

COUR INTERNATIONALE
DE JUSTICE



INTERNATIONAL COURT
OF JUSTICE



63 Bibliographie Bibliography

2023-2025

63 Bibliographie

Bibliography

2023-2025

ISSN 0085-2139
ISBN 978-92-1-155112-9
PDF ISBN 978-92-1-157735-8

N° de vente : **1382**
Sales number

© 2026 CIJ/ICJ, Nations Unies/United Nations
Tous droits réservés/All rights reserved

IMPRIMÉ AUX PAYS-BAS/PRINTED IN THE NETHERLANDS

PRÉFACE

La présente publication contient les données bibliographiques relatives aux parutions faisant référence à la Cour internationale de Justice publiées de 2023 à 2025 et parvenues au Greffe. Elle fait suite aux éditions couvrant les années 2004 à 2022 (n^{os} 58-62). De 1946 à 2003, la *Bibliographie* a paru annuellement sous la forme d'une publication officielle (n^{os} 1-57), les numéros annuels étant périodiquement regroupés dans des recueils.

Pour des raisons pratiques, le Greffe tient à présent la liste officielle des références bibliographiques dans une base de données. La présente publication est une version imprimée des entrées qui s'y trouvent ; elle reprend la présentation du dernier numéro de la série officielle et vise à faciliter l'accès aux documents faisant référence à la Cour.

La *Bibliographie*, préparée par la bibliothèque privée de la Cour, qui est un service du Greffe, n'engage la Cour en aucune façon. La présente édition n'a fait l'objet d'aucune révision formelle. Les lecteurs sont priés de bien vouloir porter toute publication pertinente qui n'y figure pas à la connaissance de *M. le Greffier de la Cour internationale de Justice, Palais de la Paix, 2517 KJ La Haye, Pays-Bas*. Tél. (+3170) 302 23 23. Courriel : library@icj-cij.org

PREFACE

This work contains bibliographical references concerning the International Court of Justice received by the Registry of the Court and published during the years 2023 to 2025. It follows editions covering the years 2004 to 2022 (Nos. 58-62). From 1946 to 2003, the *Bibliography* was prepared as an official publication on an annual basis (Nos. 1-57), with the annual issues periodically collected in cumulative volumes.

For practical reasons, the Registry now maintains the official record of bibliographical references in a database. This work is a printed version of records found in that database, following the style of the last number in the official series and prepared in order to facilitate greater access to works referencing the Court.

The *Bibliography*, which is prepared by the Court's private library (a division of the Registry), in no way involves the responsibility of the Court. This edition has not been formally edited. Readers are requested kindly to draw any relevant publications which have not been included to the attention of *The Registrar, International Court of Justice, Peace Palace, 2517 KJ The Hague, Netherlands*. Tel. (+3170) 302 23 23. E-mail: library@icj-cij.org

TABLE DES MATIÈRES

	Page
A. La Cour et le système judiciaire international	15
1. Ouvrages sur la Cour en général	15
2. La Cour et les autres juridictions internationales	19
3. Cour permanente de Justice internationale	22
B. Organisation de la Cour	26
1. Composition de la Cour	26
2. Élection des membres de la Cour	28
3. Juges <i>ad hoc</i>	29
4. Biographies de juges	29
5. Greffe	31
6. Finances, siège, privilèges et immunités	32
C. Compétence de la Cour	32
1. États admis à ester devant la Cour	35
2. Compétence de la Cour en matière contentieuse	35
3. Acceptation de la juridiction obligatoire de la Cour	36
4. Autres instruments régissant la compétence de la Cour en matière contentieuse	37
5. Compétence de la Cour en matière consultative	38
D. Procédure devant la Cour	38
1. Procédure contentieuse en général	41
2. Procédures incidentes	43
3. Procédure consultative	48
E. Affaires portées devant la Cour	50
(n° de l'affaire)	
1, 1a, 2. <i>Détroit de Corfou (Royaume-Uni c. Albanie)</i>	56
4. <i>Réparation des dommages subis au service des Nations Unies</i>	56
9. <i>Compétence de l'Assemblée générale pour l'admission d'un État aux Nations Unies</i>	56
12. <i>Réserves à la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide</i>	56
18. <i>Nottebohm (Liechtenstein c. Guatemala)</i>	56
19. <i>Or monétaire pris à Rome en 1943 (Italie c. France, Royaume- Uni et États-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	57
26, 27. <i>Antarctique (Royaume-Uni c. Argentine) (Royaume-Uni c. Chili)</i>	57
39. <i>Sentence arbitrale rendue par le roi d'Espagne le 23 décembre 1906 (Honduras c. Nicaragua)</i>	57
45. <i>Temple de Préah Vihéar (Cambodge c. Thaïlande)</i>	58

46, 47.	<i>Sud-Ouest africain (Éthiopie c. Afrique du Sud ; Libéria c. Afrique du Sud)</i>	58
61.	<i>Sahara occidental</i>	58
70.	<i>Activités militaires et paramilitaires au Nicaragua et contre celui-ci (Nicaragua c. États-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	58
73.	<i>Actions armées frontalières et transfrontalières (Nicaragua c. Costa Rica)</i>	59
78.	<i>Délimitation maritime dans la région située entre le Groenland et Jan Mayen (Danemark c. Norvège)</i>	59
84.	<i>Timor oriental (Portugal c. Australie)</i>	59
90.	<i>Plates-formes pétrolières (République islamique d'Iran c. États-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	59
91.	<i>Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Bosnie-Herzégovine c. Serbie-et-Monténégro)</i>	59
92.	<i>Projet Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros (Hongrie/Slovaquie)</i>	60
103.	<i>Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (République de Guinée c. République démocratique du Congo)</i>	60
104.	<i>LaGrand (Allemagne c. États-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	60
115.	<i>Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République démocratique du Congo c. Burundi)</i>	60
116.	<i>Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République démocratique du Congo c. Ouganda)</i>	60
117.	<i>Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République démocratique du Congo c. Rwanda)</i>	61
118.	<i>Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Croatie c. Serbie)</i>	61
121.	<i>Mandat d'arrêt du 11 avril 2000 (République démocratique du Congo c. Belgique)</i>	62
124.	<i>Différend territorial et maritime (Nicaragua c. Colombie)</i>	62
126.	<i>Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (nouvelle requête : 2002) (République démocratique du Congo c. Rwanda)</i>	62
128.	<i>Avena et autres ressortissants mexicains (Mexique c. États-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	62
130.	<i>Souveraineté sur Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks et South Ledge (Malaisie/Singapour)</i>	63
131.	<i>Conséquences juridiques de l'édification d'un mur dans le territoire palestinien occupé</i>	63
133.	<i>Différend relatif à des droits de navigation et des droits connexes (Costa Rica c. Nicaragua)</i>	63
141.	<i>Conformité au droit international de la déclaration unilatérale d'indépendance relative au Kosovo</i>	63
143.	<i>Immunités juridictionnelles de l'État (Allemagne c. Italie)</i>	63
146.	<i>Jugement n° 2867 du Tribunal administratif de l'Organisation internationale du Travail sur requête contre le Fonds international de développement agricole</i>	64
148.	<i>Chasse à la baleine dans l'Antarctique (Australie c. Japon)</i>	64

150, 152.	<i>Certaines activités menées par le Nicaragua dans la région frontalière (Costa Rica c. Nicaragua) et Construction d'une route au Costa Rica le long du fleuve San Juan (Nicaragua c. Costa Rica)</i>	64
151.	<i>Demande en interprétation de l'arrêt du 15 juin 1962 en l'affaire du Temple de Préah Vihear (Cambodge c. Thaïlande) (Cambodge c. Thaïlande)</i>	65
153.	<i>Obligation de négocier un accès à l'océan Pacifique (Bolivie c. Chili)</i>	65
154.	<i>Question de la délimitation du plateau continental entre le Nicaragua et la Colombie au-delà de 200 milles marins de la côte nicaraguayenne (Nicaragua c. Colombie)</i>	65
155.	<i>Violations alléguées de droits souverains et d'espaces maritimes dans la mer des Caraïbes (Nicaragua c. Colombie)</i>	67
157, 165.	<i>Délimitation maritime dans la mer des Caraïbes et l'océan Pacifique (Costa Rica c. Nicaragua) et Frontière terrestre dans la partie septentrionale d'Isla Portillos (Costa Rica c. Nicaragua)</i>	68
158-160.	<i>Obligations relatives à des négociations concernant la cessation de la course aux armes nucléaires et le désarmement nucléaire (Îles Marshall c. Inde) (Îles Marshall c. Pakistan) (Îles Marshall c. Royaume-Uni)</i>	68
161.	<i>Délimitation maritime dans l'océan Indien (Somalie c. Kenya)</i>	68
162.	<i>Différend concernant le statut et l'utilisation des eaux du Silala (Chili c. Bolivie)</i>	69
163.	<i>Immunités et procédures pénales (Guinée équatoriale c. France)</i>	70
164.	<i>Certains actifs iraniens (République islamique d'Iran c. États-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	70
166.	<i>Application de la convention internationale pour la répression du financement du terrorisme et de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Ukraine c. Fédération de Russie)</i>	72
168.	<i>Jadhav (Inde c. Pakistan)</i>	74
169.	<i>Effets juridiques de la séparation de l'archipel des Chagos de Maurice en 1965</i>	74
171.	<i>Sentence arbitrale du 3 octobre 1899 (Guyana c. Venezuela)</i>	75
173.	<i>Appel concernant la compétence du Conseil de l'OACI en vertu de l'article 84 de la convention relative à l'aviation civile internationale (Arabie saoudite, Bahreïn, Égypte et Émirats arabes unis c. Qatar)</i>	77
174.	<i>Appel concernant la compétence du Conseil de l'OACI en vertu de l'article II, section 2, de l'accord de 1944 relatif au transit des services aériens internationaux (Bahreïn, Égypte et Émirats arabes unis c. Qatar)</i>	77

175.	<i>Violations alléguées du traité d'amitié, de commerce et de droits consulaires de 1955 (République islamique d'Iran c. États-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	78
176.	<i>Transfert de l'ambassade des États-Unis à Jérusalem (Palestine c. États-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	78
178.	<i>Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Gambie c. Myanmar ; 11 États intervenants)</i>	78
179.	<i>Délimitation terrestre et maritime et souveraineté sur des îles (Gabon/Guinée équatoriale)</i>	79
180.	<i>Application de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Arménie c. Azerbaïdjan)</i>	80
181.	<i>Application de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Azerbaïdjan c. Arménie)</i>	81
182.	<i>Allégations de génocide au titre de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Ukraine c. Fédération de Russie)</i>	82
183.	<i>Questions relatives aux immunités juridictionnelles de l'État et aux mesures de contrainte contre des biens appartenant à l'État (Allemagne c. Italie)</i>	85
184.	<i>Demande concernant la restitution de biens confisqués dans le cadre de procédures pénales (Guinée équatoriale c. France)</i>	86
185.	<i>Souveraineté sur les cayes de Sapodilla/cayes Zapotillos (Belize c. Honduras ; Guatemala (intervenants))</i>	86
186.	<i>Conséquences juridiques découlant des politiques et pratiques d'Israël dans le Territoire palestinien occupé, y compris Jérusalem-Est</i>	86
187.	<i>Obligations des États en matière de changement climatique</i>	92
188.	<i>Application de la convention contre la torture et autres peines ou traitements cruels, inhumains ou dégradants (Canada et Pays-Bas c. République arabe syrienne)</i>	104
189.	<i>Violations alléguées des immunités de l'État (République islamique d'Iran c. Canada)</i>	104
191.	<i>Droit de grève au regard de la convention no 87 de l'OIT</i>	105
192.	<i>Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide dans la bande de Gaza (Afrique du Sud c. Israël)</i>	106
193.	<i>Manquements allégués à certaines obligations internationales relativement au Territoire palestinien occupé (Nicaragua c. Allemagne)</i>	113
194.	<i>Ambassade du Mexique à Quito (Mexique c. Équateur)</i>	115
195.	<i>Glas Espinel (Équateur c. Mexique)</i>	115

196.	<i>Obligations d'Israël en ce qui concerne la présence et les activités de l'Organisation des Nations Unies, d'autres organisations internationales et d'États tiers dans le Territoire palestinien occupé et en lien avec celui-ci</i>	115
197.	<i>Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide au Soudan (Soudan c. Émirats arabes unis)</i>	116
199.	<i>Kohler et Paris (France c. République islamique d'Iran)</i>	117
200.	<i>Trafic illicite allégué de migrants (Lituanie c. Bélarus)</i>	117
F.	Propositions tendant à porter certaines questions devant la Cour.....	118
G.	Ouvrages contenant des références à la Cour.....	119
1.	Droit international en général.....	119
2.	Sources du droit international.....	127
3.	Sujets du droit international.....	138
4.	Compétences de l'État.....	152
5.	Droit diplomatique et consulaire.....	158
6.	Droit des traités.....	160
7.	Droit de la mer.....	167
8.	Droit aérien et droit de l'espace.....	183
9.	Droit économique.....	185
10.	Droit du développement.....	194
11.	Droit de l'environnement.....	195
12.	Responsabilité internationale.....	211
13.	Droits de l'homme.....	222
14.	Droit pénal.....	232
15.	<i>Jus ad bellum et jus in bello</i>	242
16.	Règlement pacifique des différends.....	260
17.	Organisation des Nations Unies.....	273
18.	Autres organisations internationales.....	278
19.	Divers.....	284
	Index alphabétique des noms d'auteurs.....	287

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
A. The Court and the international judicial system.....	15
1. Writings on the Court in general.....	15
2. The Court and the other international tribunals.....	19
3. Permanent Court of International Justice.....	22
B. Organization of the Court.....	26
1. Composition of the Court.....	26
2. Election of Members of the Court.....	28
3. Judges <i>ad hoc</i>	29
4. Biographies of judges.....	29
5. Registry.....	31
6. Finances, seat, privileges and immunities.....	32
C. Jurisdiction of the Court.....	32
1. States entitled to appear before the Court.....	35
2. Jurisdiction of the Court in contentious cases.....	35
3. Acceptance of the compulsory jurisdiction of the Court.....	36
4. Other texts governing the contentious jurisdiction of the Court.....	37
5. Advisory jurisdiction of the Court.....	38
D. Procedure before the Court.....	38
1. Contentious procedure in general.....	41
2. Incidental procedures.....	43
3. Advisory procedure.....	48
E. Cases brought before the Court.....	50
(case number)	
1, 1a, 2. <i>Corfu Channel (United Kingdom v. Albania)</i>	56
4. <i>Reparation for Injuries Suffered in the Service of the United Nations</i>	56
9. <i>Competence of the General Assembly for the Admission of a State to the United Nations</i>	56
12. <i>Reservations to the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide</i>	56
18. <i>Nottebohm (Liechtenstein v. Guatemala)</i>	56
19. <i>Monetary Gold Removed from Rome in 1943 (Italy v. France, United Kingdom and United States of America)</i>	57
26, 27. <i>Antarctica (United Kingdom v. Argentina) (United Kingdom v. Chile)</i>	57
39. <i>Arbitral Award Made by the King of Spain on 23 December 1906 (Honduras v. Nicaragua)</i>	57
45. <i>Temple of Preah Vihear (Cambodia v. Thailand)</i>	58
46, 47. <i>South West Africa (Ethiopia v. South Africa ; Liberia v. South Africa)</i>	58
61. <i>Western Sahara</i>	58

70.	<i>Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua (Nicaragua v. United States of America)</i>	58
73.	<i>Border and Transborder Armed Actions (Nicaragua v. Costa Rica)</i>	59
78.	<i>Maritime Delimitation in the Area between Greenland and Jan Mayen (Denmark v. Norway)</i>	59
84.	<i>East Timor (Portugal v. Australia)</i>	59
90.	<i>Oil Platforms (Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America)</i>	59
91.	<i>Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Bosnia and Herzegovina v. Serbia and Montenegro)</i>	59
92.	<i>Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros Project (Hungary/Slovakia)</i>	60
103.	<i>Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (Republic of Guinea v. Democratic Republic of the Congo)</i>	60
104.	<i>LaGrand (Germany v. United States of America)</i>	60
115.	<i>Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Burundi)</i>	60
116.	<i>Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Uganda)</i>	60
117.	<i>Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Rwanda)</i>	61
118.	<i>Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Croatia v. Serbia)</i>	61
121.	<i>Arrest Warrant of 11 April 2000 (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Belgium)</i>	62
124.	<i>Territorial and Maritime Dispute (Nicaragua v. Colombia)</i>	62
126.	<i>Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (New Application: 2002) (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Rwanda)</i>	62
128.	<i>Avena and Other Mexican Nationals (Mexico v. United States of America)</i>	62
130.	<i>Sovereignty over Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks and South Ledge (Malaysia/Singapore)</i>	63
131.	<i>Legal Consequences of the Construction of a Wall in the Occupied Palestinian Territory</i>	63
133.	<i>Dispute regarding Navigational and Related Rights (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua)</i>	63
141.	<i>Accordance with International Law of the Unilateral Declaration of Independence in respect of Kosovo</i>	63
143.	<i>Jurisdictional Immunities of the State (Germany v. Italy)</i>	63
146.	<i>Judgment No. 2867 of the Administrative Tribunal of the International Labour Organization upon a Complaint Filed against the International Fund for Agricultural Development</i>	64
148.	<i>Whaling in the Antarctic (Australia v. Japan)</i>	64

150, 152.	<i>Certain Activities Carried Out by Nicaragua in the Border Area (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua) and Construction of a Road in Costa Rica along the San Juan River (Nicaragua v. Costa Rica)</i>	64
151.	<i>Request for Interpretation of the Judgment of 15 June 1962 in the Case concerning the Temple of Preah Vihear (Cambodia v. Thailand) (Cambodia v. Thailand)</i>	65
153.	<i>Obligation to Negotiate Access to the Pacific Ocean (Bolivia v. Chile)</i>	65
154.	<i>Question of the Delimitation of the Continental Shelf between Nicaragua and Colombia beyond 200 Nautical Miles from the Nicaraguan Coast (Nicaragua v. Colombia)</i>	65
155.	<i>Alleged Violations of Sovereign Rights and Maritime Spaces in the Caribbean Sea (Nicaragua v. Colombia)</i>	67
157, 165.	<i>Maritime Delimitation in the Caribbean Sea and the Pacific Ocean (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua) and Land Boundary in the Northern Part of Isla Portillos (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua)</i>	68
158-160.	<i>Obligations concerning Negotiations relating to Cessation of the Nuclear Arms Race and to Nuclear Disarmament (Marshall Islands v. India) (Marshall Islands v. Pakistan) (Marshall Islands v. United Kingdom)</i>	68
161.	<i>Maritime Delimitation in the Indian Ocean (Somalia v. Kenya)</i>	68
162.	<i>Dispute over the Status and Use of the Waters of the Silala (Chile v. Bolivia)</i>	69
163.	<i>Immunities and Criminal Proceedings (Equatorial Guinea v. France)</i>	70
164.	<i>Certain Iranian Assets (Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America)</i>	70
166.	<i>Application of the International Convention for the Suppression of the Financing of Terrorism and of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Ukraine v. Russian Federation)</i>	72
168.	<i>Jadhav (India v. Pakistan)</i>	74
169.	<i>Legal Consequences of the Separation of the Chagos Archipelago from Mauritius in 1965</i>	74
171.	<i>Arbitral Award of 3 October 1899 (Guyana v. Venezuela)</i>	75
173.	<i>Appeal relating to the Jurisdiction of the ICAO Council under Article 84 of the Convention on International Civil Aviation (Bahrain, Egypt, Saudi Arabia and United Arab Emirates v. Qatar)</i>	77
174.	<i>Appeal relating to the Jurisdiction of the ICAO Council under Article II, Section 2, of the 1944 International Air Services Transit Agreement (Bahrain, Egypt and United Arab Emirates v. Qatar)</i>	77
175.	<i>Alleged Violations of the 1955 Treaty of Amity, Economic Relations, and Consular Rights (Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America)</i>	78

176.	<i>Relocation of the United States Embassy to Jerusalem (Palestine v. United States of America)</i>	78
178.	<i>Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (The Gambia v. Myanmar: 11 States intervening)</i>	78
179.	<i>Land and Maritime Delimitation and Sovereignty over Islands (Gabon/Equatorial Guinea)</i>	79
180.	<i>Application of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Armenia v. Azerbaijan)</i>	80
181.	<i>Application of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Azerbaijan v. Armenia)</i>	81
182.	<i>Allegations of Genocide under the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Ukraine v. Russian Federation)</i>	82
183.	<i>Questions of Jurisdictional Immunities of the State and Measures of Constraint against State-Owned Property (Germany v. Italy)</i>	85
184.	<i>Request relating to the Return of Property Confiscated in Criminal Proceedings (Equatorial Guinea v. France)</i>	86
185.	<i>Sovereignty over the Sapodilla Cayes/Cayos Zapotillos (Belize v. Honduras; Guatemala intervening)</i>	86
186.	<i>Legal Consequences arising from the Policies and Practices of Israel in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem</i>	86
187.	<i>Obligations of States in respect of Climate Change</i>	92
188.	<i>Application of the Convention against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment (Canada and Netherlands v. Syrian Arab Republic)</i>	104
189.	<i>Alleged Violations of State Immunities (Islamic Republic of Iran v. Canada)</i>	104
191.	<i>Right to Strike under ILO Convention No. 87</i>	105
192.	<i>Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide in the Gaza Strip (South Africa v. Israel)</i>	106
193.	<i>Alleged Breaches of Certain International Obligations in respect of the Occupied Palestinian Territory (Nicaragua v. Germany)</i>	113
194.	<i>Embassy of Mexico in Quito (Mexico v. Ecuador)</i>	115
195.	<i>Glas Espinel (Ecuador v. Mexico)</i>	115
196.	<i>Obligations of Israel in relation to the Presence and Activities of the United Nations, Other International Organizations and Third States in and in relation to the Occupied Palestinian Territory</i>	115
197.	<i>Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide in Sudan (Sudan v. United Arab Emirates)</i>	116
199.	<i>Kohler and Paris (France v. Islamic Republic of Iran)</i>	117

200.	<i>Alleged Smuggling of Migrants (Lithuania v. Belarus)</i>	117
F.	Proposals for reference of matters to the Court	118
G.	Writings containing references to the Court.....	119
1.	International law in general	119
2.	Sources of international law	127
3.	Subjects of international law.....	138
4.	State jurisdiction	152
5.	Diplomatic and consular law.....	158
6.	Law of treaties	160
7.	Law of the sea	167
8.	Air and space law	183
9.	Economic law	185
10.	Law of development	194
11.	Environmental law	195
12.	International responsibility.....	211
13.	Human rights	222
14.	Criminal law	232
15.	<i>Jus ad bellum</i> and <i>jus in bello</i>	242
16.	Peaceful settlement of disputes	260
17.	United Nations Organization	273
18.	Other international organizations	278
19.	Miscellaneous.....	284
	Alphabetical index of authors' names	287

A. LA COUR ET LE SYSTÈME JUDICIAIRE INTERNATIONAL

A. THE COURT AND THE INTERNATIONAL JUDICIAL SYSTEM

1. Ouvrages sur la Cour en général**1. Writings on the Court in general**

À La Haye, la CIJ croule sous les dossiers – et c'est plutôt bon signe. (Dans : ONU Info, 2025, 29 octobre.)

Aloupi, Niki : Le rôle de la Cour internationale de Justice quant au contrôle de la mise en œuvre du droit international humanitaire en Afrique. (Dans : Afrique et droit international humanitaire : actes du colloque de Rennes 1er et 2 décembre 2022, sous la dir. de Le Floch, Guillaume ; Seatzu, Francesco. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 187-198.)

Amirfar, Catherine M. and Cleveland, Sarah H. and Gómez-Robledo Verdusco, Juan Manuel : The International Court of Justice : new challenges in The Hague for adjudication of interstate disputes. (In : Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2023, vol. 117, 125-137.)

Amirfar, Catherine M. and Lavaud, Floriane : Reinforcing the International Court of Justice. (In : Empowering the UN Security Council : reforms to address modern threats, ed. by Khalil, Mona Ali ; Lavaud, Floriane. New York : Oxford University Press, 2024, 127-144.)

Baumgartner, Martin : Lost in citation : how to reference the UN Charter and the ICJ Statute. (In : *OpinioJuris*, 2023, 29 August.)

Bernardino, Ana Luísa : The politics of facts before the International Court of Justice. (In : *CIL Dialogues* : an international law blog, 2024, 23 October.)

Bjorge, Eirik and Motzfeldt Kravik, Andreas : Settlement of disputes by the International Court of Justice : two souls in the Court's breast. (In : The transformation of private law : principles of contract and tort as European and international law : a *liber amicorum* for Mads Andenas, ed. by Heidemann, Maren. Cham : Springer, 2024, 211-231.)

Bjorge, Eirik and Motzfeldt Kravik, Andreas : The dispute settlement function of the International Court of Justice : world order or transactional justice ? (In : Research handbook on the International Court of Justice, ed. by Skordas, Achilles ; Mardikian, Lisa. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 12-30.) [*P.C.I.J.*, p. 17-19 ; *I.C.J.*, *passim*.]

Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence et Guez, Guillaume et Rosselet, Sébastien : La Cour internationale de Justice et le maintien de la paix et la sécurité internationales : une contribution plurielle. (Dans : Souveraineté, sécurité et droits de la personne : *liber amicorum* offert en l'honneur du Professeur Mohamed Bennouna. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 101-128.)

Brant, Leonardo Nemer Caldeira : Brazil's contribution to the peaceful settlement of disputes between States at the International Court of Justice. (In : Diplomat Magazine, 2023, vol. 10, no. 1, 26-27.)

Couvreux, Philippe : Le Statut de la Cour internationale de Justice : bilan et perspectives. (Dans : Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2025, vol. 450, 9-447.)

Crawford, James et Baetens, Freya et Cameron, Rose : Las funciones de la Corte internacional de Justicia. (Dans : La Corte internacional de Justicia, sous la dir. d'Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 43-76.)

Crawford, James and Baetens, Freya and Cameron, Rose : Functions of the International Court of Justice. (In : The Cambridge companion to the International Court of Justice, ed. by Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 13-45.) [P.C.I.J., p. 13-20, 38, 40.]

Espósito, Carlos D. and Parlett, Kate (eds.) : The Cambridge companion to the International Court of Justice. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023. (Cambridge Companions to Law.)

Exaras, Ileana : Heavy caseload reflects 'sign of trust' from governments, says World Court president. (In : UN News, 2025, 29 October.)

Franco Valdez, Juan Antonio : De la afinidad a la disparidad : una mirada a la problemática relación entre la Corte Internacional de Justicia y los Estados Unidos de América a la luz del derecho internacional hegemónico. (Dans : La contribución de la Corte Internacional de Justicia al imperio del derecho internacional en tiempos convulsos : aproximaciones críticas, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad ; Rubio Fernández, Eva María. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 167-207.)

Gautier, Philippe and Foxen, Julia : World Court faces 'unprecedented number' of cases. (In : UN News, 2024, 21 October.)

Giladi, Rotem and Shany, Yuval : Assessing the effectiveness of the International Court of Justice. (In : The Cambridge companion to the International Court of Justice, ed. by Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 101-120.) [P.C.I.J., p. 101.]

Giladi, Rotem et Shany, Yuval : Valoración de la efectividad de la Corte internacional de Justicia. (Dans : La Corte internacional de Justicia, sous la dir. d'Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 135-155.) [C.P.J.I., p. 135-136.]

Ginsburg, Tom : El contexto institucional de la Corte internacional de Justicia. (Dans : La Corte internacional de Justicia, sous la dir. d'Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 119-134.)

Ginsburg, Tom : The institutional context of the International Court of Justice. (In : The Cambridge companion to the International Court of Justice,

ed. by Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 86-100.)

Godzimirska, Zuzanna : The International Court of Justice as a discursive actor : mapping self-legitimation in ICJ jurisprudence. (In : Research handbook on the International Court of Justice, ed. by Skordas, Achilles ; Mardikian, Lisa. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 565-582.)

Gómez-Robledo Verduzco, Juan Manuel : La Corte Internacional de Justicia. (Dans : Introducción al estudio de los organismos internacionales : perspectivas históricas, conceptuales y teóricas, sous la dir. de Schiavon, Jorge A. ; Velázquez Flores, Rafael ; Cabañas Izquierdo, Miguel Ruiz. Mexico : Centro de Investigación y Docencia Económicas, 2023, 116-124.)

Gómez-Robledo Verduzco, Juan Manuel et Ancona Bolio, Eduardo : La Corte Internacional de Justicia y el futuro del estado de derecho a nivel global. (Dans : Revista Mexicana de Política Exterior, 2023, vol. 125, 201-218.)

Haxton, Edward and Iwasawa, Yuji : "The Court is not blind to the human suffering behind many of our cases" : an interview with the President of the International Court of Justice, Judge Yuji Iwasawa. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 11 December.)

Hernández, Gleider I. : High politics and the International Court of Justice. (In : CIL Dialogues : an international law blog, 2024, 17 October.)

Hernández, Gleider I. : The International Court of Justice as a law-creative actor. (In : Research handbook on the International Court of Justice, ed. by Skordas, Achilles ; Mardikian, Lisa. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 51-70.) [P.C.I.J., p. 55 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Joyce, Daniel : The International Court of Justice, mass media and international public opinion. (In : Research handbook on the International Court of Justice, ed. by Skordas, Achilles ; Mardikian, Lisa. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 583-598.) [P.C.I.J., p. 588 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Kolb, Robert : The jurisprudence of the International Court of Justice between *utilitas publica* and *utilitas singulorum* (1947-1962). (In : The transformation of private law : principles of contract and tort as European and international law : a *liber amicorum* for Mads Andenas, ed. by Heidemann, Maren. Cham : Springer, 2024, 251-270.)

Krieger, Heike : The mega-political cases before the ICJ : transforming a hegemonic into a negotiated order ? (In : CIL Dialogues : an international law blog, 2024, 16 October.)

Janovoy, Vladyslav : The Hague Academy and the World Court : travelling together in the peaceful settlement of disputes. (In : European Journal of International Law, 2025, vol. 36, no. 1, 271-283.)

Lima, Lucas Carlos : Corte Internacional de Justiça. (Dans : Enciclopédia luso-brasileira de direito internacional, sous la dir. de Dário Moura Vicente ; Fernando Loureiro Bastos ; Manuel de Almeida Ribeiro et al. Lisboa : Dom Quixote, 2023, 342-344.)

Mahmutović, Adnan : The role of the International Court of Justice in shaping customary international law. (In : Bratislava Law Review, 2025, vol. 9, no. Spec, 119-136.)

Maupas, Stéphanie : Behind the scenes at the International Court of Justice. (In : Le Monde, 2024, 8 March.)

Maupas, Stéphanie : Dans les coulisses de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans : Le Monde, 2024, 4 mars.)

Maurel, Raphaël : La Cour internationale de Justice. Paris : Humensis, 2024. (Que sais-je ? ; 4277.)

Mavedzenge, Justice Alfred : The potential role of the International Court of Justice in advancing Africa's reparatory justice agenda. (In : African Human Rights Yearbook, 2025, vol. 9, 399-425.)

Mbengue, Makane Moïse : Cour internationale de justice (« Cour Mondiale »). (Dans : Dictionnaire de l'actualité internationale, sous la dir. de Ndior, Valérie. Paris : A. Pedone, 2025, 197-198.)

Miano, Irene : An inclusive International Court of Justice : still a long way to go ? (In : Völkerrechtsblog, 2023, 10 November.)

Mohanty, Rahul : Situating "deformalization" within the International Court of Justice : understanding institutionalised informality. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2023, vol. 22, no. 3, 521-552.)

Mukhametov, Ruslan : [Foreign policy determinants of States' appeals to the International Court of Justice for the settlement of interstate disputes]. (In : Mezhdunarodnye protsessy, 2024, vol. 22, no. 3-4, 52-67.)

Omran, Aya : When machines meet gavel : a case study of the English-Arabic machine translation of the Egyptian arguments before the International Court of Justice (2024). (In : Language and Semiotic Studies, 2025, vol. 11, no. 4, 661-690.)

Rezadoost, Vahid : Divān Binolmolli Dādgostari : Sākhtār Estedlālī : Royeh-ye Ghazayi : Seyāset Hoquqi. Mashhad : Tag, 2024.

Sender, Omri : International law-making by the International Court of Justice and International Law Commission : partnership for purpose in a decentralized legal order. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2024. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law ; 187.)

Tamada, Dai : Definition of "dispute" in the PCIJ and the ICJ : juxtaposition of two approaches. (In : Hague Yearbook of International Law, 2023, vol. 36, 194-226.)

Tams, Christian J. : The International Court of Justice. (In : International law, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 555-591.)

Thouvenin, Jean-Marc et Joly Hébert, Jessica (sous la dir. de) : La Cour internationale de Justice à 75 ans. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023. (Cahiers internationaux ; 36.)

Tomka, Peter : The Academy and the World Court. (In : Les défis du droit international au tournant du centenaire de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye = Challenges of international law at the time of the centenary of The Hague Academy of International Law, ed. by Thouvenin, Jean-Marc. [Leiden] : Brill Nijhoff, 2024, 19-25.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

TorreCuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad et Rubio Fernández, Eva María (sous la dir. de) : La contribución de la Corte Internacional de Justicia al imperio del derecho internacional en tiempos convulsos : aproximaciones críticas. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023.

Uraz, Onur : The growing role of the International Court of Justice as a field of lawfare : perils and prospects. (In : Athena : critical inquiries in law, philosophy and globalization, 2025, vol. 5, no. 1, 56-113.)

Vagle, Iben : The (un)changing face of ICJ advocacy. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2023, 5 December.)

Vagle, Iben : The (un)changing face of ICJ advocacy. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2025, vol. 38, no. 2, 279-298.)

Valencia-Ospina, Eduardo and Vega-Barbosa, Giovanni : The Latin American States and the peaceful settlement of disputes before the International Court of Justice : toward confidence as the contemporary pattern. (In : Latin American international law in the twenty-first century, ed. by Chehtman, Alejandro ; Huneeus, Alexandra ; Puig, Sergio. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025, 271-290.)

2. La Cour et les autres juridictions internationales

2. The Court and the other international tribunals

Auz, Juan : The legal consequences of climate harm : complementarity between the advisory opinions of the International Court of Justice and the Inter-American Court of Human Rights. (In : Völkerrechtsblog, 2025, 8 August.)

Ben Achour, Rafâa : Les références de la Cour africaine des droits de l'homme et des peuples à la jurisprudence des juridictions universelles (CPJI - CIJ). (Dans : Souveraineté, sécurité et droits de la personne : liber amicorum offert en l'honneur du Professeur Mohamed Bennouna. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 151-160.)

Buscemi, Martina : The battle over security exceptions before the ICJ and WTO panels : towards a converging posture? (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2024, vol. 23, no. 3, 385-412.)

Carrillo Bañuelos, Jorge Alejandro and Samuel, Susan Ann : Judicial convergence on climate change : the advisory opinions of the ICJ, the IACtHR, and the ITLOS. (In : The ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change,

ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Bönemann, Maxim ; De Spiegeleir, Antoine. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2025, 275-290.)

Desai, Bharat H. : The ICTs as the climate change sentinels : three advisory opinions and beyond. (In : Environmental Policy and Law, 2025, vol. 55, no. 6, 171-177.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Dunoff, Jeffrey L. : Benign neglect, anti-model or reverse learning ? : tracing the International Court of Justice's influence on WTO dispute settlement. (In : Research handbook on the International Court of Justice, ed. by Skordas, Achilles ; Mardikian, Lisa. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 267-293.)

El Mahmoud, Khaled : One climate, many courts : the ICJ advisory opinion on climate change, systemic integration, cross-judicial law-making and interjudicialism. (In : Völkerrechtsblog, 2025, 13 August.)

Grote, Rainer : The International Court of Justice and the European Court of Human Rights. (In : Research handbook on the International Court of Justice, ed. by Skordas, Achilles ; Mardikian, Lisa. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 319-337.) [P.C.I.J., p. 320-322 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Ivanova, Elena : Independence and impartiality through the lens of incompatible activities, disqualification and challenge : the ICJ, ITLOS, and inter-State arbitration. (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2024, vol. 15, no. 2, 305-350.)

Kersten, Mark : Courts in conversation : the International Criminal Court, the International Court of Justice and their mutual and respective roles in addressing international crimes. (In : PKI Global Justice Journal, 2025, vol. 9, no. 5.)

Khng, Nathaniel and Chand, Kevin and Solano, Lucía : Introductory note to res. 77/276 on request for an advisory opinion of the I.C.J. on the Obligations of States in respect of Climate Change (U.N.G.A.) (March 29, 2023) - Request for an advisory opinion submitted by the Comm'n of Small Island States on Climate Change (COSIS) (December 12, 2022) - Request for an advisory opinion on the climate emergency & human rights (Chile & Colomb.) (January 9, 2023). (In : International Legal Materials, 2024, vol. 63, no. 1, 47-64.)

Kolb, Robert : A lexical comparison of the Statute of the PCIJ and the Statute of the ICJ. (In : Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, 2024, vol. 84, no. 3, 697-712.)

Masetti Placci, Matilde : Authoritative narratives within the climate change advisory opinions. (In : Hague Yearbook of International Law, 2024, vol. 37, 283-314.)

Mbengue, Makane Moïse and Charlotin, Damien : The independence and impartiality of adjudicators in the International Court of Justice and the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. (In : Independence and impartiality of international adjudicators, ed. by Cordero-Moss, Giuditta. Cambridge : Intersentia, 2023, 181-192.)

McGarry, Brian and Zargarinejad, Nasim : All that glitters is not Monetary Gold : indispensable parties and public interest litigation before international tribunals. (In : Public interest litigation in international law, ed. by Bendel, Justine ; Suedi, Yusra. London ; New York : Routledge, 2024, 137-169.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Meckievi, Sol : From extraterritorial obligations to aggravated responsibility : how regional human rights courts could shape the ICJ's climate opinion. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 20 May.)

Möhrlein, Rosa : The multiplicity of judicial functions of international courts and tribunals : an inquiry with a focus on the International Court of Justice. Groningen : Chimaira, 2024.

Odermatt, Jed : The International Court of Justice and the Court of Justice of the European Union. (In : Research handbook on the International Court of Justice, ed. by Skordas, Achilles ; Mardikian, Lisa. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 294-318.)

Oellers-Frahm, Karin : The International Court of Justice and international criminal courts and tribunals. (In : Research handbook on the International Court of Justice, ed. by Skordas, Achilles ; Mardikian, Lisa. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 245-266.) [P.C.I.J., p. 247 ; I.C.J., *passim*.]

Paine, Joshua : Due diligence, obligations to cooperate and to regulate private actors : insights from three climate change advisory opinions. (In : Environmental Policy and Law, 2025, 13 November.)

Peart, Nicola and Wewerinke-Singh, Margaretha and Aguon, Julian and Ponce, Nicole Ann and Fernández Carter, Catalina and Akhavan, Payam : The reach and limits of international courts and tribunals in resolving the climate crisis : advisory opinions before the ICJ, ITLOS and IACtHR. (In : Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2023, vol. 117, 313-321.)

Pérez-León Acevedo, Juan Pablo : Compensation in cases of mass atrocities at the International Court of Justice and the International Criminal Court. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2023, vol. 22, no. 1, 30-61.)

Priess, Christoph U. : Parallel advisory proceedings : the climate change advisory proceedings before the ICJ, the ITLOS and the IACtHR. (In : International Community Law Review, 2025, vol. 27, no. 1-2, 7-32.)

Roland Holst, Rozemarijn : Climate change law and the law of the sea : systemic impacts of the ICJ and ITLOS advisory opinions read together. (In : Völkerrechtsblog, 2025, 7 August.)

Samuel, Susan Ann and Carrillo Bañuelos, Jorge Alejandro : The role of advisory opinions in international law in the context of the climate crisis : the dialogue between the ICJ, the ITLOS, the IACtHR, and the AfCtHPR. (In : The role of advisory opinions in international law in the context of the climate crisis, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Rocha, Armando. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 116-141.)

Scherr, Kathrin Maria and Venkatesh, Sai : Charting the course : reflections on the foundations and legacy of ITLOS : in conversation with Rüdiger Wolfrum. (In : Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law, 2024, vol. 28, 7-18.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Silberberg, Cecilia I. : Building a corpus iuris climatis : making sense of the ICJ and IACtHR advisory opinions on climate emergency. (In : Environmental Policy and Law, 2025, 24 November.)

Tabau, Anne-Sophie : L'urgence dans les demandes simultanées d'avis consultatif en matière climatique. (Dans : L'Observateur des Nations Unies, 2023, vol. 55, no. 2, 139-160.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Tigre, Maria Antonia and Rocha, Armando : Competing perspectives and dialogue in climate change advisory opinions. (In : AJIL Unbound, 2023, vol. 117, 287-291.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad : Los derechos humanos de corte a corte. (Dans : La contribución de la Corte Internacional de Justicia al imperio del derecho internacional en tiempos convulsos : aproximaciones críticas, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad ; Rubio Fernández, Eva María. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 23-68.)

Voigt, Christina : Advisory opinions from ICJ, ITLOS and IACtHR : expectations and risks. (In : The role of advisory opinions in international law in the context of the climate crisis, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Rocha, Armando. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, ix-xiii.)

Voulgaris, Nikolaos : The ICJ and multi-forum litigation strategy. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2025. (Queen Mary Studies in International Law ; 59.)

Webb, Philippa : La Corte internacional de Justicia y otros tribunales : integración y fragmentación. (Dans : La Corte internacional de Justicia, sous la dir. d'Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 249-266.)

Webb, Philippa : The ICJ and other courts and tribunals : integration and fragmentation. (In : The Cambridge companion to the International Court of Justice, ed. by Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 208-222.)

Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula : The International Court of Justice and the Inter-American Court of Human Rights. (In : Research handbook on the International Court of Justice, ed. by Skordas, Achilles ; Mardikian, Lisa. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 338-361.) [P.C.I.J., p. 342 ; I.C.J., passim.]

3. Cour permanente de Justice internationale 3. Permanent Court of International Justice

Álvarez-Zarate, José Manuel : Assessing damages in customary international law : the Chorzów's tale. (In : Custom and its interpretation in international investment law, ed. by Merkouris, Panos ; Kulick, Andreas ; Álvarez-Zarate, José Manuel ; Żenkiewicz, Maciej. Cambridge ; New York :

Cambridge University Press, 2024, 71-89.) [P.C.I.J., p. 75, 77, 79-81, 85-86 ; I.C.J., p. 73, 86.]

Apter, Itai : The Empire of the Rising Sun and the Permanent Court of International Justice : Japan's role in the formation stage. (In : Realising the hope of ages ? : novel perspectives on the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Waele, Henri de ; Tams, Christian J. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2025, 143-166.)

Balcerzak, Michal : From the S.S. Wimbledon to the Allegations of Genocide case (Ukraine v. Russia) : third party interventions at the World Court. (In : The legacy of the Wimbledon case : centenary of the first judgment of the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Kwiecień, Roman ; Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 70-90.)

Crawford, James et Baetens, Freya et Cameron, Rose : Las funciones de la Corte internacional de Justicia. (Dans : La Corte internacional de Justicia, sous la dir. d'Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 43-76.)

Csernus, Máté : Might contain traces of Lotus : the limits of exclusive flag State jurisdiction in the *Norstar* and the *Enrica Lexie* cases. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 36, no. 4, 947-970.) [P.C.I.J., p. 948-955, 969-970 ; I.C.J., p. 950.]

Czapliński, Władysław : The Wimbledon statement on State sovereignty, and the relationships between international and national law : then and now. (In : The legacy of the Wimbledon case : centenary of the first judgment of the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Kwiecień, Roman ; Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 129-149.)

Douglas, Zachary : The distinction between disputes and claims and the question of time : from *Mavrommatis* to the Marshall Islands. (In : Time and international adjudication : the temporal factor in proceedings before international courts and tribunals, ed. by Gattini, Andrea. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 59-79.)

Erpelding, Michel : 'Not courts of the same character' : the Permanent Court of International Justice and the mixed arbitral tribunals. (In : Realising the hope of ages ? : novel perspectives on the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Waele, Henri de ; Tams, Christian J. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2025, 241-260.)

Eyffinger, Arthur : The hope of ages. (In : Realising the hope of ages ? : Novel perspectives on the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Waele, Henri de ; Tams, Christian J. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2025, 31-96.)

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. and Rydberg, Agnes Viktoria : The S.S. Wimbledon judgment : general international law, "objective regimes", "self-contained regimes" and fragmentation of international law : then and now. (In : The legacy of the Wimbledon case : centenary of the first judgment of the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Kwiecień, Roman ; Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 91-128.)

Glahé, Philipp : Völkerrecht im Widerstand ? : Berthold von Stauffenberg in der Erinnerungskultur des Instituts = International law in resistance ? : Berthold von Stauffenberg in the Institute's culture of remembrance. (In : MPIL100, 2025, 23 May.)

Halpérin, Jean-Louis : The factory of Chorzów case : a bridge between international law and private law. (In : The transformation of private law : principles of contract and tort as European and international law : a liber amicorum for Mads Andenas, ed. by Heidemann, Maren. Cham : Springer, 2024, 271-288.)

Hernández, Gleider I. and Milanov, Momchil : Dispute settlement, particularly adjudication and arbitration. (In : The Cambridge history of international law. Volume 10. International law at the time of the League of Nations (1920-1945), ed. by Kolb, Robert ; Milanov, Momchil. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025, 612-649.) [P.C.I.J., p. 613, 617, 621-629, 633-635, 640, 642, 644-645, 647 ; I.C.J., p. 617, 628-629, 633-634, 642, 647.]

Jensen, Eric Talbot : A century after the S.S. Lotus case : a modern understanding. (In : International law stories, ed. by Noyes, John E. ; Dickinson, Laura ; Janis, Mark W. ; Vázquez, Carlos M. Eagan : West Academic, 2025, 397-421.)

Jeutner, Valentin : The aesthetic authority of law : experiments with legal form. Lund : Lund University, 2025.

Kolb, Robert : A lexical comparison of the Statute of the PCIJ and the Statute of the ICJ. (In : Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, 2024, vol. 84, no. 3, 697-712.)

Kolb, Robert : Florilège de droit international public. (Dans : Journal du droit international, 2025, vol. 152, no. 3, 859-870.) [C.P.J.I., p. 866 ; C.I.J., p. 864.]

Kowalski, Michal : Wimbledon judgment and the evolutive nature of neutrality : decline of the relic. (In : The legacy of the Wimbledon case : centenary of the first judgment of the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Kwiecień, Roman ; Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 192-218.)

Kwiecień, Roman : Conclusion : persistent problems of international law in the changing world. (In : The legacy of the Wimbledon case : centenary of the first judgment of the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Kwiecień, Roman ; Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 243-250.)

Kwiecień, Roman : The sources of international law and legal obligations of States, and the normative hierarchy under the Wimbledon judgment or why "relative normativity" is intrinsic to the development of international law. (In : The legacy of the Wimbledon case : centenary of the first judgment of the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Kwiecień, Roman ; Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 150-191.)

Kwiecień, Roman and Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. (eds.) : The legacy of the Wimbledon case : centenary of the first judgment of the Permanent Court of International Justice. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025. (Queen Mary Studies in International Law ; 57.)

Lima, Lucas Carlos : From Clóvis Belláqua to Raul Fernandes : Brazilian (and Latin American ?) participation in the drafting of the PCIJ's statute. (In : Realising the hope of ages ? : novel perspectives on the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Waele, Henri de ; Tams, Christian J. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2025, 125-142.)

Milanov, Momchil : 'Asking the right questions' or 'a matter of taste' : subject matter preliminary objections and the creation of the PCIJ. (In : Realising the hope of ages ? : novel perspectives on the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Waele, Henri de ; Tams, Christian J. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2025, 211-240.)

Morris, Sean P. : The concept of international law in the early advisory opinions of the Permanent Court of International Justice, 1922-1930. (In : Realising the hope of ages ? : novel perspectives on the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Waele, Henri de ; Tams, Christian J. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2025, 189-210.)

Ollivier, Antoine : Proceedings before the Permanent Court of International Justice : design and early developments of the procedure and working methods of a World Court. (In : Realising the hope of ages ? : novel perspectives on the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Waele, Henri de ; Tams, Christian J. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2025, 169-188.)

Quigley, John : The jurisdiction flaw in Mavrommatis Palestine Concessions and its implication for current claims to territory in historic Palestine. (In : Palestine Yearbook of International Law, 2023, vol. 24, 27-60.) [I.C.J., p. 47, 58.]

Schäfer, Raphael : Shadows of peace : the reception of the Treaty of Versailles in Germany and Poland. (In : The legacy of the Wimbledon case : centenary of the first judgment of the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Kwiecień, Roman ; Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 11-46.)

Scotcher, Nkeiru : Eastern Greenland case. (In : Elgar concise encyclopedia of polar law, ed. by Rothwell, Donald R. ; Bloom, Evan T. ; Lalonde, Suzanne ; McGee, Jeffrey. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2025, 197-199.)

Stepien, Barbara Anna : Legal status of international law and internal waterways. (In : The legacy of the Wimbledon case : centenary of the first judgment of the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Kwiecień, Roman ; Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 219-242.)

Tams, Christian J. : Epilogue : two Hague icons, three surprises, and the virtue of looking again. (In : Realising the hope of ages ? : novel perspectives on the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Waele, Henri de ; Tams, Christian J. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2025, 261-274.)

Tams, Christian J. : Public interest litigation avant la lettre ? : questions of standing in the Wimbledon case. (In : The legacy of the Wimbledon case : centenary of the first judgment of the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Kwiecień, Roman ; Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 47-69.)

Tomka, Peter : Foreword. (In : Realising the hope of ages ? : novel perspectives on the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Waele, Henri de ; Tams, Christian J. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2025, 7-10.)

Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad : Los derechos humanos de corte a corte. (Dans : La contribución de la Corte Internacional de Justicia al imperio del derecho internacional en tiempos convulsos : aproximaciones críticas, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad ; Rubio Fernández, Eva María. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 23-68.)

van Leeuwen, Karin : 'Land of Grotius', or representing the small nations ? : the role of the Netherlands in establishing the 1922 World Court. (In : Realising the hope of ages ? : novel perspectives on the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Waele, Henri de ; Tams, Christian J. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2025, 97-124.)

Vitzthum, Wolfgang : Der stille Stauffenberg : Der Verschwörer, Georganer und Völkerrechtler Berthold Schenk Graf von Stauffenberg. Berlin : Duncker & Humboldt, 2024. (Zeitgeschichtliche Forschungen ; 68.)

Waele, Henri de : Introduction : life and times of a World Court. (In : Realising the hope of ages ? : novel perspectives on the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Waele, Henri de ; Tams, Christian J. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2025, 15-28.)

Yusuf, Abdulqawi A. : The Chorzow Factory case and the protection of industrial property under international law. (In : The transformation of private law : principles of contract and tort as European and international law : a liber amicorum for Mads Andenas, ed. by Heidemann, Maren. Cham : Springer, 2024, 193-209.) [P.C.I.J., p. 193-194, 198-205, 207 ; I.C.J., p. 206.]

B. ORGANISATION DE LA COUR

B. ORGANIZATION OF THE COURT

1. Composition de la Cour

1. Composition of the Court

Donakanyan, Vladislav : Nezhimaya chast' pazla : rol' individual'nykh mneniy sudey v praktike Mezhdunarodnogo Suda OON. (In : Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie, 2023, no. 4 (48), 103-126.)

Giemza, Wojciech : Moonlighting revisited : International Court of Justice judges as adjudicators in investment arbitration. (In : African Journal of International Economic Law, 2024, vol. 4, 4-28.)

Infante Caffi, María Teresa : Quelques réflexions sur la composition de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans : La Cour internationale de Justice à

75 ans, sous la dir. de Thouvenin, Jean-Marc ; Joly Hébert, Jessica. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 23-29.)

Ivanova, Elena : Independence and impartiality through the lens of incompatible activities, disqualification and challenge : the ICJ, ITLOS, and inter-State arbitration. (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2024, vol. 15, no. 2, 305-350.)

Kelsey-Sugg, Anna and Levy, Anna : Lack of women at International Court of Justice 'striking', says South African lawyer Adila Hassim. (In : ABC News, 2024, 12 February.)

Latty, Franck : La question des conflits d'intérêts des juges de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans : La Cour internationale de Justice à 75 ans, sous la dir. de Thouvenin, Jean-Marc ; Joly Hébert, Jessica. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 99-116.)

Laval, Pierre-François : Le mandat des juges (durée, réélection, limite d'âge, fonctions) : regard extérieur. (Dans : La Cour internationale de Justice à 75 ans, sous la dir. de Thouvenin, Jean-Marc ; Joly Hébert, Jessica. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 31-46.)

Lucas, Rachel : Rapport introductif des débats structurés : les juges. (Dans : La Cour internationale de Justice à 75 ans, sous la dir. de Thouvenin, Jean-Marc ; Joly Hébert, Jessica. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 47-55.) [C.P.J.I., p. 50.]

Mbengue, Makane Moïse and Charlotin, Damien : The independence and impartiality of adjudicators in the International Court of Justice and the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. (In : Independence and impartiality of international adjudicators, ed. by Cordero-Moss, Giuditta. Cambridge : Intersentia, 2023, 181-192.)

McIntyre, Juliette : From one ICJ to another : impartiality, independence and the World Court. (In : Verfassungsblog, 2025, 1 September.)

Oral, Nilufer and Raman, Rashmi : Symposium by GQUAL on CEDAW's GR40 : gender parity in the ICJ and ILC : about time! (In : OpinioJuris, 2025, 4 February.) [I.C.J., p. 3-5.]

Rubio Fernández, Eva María : Juezas de la Corte Internacional de Justicia : impacto e incorporación de la perspectiva de género. (Dans : La contribución de la Corte Internacional de Justicia al imperio del derecho internacional en tiempos convulsos : aproximaciones críticas, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad ; Rubio Fernández, Eva María. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 239-284.)

Schöndorf, Roy S. and Drai, Ava : From bench to ballot : judicial integrity and political ambition at the ICJ. (In : Just Security, 2025, 16 July.)

Tomka, Peter : Judges as arbitrators. (In : New trends in international law : festschrift in honour of Judge Hisashi Owada, ed. by Cheng, Chia-Jui. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 164-185.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

Xue, Hanqin and Charlesworth, Hilary and Higgins, Rosalyn : Women in justice : three trailblazing judges send a powerful message. (In : UNRIC News, 2023, 9 March.)

Young, Margaret A. : Australia and the International Court of Justice. (In : Australia in the international legal system : from empire to the contemporary world, ed. by Chiam, Madelaine ; Duxbury, Alison. Oxford [etc.] : Hart, 2025, 155-180.)

2. Élection des membres de la Cour

2. Election of Members of the Court

Alabrune, François : Le nombre et le choix des juges : le regard des États. (Dans : La Cour internationale de Justice à 75 ans, sous la dir. de Thouvenin, Jean-Marc ; Joly Hébert, Jessica. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 13-22.) [C.P.J.I., p. 14-15, 22.]

Columbia University (New York). School of Law : Five questions on the International Court of Justice for judge-elect Sarah Cleveland. (In : Columbia Law School, 2024, 16 January.)

Keith, Kenneth : El papel del juez de la Corte internacional de Justicia. (Dans : La Corte internacional de Justicia, sous la dir. d'Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 77-100.) [C.P.J.I., p. 78, 85-87, 97.]

Keith, Kenneth : The role of an ICJ judge. (In : The Cambridge companion to the International Court of Justice, ed. by Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 46-67.) [P.C.I.J., p. 47, 51-56, 60, 65.]

Lando, Massimo : Four new judges and one re-elected at the ICJ : an election of firsts. (In : CIL Dialogues : an international law blog, 2023, 14 November.)

Larsson, Olof and Squatrito, Theresa and Stiansen, Øyvind and St. John, Taylor : Selection and appointment in international adjudication : insights from political science. (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2023, vol. 14, no. 2, 134-148.) [I.C.J., p. 136-139, 144, 146.]

Morris, Noam : Casual vacancy elections and "pre-campaigning" for permanent elections. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 5 November.)

Oyarzábal, Mario J. A. : Les tractations électorales sont-elles évitables ? (Dans : La Cour internationale de Justice à 75 ans, sous la dir. de Thouvenin, Jean-Marc ; Joly Hébert, Jessica. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 57-72.)

Oyarzábal, Mario J. A. : Election of judges to the International Court of Justice : proposals for reform without amending the Statute. (In : International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2024, vol. 73, no. 2, 361-384.)

Zimmermann, Andreas : Five, four, three... and counting down ? : the outcome of the recent triennial elections at the International Court of Justice. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2023, 17 November.)

3. Juges ad hoc**3. Judges ad hoc**

Brower, Charles N. : Judging Iran : a memoir of The Hague, the White House, and life on the front line of international justice. New York : Disruption Books, 2023. [I.C.J., see index p. 283-284.]

Daudet, Yves : Le regard d'un juge ad hoc à la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans : Éthique et justice internationale : actes du colloque de Rennes, 23 et 24 novembre 2023, sous la dir. de Le Floch, Guillaume ; Peltier, Nathan. Paris : A. Pedone, 2025, 337-345.)

Pettiti, Christophe and Rosoux, Géraldine : Face à face : interview with Christine Van den Wyngaert. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2025, vol. 24, no. 1, 3-23.) [I.C.J., p. 6.]

Remiro Brotons, Antonio : Sobre los jueces ad hoc de la Corte Internacional de Justicia. (Dans : The international legal order in the XXIst century : essays in honour of Professor Marcelo Gustavo Kohen, sous la dir. de Viñuales, Jorge ; Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence ; Clapham, Andrew ; Hébié, Mamadou. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 593-610.)

4. Biographies de juges**4. Biographies of judges**

Aggelen, Johannes G. C. van : In memoriam : Antônio Augusto Cançado Trindade (1947-2022). (In : Jus Gentium : journal of international legal history, 2023, vol. 8, no. 1, 241-244.)

Aguilar Cavallo, Gonzalo : Derechos humanos y humanización del Derecho internacional en el siglo XXI. (Dans : Anuario hispano-luso-americano de derecho internacional, 2023, vol. 26, 277-302.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Biography of Judge Hisashi Owada. (In : New trends in international law : festschrift in honour of Judge Hisashi Owada, ed. by Cheng, Chia-Jui. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, LV-LXII.) [I.C.J., p. LVII-LX.]

Bordin, Fernando Lusa : Remembering Judge Cançado Trindade's voice, faith and integrity. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 36, no. 2, 451-454.) [I.C.J., p. 452-454.]

Brant, Leonardo Nemer Caldeira : Symposium in remembrance of Judge Antônio Augusto Cançado Trindade : the legacy of Antônio Augusto Cançado Trindade. (In : *OpinioJuris*, 2023, 30 January.)

Chen, Li : The formative international law studies of Judge Shi Jiuyong. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 36, no. 1, 151-160.)

Daugirdas, Kristina : Rosalyn Higgins on international organizations and international law : the value and limits of a policy-oriented approach. (In : European Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 34, no. 4, 883-898.)

Frowein, Jochen Abraham : Thomas Buergenthal : (11.5.1934 - 29.5.2023). (In : Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, 2023, vol. 83, no. 3, 377-378.) [I.C.J., p. 377.]

Garabet, Avo Sevag and Donoghue, Joan E. : A conversation with the President of the World Court : reflecting on the International Court of Justice's importance. (In : UN today, 2023, no. 833, 18-20.)

Gaja, Giorgio and Scherr, Kathrin Maria and Venkatesh, Sai : Interview : in conversation with Professor Giorgio Gaja. (In : Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law, 2023, vol. 27, no. 1, 3-15.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Gubryniewicz, Aleksander : Through the lens of general international rules : how did Judge Manfred Lachs contribute to the development of the law of the sea ? (In : 40 years of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea : assessment and prospects, ed. by Kamiński, Tomasz ; Karski, Karol. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 119-129.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Instituto Diplomático "Doctor José Gustavo Guerrero" : Vida y obra del Dr. José Gustavo Guerrero (1876-1958). San Salvador : Fundación Father José María Gondra, 2023. [C.P.J.I., p. 14, 74-80, 83, 86-100, 103, 106 ; C.I.J., p. 14, 108-113, 119-122, 124, 127, 129.]

Instituto Diplomático "Doctor José Gustavo Guerrero" : Life and legacy of Dr. José Gustavo Guerrero (1876-1958). San Salvador : Father José María Gondra Foundation, 2024. [P.C.I.J., p. 12, 70-76, 79, 82-96, 99, 102 ; I.C.J., p. 12, 104-109, 115-118, 120, 123, 125.]

Iwasawa, Yuji : Judge Shigeru Oda (1924-2025). (In : Japanese yearbook of international law, 2025, vol. 68, 1-4.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Keith, Kenneth : Without fear or favour : a life in law. Wellington : Te Herenga Waka University Press, 2025. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 301 ; I.C.J., see index p. 298.]

Murphy, Sean D. : In memoriam Thomas Buergenthal. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 117, no. 4, 677-680.)

Robinson, Patrick and Garrido Alves, Danilo B. : The legacy of Antônio Augusto Cançado Trindade to contemporary international law. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 36, no. 2, 445-450.) [I.C.J., p. 448-450.]

Sands, Philippe : James Richard Crawford : an appreciation. (In : British Yearbook of International Law, 2023, 4 November.) [I.C.J., p. 5-7.]

Schütze, Robert : Koskeniemi's Lauterpacht : a 'gentle civilizer' ? (In : European Journal of International Law, 2025, vol. 36, no. 4, 859-889.) [P.C.I.J., p. 860, 864, 866, 876, 880 ; I.C.J., p. 860, 864-865, 871, 879, 884.]

Seibert-Fohr, Anja : Thomas Buergenthal (1934-2023). (In : Archiv des Völkerrechts, 2024, vol. 61, no. 4, 357-359.)

Uriburu, Justina : Windows to worlds : Eduardo Jiménez de Aréchaga's teachings at the Hague Academy. (In : *European Journal of International Law*, 2024, vol. 35, no. 4, 1103-1115.) [I.C.J., p. 1104, 1106, 1112-1114.]

Venkatesh, Sai and Charlesworth, Hilary : Interview : in conversation with Judge Hilary Charlesworth. (In : *OpinioJuris*, 2023, 6 November.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula : In memoriam : Judge Antônio Trindade : the legacy of Antônio Augusto Cançado Trindade : towards building a new *jus gentium*. (In : *Reimagining the international legal order*, ed. by Popovski, Vesselin ; Malhotra, Ankit. London ; New York : Routledge, 2024, 418-429.) [I.C.J., p. 418, 425-429.]

Yanagihara, Masaharu : Mineitciro Adatci : World War I, Sainte Adresse, and Japan. Tokyo : Adachi Memorial Foundation, 2024.

Yusuf, Abdulqawi A. : Judge Antônio Augusto Cançado Trindade : an unwavering quest for international justice and for the universalization and humanization of international law. (In : *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2023, vol. 36, no. 2, 439-444.) [I.C.J., p. 440-444.]

5. Greffe

5. Registry

Gautier, Philippe : Le regard du greffier. (Dans : *Éthique et justice internationale : actes du colloque de Rennes, 23 et 24 novembre 2023*, sous la dir. de Le Floch, Guillaume ; Peltier, Nathan. Paris : A. Pedone, 2025, 367-374.) [C.I.J., *passim*.]

Grisel, Florian and Shirlow, Esmé : The world in a court : how the International Court of Justice's organizational practices promote stability in a contested field. (In : *Law & Society Review*, 2025, 1-34.)

Grossman, Nienke : The "invisible court" : a first look at gender and nationality in registries and secretariats. (In : *The Oxford handbook of women and international law*, ed. by Dawuni, Josephine Japa ; Grossman, Nienke ; Ramji-Nogales, Jaya ; Ruiz Fabri, Hélène. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025, 99-114.) [I.C.J., p. 101-103, 105-108, 113.]

Hébié, Mamadou : Des ombres furtives au Palais de la Paix ? : coup de projecteur sur les assistants juridiques des membres de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans : *La Cour internationale de Justice à 75 ans*, sous la dir. de Thouvenin, Jean-Marc ; Joly Hébert, Jessica. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 73-98.)

Huang, Doudou : A prestigious opportunity at the International Court of Justice. (In : *News - Maastricht University*, 2025, 17 June.)

Michaud, Karel and Navarrete, Iñaki : An insider's look at the International Court of Justice. (In : *McGill Law/Droit News*, 2024, 2 October.)

6. Finances, siège, privilèges et immunités

6. Finances, seat, privileges and immunities

Charlesworth, Hilary : Foreword. (In : *International law and architecture*, ed. by Vos, Renske ; Stolk, Sofia ; Bak McKenna, Miriam. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, xvi-xx.)

Soualhi, Ysam : Le financement des juridictions internationales et son incidence sur leur office : étude comparée du financement de la CIJ, de la CPI et du TIDM. (Dans : *Revue Québécoise de droit international*, 2023, vol. 36, no. 1, 133-160.) [C.I.J., passim.]

C. COMPÉTENCE DE LA COUR

C. JURISDICTION OF THE COURT

Antonopoulos, Constantine : Cyber disputes before the ICJ : issues of jurisdiction and admissibility. (In : *The peaceful settlement of inter-State cyber disputes*, ed. by Tsagourias, Nicholas ; Buchan, Russell ; Franchini, Daniel. Oxford : Hart Publishing, 2024, 95-114.)

Argüello Gómez, Carlos J. : The International Court of Justice's intrinsic powers to decide all cases brought before it. (In : *CIL Dialogues : an international law blog*, 2024, 22 October.)

Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre : L'accès à la Cour refusé par le statut aux organisations internationales (au contentieux), anachronisme insurmontable ? (Dans : *La Cour internationale de Justice à 75 ans*, sous la dir. de Thouvenin, Jean-Marc ; Joly Hébert, Jessica. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 119-131.)

d'Aspremont, Jean : La Corte internacional de Justicia como ama de las fuentes. (Dans : *La Corte internacional de Justicia*, sous la dir. d'Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 203-226.) [C.P.J.I., p. 213-214.]

d'Aspremont, Jean : The International Court of Justice as the master of the sources. (In : *The Cambridge companion to the International Court of Justice*, ed. by Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 165-186.) [P.C.I.J., p. 175-176.]

Dimetto, Marco : Judicial propriety and mandate : straying into non-essentials and resolving the dispute. (In : *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2025, vol. 24, no. 1, 77-102.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Dumberry, Patrick : Article 38 of the ICJ Statute : sources. (In : *General international law in international investment law : a commentary*, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 464-488.) [P.C.I.J., p. 479, 482, 484 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Edwards, Julian : The equal interests of injured and non-injured States for communitarian norms. (In : *Law and Practice of International Courts and*

Tribunals, 2024, vol. 23, no. 3, 438-481.) [P.C.I.J., p. 442-444 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Espósito, Carlos D. : L'interprétation en matière de droits de l'homme à la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans : *The international legal order in the XX1st century : essays in honour of Professor Marcelo Gustavo Kohen*, sous la dir. de Viñuales, Jorge ; Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence ; Clapham, Andrew ; Hébié, Mamadou. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 959-972.)

Figueredo Corrales, René : In the pursuit of high purposes : the International Court of Justice, obligations erga omnes and the prohibition of genocide. (In : *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2023, vol. 22, no. 1, 62-89.)

Gaja, Giorgio : The role of the International Court of Justice in ascertaining jus cogens. (In : *New trends in international law : festschrift in honour of Judge Hisashi Owada*, ed. by Cheng, Chia-Jui. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 153-163.)

Garay, Cindy and Hathaway, Oona Anne and Zhang, Kevin : The World Court's enforcement dilemma : and how to solve it. (In : *Georgetown Law Journal*, 2025, vol. 114, no. 1, 63-114.)

Hernández, Gleider I. : Precedent as retrospection : the practice of the International Court of Justice. (In : *Time and international adjudication : the temporal factor in proceedings before international courts and tribunals*, ed. by Gattini, Andrea. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 412-433.)

Higgins, Rosalyn : Diverse topics, various approaches. (In : *New trends in international law : festschrift in honour of Judge Hisashi Owada*, ed. by Cheng, Chia-Jui. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 144-152.)

Kjeldgaard-Pedersen, Astrid : The International Court of Justice and the individual. (In : *Research handbook on the International Court of Justice*, ed. by Skordas, Achilles ; Mardikian, Lisa. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 71-89.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

Le Floch, Guillaume : L'utilisation politique du juge international. (Dans : *Annuaire français de droit international*, 2023, vol. 69, 247-286.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Neve, Alex and Aiken, Sharry : Introduction : human rights and the International Court of Justice : challenges and opportunities. (In : *PKI Global Justice Journal*, 2025, vol. 9, no. 5.)

Oidtmann, Raphael : Reconciling conflicting norms of CIL : towards a method of practical concordance at the ICJ. (In : *Customary international law and its interpretation by international courts : theories, methods, and interactions*, ed. by Fortuna, Marina ; Gorobets, Kostiantyn ; Merkouris, Panos. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 281-298.)

Peña Neira, Sergio and Araya Meza, Patricio and Henríquez San Martín, Sebastián : Sustainable development as a principle of international law : an analysis based on the jurisprudence of the International Court of Justice. (In :

Revista Electrónica de Derecho Internacional Contemporáneo, 2025, vol. 8, no. 8, 1-28.)

Remiro Brotóns, Antonio : El derecho de los tratados. (Dans : La Corte internacional de Justicia, sous la dir. d'Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 349-378.)

Remiro Brotóns, Antonio : The law of treaties. (In : The Cambridge companion to the International Court of Justice, ed. by Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 303-331.)

Suedi, Yusra : The individual in the law and practice of the International Court of Justice. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law ; 192.)

Teles, Patrícia Galvão : Obligations and rights erga omnes in the case-law of the International Court of Justice. (In : Souveraineté, sécurité et droits de la personne : liber amicorum offert en l'honneur du Professeur Mohamed Bennouna. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 211-224.)

Thouvenin, Jean-Marc : La jurisdicción de la Corte internacional de Justicia. (Dans : La Corte internacional de Justicia, sous la dir. d'Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 159-182.) [C.P.J.I., p. 160-161, 169, 173, 179.]

Thouvenin, Jean-Marc : The jurisdiction of the Court. (In : The Cambridge companion to the International Court of Justice, ed. by Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 123-146.) [P.C.I.J., p. 123-124, 127, 143.]

Tladi, Dire : El rol de la Corte internacional de Justicia en el desarrollo del derecho internacional. (Dans : La Corte internacional de Justicia, sous la dir. d'Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 101-118.)

Tladi, Dire : The role of the International Court of Justice in the development of international law. (In : The Cambridge companion to the International Court of Justice, ed. by Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 68-85.)

Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad : Los derechos humanos de corte a corte. (Dans : La contribución de la Corte Internacional de Justicia al imperio del derecho internacional en tiempos convulsos : aproximaciones críticas, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad ; Rubio Fernández, Eva María. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 23-68.)

Urs, Priya : The articulation of obligations erga omnes and erga omnes partes by the International Court of Justice : coherence or confusion ? (In : International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2025, vol. 74, no. 2, 257-286.)

Weller, Marc : Does the ICJ have the legal authority to pronounce itself on the right to self-defence ? (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 10 January.)

Worster, William Thomas : The application of logic and reason in CIL identification and interpretation. (In : Customary international law and its

interpretation by international courts : theories, methods, and interactions, ed. by Fortuna, Marina ; Gorobets, Kostiantyn ; Merkouris, Panos. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 105-129.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*.]

Zimmermann, Andreas : The time factor in bringing a case before the International Court of Justice. (In : Time and international adjudication : the temporal factor in proceedings before international courts and tribunals, ed. by Gattini, Andrea. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 33-50.)

1. États admis à ester devant la Cour

1. States entitled to appear before the Court

Boeglin Naumovic, Nicolas : Gaza / Israël : à propos de la déclaration de la Palestine reconnaissant la compétence de la CIJ et demandant à intervenir en l'affaire Afrique du Sud contre Israël. (Dans : Diplomat Magazine, 2024, 9 juin.)

McNally, Jack : Representation, recognition, resistance : rival governments before the International Court of Justice. (In : Columbia Journal of Transnational Law, 2023, vol. 61, no. 2, 267-337.) [P.C.I.J., p. 275, 280, 289, 292, 298, 309.]

Mulvey, Antonia and Flyte, Terry : Syrian torture victims deserve a hearing before the ICJ. (In : Just Security, 2023, 13 October.)

Rasilla del Moral, Ignacio de la : The rise in the participation of Asia Pacific States in the proceedings of the International Court of Justice (2010-2023). (In : Chinese Journal of International Law, 2024, vol. 23, no. 3, 547-597.)

Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula and Tavares Romay, Giulia : Expanding access to justice : an empirical analysis of the participation of State and non-State actors in the International Court of Justice. Cheltenham : Springer, 2024. [P.C.I.J., p. 7, 31, 43, 46-49, 53, 58, 61, 87, 121, 145, 147-149, 157, 191, 208-209, 214, 216, 218, 224 ; I.C.J., *passim*.]

2. Compétence de la Cour en matière contentieuse

2. Jurisdiction of the Court in contentious cases

Abraham, Ronny : The rule of exhaustion of local remedies : some recent developments in the jurisprudence of the International Court of Justice. (In : New trends in international law : festschrift in honour of Judge Hisashi Owada, ed. by Cheng, Chia-Jui. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 136-143.)

Braumann, Céline : The settlement of tax disputes by the International Court of Justice. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 36, no. 4, 907-923.)

Esnault, Marion : Rapport introductif des débats structurés : compétence(s) contentieuse et consultative. (Dans : La Cour internationale de Justice à 75 ans, sous la dir. de Thouvenin, Jean-Marc ; Joly Hébert, Jessica. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 167-175.)

Espósito, Carlos D. : Derechos humanos. (Dans : La Corte internacional de Justicia, sous la dir. d'Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 547-575.)

Espósito, Carlos D. : Human rights. (In : The Cambridge companion to the International Court of Justice, ed. by Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 486-513.)

Gaja, Giorgio : Jurisdiction *ratione temporis* of the International Court of Justice. (In : Time and international adjudication : the temporal factor in proceedings before international courts and tribunals, ed. by Gattini, Andrea. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 51-58.)

Jiang, Zhifeng : Negotiation as a precondition for seizing the International Court of Justice. (In : The Law & Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2025, vol. 24, no. 2, 187-232.)

Kawano, Mariko : The common interest of communities and the International Court of Justice. (In : New trends in international law : festschrift in honour of Judge Hisashi Owada, ed. by Cheng, Chia-Jui. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 217-241.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*.]

Lando, Massimo : Jurisdiction *ratione materiae* of the International Court of Justice in compromissory clause cases. (In : Law Quarterly Review, 2023, vol. 139, no. 3, 52-78.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*.]

Miano, Irene : Inherent jurisdiction in the practice of the International Court of Justice : a tool to trespass on or to protect States' consent ? (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2023, vol. 22, no. 3, 463-484.)

Papa, Maria Irene : Litigating collective obligations before the International Court of Justice : progress, challenges and prospects. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2024, vol. 23, no. 1, 36-72.)

Toh, Raelee : The meaning of 'very subject-matter of the dispute' in the Monetary Gold rule of the International Court of Justice's jurisprudence. (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2025, vol. 16, no. 2, 1-21.) [P.C.I.J., p. 4 ; I.C.J., *passim*.]

Zhang, Xinjun : The judicial protection of community interests at the World Court : evolution, progress, and challenges. (In : Japanese yearbook of international law, 2025, vol. 68 (2025), 31-69.)

3. Acceptation de la juridiction obligatoire de la Cour

3. Acceptance of the compulsory jurisdiction of the Court

Barelli, Mauro : A heartfelt commitment to the international rule of law ? : the United Kingdom and the International Court of Justice. (In : Netherlands International Law Review, 2023, vol. 70, no. 2, 143-170.)

Kolb, Robert : Reservations to optional declarations granting jurisdiction to the International Court of Justice. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024.

Méndez Chang, Elvira : El sometimiento obligatorio a la Corte internacional de Justicia en el Pacto de Bogotá. (Dans : *Derecho & Sociedad*, 2023, vol. 60, 1-35.)

Müller, Daniel : Les réserves aux déclarations sous la clause optionnelle : est-il réaliste d'imaginer les encadrer et comment ? (Dans : *La Cour internationale de Justice à 75 ans*, sous la dir. de Thouvenin, Jean-Marc ; Joly Hébert, Jessica. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 177-203.) [C.P.J.I., p. 179-185, 194 ; C.I.J., *passim*.]

Travan, Federico : The “inversed declarations” of acceptance of the compulsory jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice : brief reflections on their validity and their impact on the system of the optional clause. (In : *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2024, vol. 23, no. 2, 215-247.)

Ulfstein, Geir : Farewell to compulsory jurisdiction. (In : *British Yearbook of International Law*, 2023, 8 April.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

4. Autres instruments régissant la compétence de la Cour en matière contentieuse

4. Other texts governing the contentious jurisdiction of the Court

Becker, Michael A. : Art. IX reservations to the Genocide Convention are here to stay : a response to Diamond. (In : *OpinioJuris*, 2025, 14 March.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Diamond, Yonah : The invalidity of Art. IX reservations to the Genocide Convention. (In : *OpinioJuris*, 2025, 12 March.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Duffy, Helen and Pinzauti, Giulia : Genocide and armed conflict before the International Court of Justice. (In : *Questions of International Law, Zoom-in*, 2024, no. 108, 77-100.)

Ispolinov, Alexey : Yurisdiktsionnye ogovorki (klauzuly) v praktike Mezhdunarodnogo Suda OON. (In : *Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie*, 2024, vol. 14, no. 3 (51), 54-74.)

Méndez Chang, Elvira : El sometimiento obligatorio a la Corte internacional de Justicia en el Pacto de Bogotá. (Dans : *Derecho & Sociedad*, 2023, vol. 60, 1-35.)

Tolstykh, Vladislav : Yurisdiktsionnye ogovorki i lawfare : kommentariy k stat'yam A.S. Ispolinova i S.D. Pimenovoy. (In : *Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie*, 2024, vol. 14, no. 3 (51), 75-89.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Vries-Zou, Ivo Tarik de : An innovation in the test for material jurisdiction under certain compromissory clauses. (In : *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2023, vol. 22, no. 2, 338-364.)

5. Compétence de la Cour en matière consultative

5. Advisory jurisdiction of the Court

Esnault, Marion : Rapport introductif des débats structurés : compétence(s) contentieuse et consultative. (Dans : La Cour internationale de Justice à 75 ans, sous la dir. de Thouvenin, Jean-Marc ; Joly Hébert, Jessica. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 167-175.)

Fernández Egea, Rosa María : La función consultiva de la CIJ al servicio de la lucha contra el cambio climático. (Dans : La contribución de la Corte Internacional de Justicia al imperio del derecho internacional en tiempos convulsos : aproximaciones críticas, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad ; Rubio Fernández, Eva María. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 209-237.)

Miron, Alina : The legal implications of advisory opinions on dispute settlement. (In : Japanese yearbook of international law, 2025, vol. 68, 183-212.) [P.C.I.J., p. 185 ; I.C.J., p. 183, 186, 197-206, 208, 210-211.]

Odermatt, Jed and Petkova, Bilyana : A political question doctrine at the International Court of Justice ? (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 26 February.)

Schrijver, Nico J. : The role of advisory opinions of the International Court of Justice. (In : New trends in international law : festschrift in honour of Judge Hisashi Owada, ed. by Cheng, Chia-Jui. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 253-264.)

Stagstrup, Johan and Cheng, William : Might or right ? : the prospect of an ICJ advisory opinion on the Security Council veto. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 30 December.)

Suedi, Yusra : Advisory jurisdiction and consent : the thin line between advisory and contentious proceedings. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2025, vol. 24, no. 1, 1-54.)

Thouvenin, Jean-Marc : La compétence consultative, ce que dit le règlement, et ce qu'il ne dit pas. (Dans : La Cour internationale de Justice à 75 ans, sous la dir. de Thouvenin, Jean-Marc ; Joly Hébert, Jessica. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 153-165.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., passim.]

Treves, Tullio : Les propositions consistant à permettre la saisine de la Cour pour des questions préjudicielles en interprétation du droit international ont-elles un avenir ? (Dans : La Cour internationale de Justice à 75 ans, sous la dir. de Thouvenin, Jean-Marc ; Joly Hébert, Jessica. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 205-208.)

D. PROCÉDURE DEVANT LA COUR

D. PROCEDURE BEFORE THE COURT

Brant, Leonardo Nemer Caldeira : Finality of judgments : International Court of Justice (ICJ). (In : Max Planck Encyclopedia of International Procedural Law, 2023, February.)

Couvreur, Philippe : Variations sur le thème de l'“auditoire” de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans : *Revue belge de droit international*, 2023, vol. 56, no. 1-2, 133-158.)

Dordeska, Marija : What principles in what proceedings ? : the use and development of general principles of law in the ICJ's advisory vs contentious jurisprudence. (In : *Polish Review of International and European Law*, 2025, vol. 14, no. 2, 9-57.)

Fouchard, Felix : The standard of review before the International Court of Justice : between principle and pragmatism. Oxford ; New York : Hart, 2024. (Studies in International Law.)

Foysal, Quazi Omar : The flight MH17 case and the scope of the appellate jurisdiction of the ICJ. (In : *OpinioJuris*, 2025, 17 December.)

Garrido Alves, Danilo B. : The concept of international organization in the practice of the International Court of Justice. (In : *EJIL: Talk!*, 2023, 27 July.)

Harris, Callista : Las normas y prácticas de trabajo de la Corte internacional de Justicia. (Dans : *La Corte internacional de Justicia*, sous la dir. d'Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 267-292.) [C.P.J.I., p. 268, 274-275, 280-281, 287.]

Harris, Callista : The working practices of the Court. (In : *The Cambridge companion to the International Court of Justice*, ed. by Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 223-246.) [P.C.I.J., p. 224, 229, 234-235, 239, 241.]

Hernández, Gleider I. : L'éthique de la cohérence à la Cour internationale de justice. (Dans : *Éthique et justice internationale : actes du colloque de Rennes*, 23 et 24 novembre 2023, sous la dir. de Le Floch, Guillaume ; Peltier, Nathan. Paris : A. Pedone, 2025, 83-105.)

Joly Hébert, Jessica : Rapport introductif des débats structurés : procédures. (Dans : *La Cour internationale de Justice à 75 ans*, sous la dir. de Thouvenin, Jean-Marc ; Joly Hébert, Jessica. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 265-273.)

Kolb, Robert : Les instructions de procédure de la CIJ. (Dans : *La Cour internationale de Justice à 75 ans*, sous la dir. de Thouvenin, Jean-Marc ; Joly Hébert, Jessica. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 275-284.)

Kolb, Robert : Deux questions idiosyncrasiques dans le domaine de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans : *Journal du Droit Transnational*, 2025, vol. 2, 2-7.)

Kolb, Robert : Esquisses d'un droit “transversal” dans les procédures de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans : *Journal du Droit Transnational*, 2025, vol. 2.)

Lanzoni, Niccolò : The international judicial function and how we think about it : non liquet, revisited. (In : *The Law & Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2025, vol. 24, no. 2, 159-186.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Liu, Yang : Compensation in the jurisprudence of the International Court of Justice : towards an equitable approach. (In : *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2024, vol. 15, no. 1, 73-105.)

Mbengue, Makane Moïse and Das, Rukmini : Temporal aspects of the use of experts in the proceedings before the ICJ and ITLOS. (In : *Time and international adjudication : the temporal factor in proceedings before international courts and tribunals*, ed. by Gattini, Andrea. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 334-353.)

McIntyre, Juliette : Legal effect of judgments in multilateral dispute settlement. (In : *Japanese yearbook of international law*, 2025, vol. 68, 146-182.) [P.C.I.J., p. 146, 150-152, 158-159 ; I.C.J., *passim*.]

Palchetti, Paolo : Le regard de l'avocat. (Dans : *Éthique et justice internationale : actes du colloque de Rennes, 23 et 24 novembre 2023*, sous la dir. de Le Floch, Guillaume ; Peltier, Nathan. Paris : A. Pedone, 2025, 357-363.) [C.I.J., *passim*.]

Reichler, Paul S. : Practicing before the International Court of Justice : what I learned since the Nicaragua case : inaugural lecture. (In : *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye*, 2025, vol. 451, 329-348.)

Ribeiro, Manuel de Almeida : Post-judgment procedures before international courts and tribunals. (In : *Research handbook on international procedural law*, ed. by Gomula, Joanna ; Wittich, Stephan. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 563-577.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Ulfstein, Geir : Majority and individual opinions : constructive dialogue or the worst of two worlds ? (In : *Research handbook on the International Court of Justice*, ed. by Skordas, Achilles ; Mardikian, Lisa. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 90-102.) [P.C.I.J., p. 91 ; I.C.J., *passim*.]

Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula and Tavares Romay, Giulia and Hühne Porto, Gabriela and Gouvea de Oliveira Cosendey, Mariana : The growing participation of international organizations and non-State actors in international litigation : an empirical map of the International Court of Justice. (In : *Revista Brasileira de Estudos Políticos*, 2023, vol. 127, 509-566.)

Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula and Cohen, Miriam : Mapping the 'public' in public interest litigation : an empirical analysis of participants before the International Court of Justice. (In : *Public interest litigation in international law*, ed. by Bendel, Justine ; Suedi, Yusra. London ; New York : Routledge, 2024, 98-134.)

Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula : Other participants in judicial proceedings (*amicus curiae* and other forms of participation). (In : *Research handbook on international procedural law*, ed. by Gomula, Joanna ; Wittich, Stephan. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 448-472.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Yusuf, Abdulqawi A. : The inner workings of the World Court for the production of its decisions. (In : *New trends in international law : festschrift in honour of Judge Hisashi Owada*, ed. by Cheng, Chia-Jui. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 115-135.)

Zareba, Szymon : The evolution of the ICJ's approach to the right of *actio popularis* before it, based on recent case law. (In : Polish Review of International and European Law, 2025, vol. 14, no. 2, 59-86.)

1. Procédure contentieuse en général

1. Contentious procedure in general

Bills, Amanda : The standard of proof at the ICJ : on evidentiary standards and judicial decision-making at the International Court of Justice. Lund : Lund University, 2025.

Bonafé, Beatrice I. : Impacts of substance on procedure : genocide litigation before the ICJ. (In : Questions of International Law, Zoom-in, 2024, no. 108, 5-28.)

Carli, Eugenio : Community interests above all : the ongoing procedural effects of *erga omnes* partes obligations before the International Court of Justice. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2023, 29 December.)

Ceretelli, Carlotta : The role of good administration of justice in admitting untimely and informal documents before the International Court of Justice. (In : Time and international adjudication : the temporal factor in proceedings before international courts and tribunals, ed. by Gattini, Andrea. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 299-318.)

Devaney, James Gerard : A coherence framework for fact-finding before the International Court of Justice. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 36, no. 4, 1073-1094.)

Devaney, James Gerard : Fact-finding and expert evidence. (In : The Cambridge companion to the International Court of Justice, ed. by Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 187-207.) [P.C.I.J., p. 190.]

Devaney, James Gerard : Prueba y determinación de los hechos. (Dans : La Corte internacional de Justicia, sous la dir. d'Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 227-248.) [C.P.J.I., p. 228.]

Dimetto, Marco : L'innovativa decisione sulle questioni preliminari di merito da parte della Corte internazionale di giustizia. (Dans : Rivista di Diritto Internazionale, 2023, vol. 106, no. 1, 191-195.)

Dothan, Shai : Ex aequo et bono : the uses of the road never taken. (In : Research handbook on the International Court of Justice, ed. by Skordas, Achilles ; Mardikian, Lisa. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 165-178.)

Eichberger, Fabian Simon : Informal communications to the International Court of Justice in cases of non-appearance. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2023, vol. 22, no. 1, 5-29.)

Forlati, Serena : Due process and protection of the parties' rights. (In : Research handbook on international procedural law, ed. by Gomula, Joanna ; Wittich, Stephan. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 374-392.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Forteau, Mathias : Procédure sommaire de rejet : quelle place dans le - en dehors du - statut de la Cour ? (Dans : La Cour internationale de Justice à 75 ans, sous la dir. de Thouvenin, Jean-Marc ; Joly Hébert, Jessica. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 229-244.)

Fortuna, Marina : Statements by officials on social media as evidence before the ICJ. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 25 June.)

Georgilas, Stratis G. : Conduct of proceedings : a practitioner's perspective. (In : Research handbook on international procedural law, ed. by Gomula, Joanna ; Wittich, Stephan. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 367-373.) [P.C.I.J., p. 367 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Grzebyk, Patrycja : Locus standi of third States in World Court proceedings concerning erga omnes violations. (In : Euphony, harmony and dissonance in the international legal order = Eufonia, harmonia i dysonans w międzynarodowym porządku prawnym = Euphonia, harmonie et dissonance dans l'ordre juridique international : Liber amicorum Władysław Czapliński, ed. by Kowalik-Bańczyk, Krystyna ; Wierczyńska, Karolina ; Jakubowski, Andrzej. Warsaw : ILS PAS, 2024, 119-127.)

Kammerhofer, Jörg : Beyond the res judicata doctrine : the nomomechanics of ICJ interpretation judgments. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2024, vol. 37, no. 1, 206-227.)

Kerbrat, Yann : La réparation dans la pratique de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans : Revue belge de droit international, 2025, vol. 58, no. 1, 19-40.)

Kolb, Robert : Dealing with information complexity : burden and standard of proof in the jurisprudence of the International Court of Justice. (In : Research handbook on the International Court of Justice, ed. by Skordas, Achilles ; Mardikian, Lisa. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 192-209.) [P.C.I.J., p. 200 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Law, Elson : Standing before the ICJ : a novel framework for erga omnes partes. (In : Loyola of Los Angeles International and Comparative Law Review, 2025, vol. 48, no. 1, 1-41.)

Lo Giacco, Letizia : When a dispute exists : the emerging evidentiary practice of the ICJ in common interests proceedings. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2024, vol. 23, no. 3, 353-384.)

McIntyre, Juliette : The value of public hearings. (In : Questions of International Law, Zoom-in, 2024, no. 108, 29-62.)

Milo, Caterina : What is good for the administration of justice ? : considerations in light of the practice on third-party litigation. (In : Questions of International Law, Zoom-in, 2023, no. 100, 19-36.) [P.C.I.J., p. 22 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Neal, Terrence : Affording oral tradition evidence due weight before the International Court of Justice. (In : Lewis & Clark law review, 2025, vol. 29, no. 1, 1-57.)

Parlett, Kate et Sander, Amy : El procedimiento en los casos contenciosos : evolución e innovación. (Dans : La Corte internacional de Justicia, sous la dir. d'Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 293-322.)

Parlett, Kate and Sander, Amy : Procedure in contentious cases : evolution and flexibility. (In : The Cambridge companion to the International Court of Justice, ed. by Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 247-276.)

Ping, Allyson : A common law of procedural adjudication : working towards precedential effect in ICJ preliminary objections judgments. (In : The Bulletin, 2023, 29 March.)

Sultany, Nimer : On the refusal to call a spade a spade. (In : OpinioJuris, 2024, 7 May.)

Tamada, Dai : Settlement of disputes before the ICJ : the case of public interest litigation. (In : Research handbook on international procedural law, ed. by Gomula, Joanna ; Wittich, Stephan. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 330-349.) [P.C.I.J., p. 352, 357-358.]

Van Santen, Blake : Searching for a plan : demonstrating genocidal intent before the ICJ. (In : New York University Journal of International Law and Politics, 2024, vol. 57, no. 1, 155-194.)

Wellens, Karel C. : Question time at the ICJ in contentious cases : a functional analysis of the practice. Cham : Springer, 2025.

Wordsworth, Samuel S. et Parlett, Kate : Abogacía efectiva ante la Corte internacional de Justicia. (Dans : La Corte internacional de Justicia, sous la dir. d'Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 323-345.)

Wordsworth, Samuel S. and Parlett, Kate : Effective advocacy at the ICJ. (In : The Cambridge companion to the International Court of Justice, ed. by Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 277-299.)

Ziegler, Andreas R. et Kabre, Jonathan Rimdolsom : Contributions des avocats et des conseils au règlement des différends internationaux : étude à la lumière de la pratique de la Cour internationale de Justice et le Tribunal international du droit de la mer. (Dans : Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Internationales und Europäisches Recht, 2023, vol. 33, no. 2, 193-218.)

2. Procédures incidentes

2. Incidental procedures

Alexianu, Matei : Provisional, but not (always) pointless : compliance with ICJ provisional measures. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2023, 3 November.)

Alexianu, Matei : Third-party "provisional countermeasures" : a proposal to give teeth to provisional measures. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 20 March.)

Anderson, Keilin : The (in)admissibility of interventions with respect to provisional measures. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 12 September.)

Avayiwoe, Gracious : Towards clarity : the 'may be affected' requirement and non-party intervention at the International Court of Justice. (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2023, vol. 14, no. 1, 110-125.) [P.C.I.J., p. 113-114.]

Becker, Michael A. : Recent developments in reliance upon third-party fact-finding at the International Court of Justice. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2025, vol. 38, no. 3, 617-640.)

Benezech, Ludovic : Le - l'(ir)respect du provisoire, l'imperium du juge (dé)valorisé ? (Dans : L'effectivité du provisoire en droit international et européen, sous la dir. de Benezech, Ludovic. Clermont-Ferrand : Centre Michel de l'Hospital, 2024, 55-78.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Bonafé, Beatrice I. : La participation des tiers aux procédures devant la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans : Annuaire français de droit international, 2023, vol. 69, 287-312.)

Bonafé, Beatrice I. : Can the ICJ (re)qualify intervention ? (In : Ordine internazionale e diritti umani, 2025, no. 1, 172-176.)

Borgia, Fiammetta : Le misure cautelari della Corte internazionale di Giustizia : tra poteri inerenti e poteri impliciti. (Dans : Ordine internazionale e diritti umani, 2024, no. 2, 237-260.)

Breitwieser-Faria, Yvonne : Can erga omnes partes obligations satisfy the 'interest of a legal nature' requirement of article 62 ICJ statute ? (In : OpinioJuris, 2024, 28 August.)

d'Argent, Pierre and Barkholdt, Janina and MacDonald, Alison and Wood, Michael C. : Is the International Court of Justice in need of reform ? (In : Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2025, vol. 119, 301-310.)

De Spiegeleir, Antoine : Consecutive provisional measures requests at the World Court : more of the same ? (In : The Law & Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2025, vol. 24, no. 2, 233-257.)

Donovan, Donald Francis : Preserving the judicial function : provisional measures in international adjudication. (In : By peaceful means : international adjudication and arbitrations : essays in honour of David D. Caron, ed. by Brower, Charles N. ; Donoghue, Joan E. ; Murphy, Cian ; Payne, C. Cymie R. ; Shirlow, Esmé R. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 341-358.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

Eggett, Craig and Thin, Sarah : Third-party intervention before the International Court of Justice : a tool for litigation in the public interest ? (In : Public interest litigation in international law, ed. by Bendel, Justine ; Suedi, Yusra. London ; New York : Routledge, 2024, 75-97.)

Fallah, Sara Mansour : Das neue Plausibilitätskriterium im einstweiligen Rechtsschutzverfahren vor dem IGH : notwendiger Schutz staatlicher Souveränität oder prozedurale Erschwernis in Notlagen ? (In : Völkerrechtliche Perspektiven auf die internationale Streitbeilegung : Beiträge zum 45. Österreichischen Völkerrechtstag 2022 in Passau, by Dederer, Hans-Georg ; Herrmann, Christoph ; Beham, Markus P. ; Abel, Patrick. Berlin : Peter Lang, 2024, 127-136.)

Forlati, Serena : The Genocide Convention before the ICJ : judicial protection of fundamental values between tradition, innovation, and the risk of futility. (In : Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2024, vol. 34, 295-318.)

Foysal, Quazi Omar : Pick and choose at the ICJ : an appraisal of the recent provisional measures orders of the ICJ. (In : Verfassungsblog, 2025, 17 October.)

Gaja, Giorgio : Intervention in judicial proceedings concerning compliance with obligations erga omnes partes. (In : Les défis du droit international au tournant du centenaire de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye = Challenges of international law at the time of the centenary of The Hague Academy of International Law, ed. by Thouvenin, Jean-Marc. [Leiden] : Brill Nijhoff, 2024, 159-163.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Gapsa, Milosz : How urgent is urgent ? : statistical analysis of procedural urgency in provisional measures at the International Court of Justice. (In : Chinese Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 22, no. 4, 789-822.)

Gapsa, Milosz : Clarifying the unclear : requests for modification, revocation, and new provisional measures. (In : The Law & Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2025, vol. 24, no. 2, 307-324.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Gautier, Philippe : Les procédures incidentes. (Dans : La Cour internationale de Justice à 75 ans, sous la dir. de Thouvenin, Jean-Marc ; Joly Hébert, Jessica. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 211-227.)

Grover, Kusha : Reinventing an 'unfortunate invention' : streamlining the ICJ's issuance of provisional measures. (In : Völkerrechtsblog, 2024, 6 June.)

Guerra, Juliana : Interventions at the ICJ : strategic tool or procedural vulnerability ? (In : Hitotsubashi Journal of Law and Politics, 2025, vol. 53, 13-23.)

Hofbauer, Jane A. : Intervention : expanding the bilateral dispute settlement model of international proceedings. (In : Research handbook on international procedural law, ed. by Gomula, Joanna ; Wittich, Stephan. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 426-447.) [P.C.I.J., p. 428-429, 437-438 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Huremagic, Haris : Article 63 of the ICJ Statute and the legal effects of judgments on intervening States : an attempt for more clarity. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2024, vol. 23, no. 3, 413-437.)

Kim, Jinnie : Comparing the jurisprudence of provisional measures between the International Court of Justice and the International Tribunal of the Law of the Sea. (In : *Yonsei Law Journal*, 2025, vol. 15, 1-27.)

Kolb, Robert : Medidas provisionales. (Dans : *La Corte internacional de Justicia*, sous la dir. d'Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. *Cizur Menor* : Aranzadi, 2023, 183-202.) [C.P.J.I., p. 185-186, 189, 193, 196.]

Kolb, Robert : Provisional measures. (In : *The Cambridge companion to the International Court of Justice*, ed. by Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 147-164.) [P.C.I.J., p. 148-150, 153, 157, 159.]

Kolb, Robert : L'exigence du lien entre les mesures conservatoires à indiquer et les droits de fond revendiqués dans la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans : *Swiss Review of International and European Law*, 2025, vol. 35, no. 4, 511-520.)

Lando, Massimo : Provisional measures and the end of prima facie jurisdiction. (In : *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2025, vol. 74, no. 2, 319-348.)

Li, Zhenni : Autonomy of provisional measures or autonomy of the International Court of Justice ? (In : *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2023, vol. 22, no. 1, 39-75.)

Maurel, Raphaël : À la recherche d'un droit commun des mesures provisoires en droit international et régional. (Dans : *L'effectivité du provisoire en droit international et européen*, sous la dir. de Benezech, Ludovic. Clermont-Ferrand : Centre Michel de l'Hospital, 2024, 39-52.) [C.I.J., *passim*.]

McGarry, Brian : Obligations erga omnes (partes) and the participation of third States in inter-State litigation. (In : *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2023, vol. 22, no. 2, 273-300.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

McGarry, Brian : A rush to judgment ? : the wobbly bridge from judicial standing to intervention in ICJ proceedings. (In : *Questions of International Law, Zoom-in*, 2023, no. 100, 5-18.)

McIntyre, Juliette : The ICJ changes the rules for intervention. (In : *EJIL: Talk!*, 2024, 11 March.)

Merlin, Jean-Baptiste : Unduly indicated ? : provisional measures and subsequent adverse findings at the International Court of Justice. (In : *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2023, vol. 22, no. 1, 90-118.)

Milanovic, Marko : A thought experiment on plausibility and ICJ provisional measures. (In : *EJIL: Talk!*, 2024, 7 May.)

Miron, Alina : Intervention in the collective interest before the International Court of Justice : the time has finally come. (In : *Time and international*

adjudication : the temporal factor in proceedings before international courts and tribunals, ed. by Gattini, Andrea. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 215-235.)

Moulier, Isabelle : Le renouveau des mesures conservatoires devant la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans : L'effectivité du provisoire en droit international et européen, sous la dir. de Benezech, Ludovic. Clermont-Ferrand : Centre Michel de l'Hospital, 2024, 131-158.)

Norodom, Anne-Thida : L'État tiers : trop ou trop peu protégé ? (Dans : La Cour internationale de Justice à 75 ans, sous la dir. de Thouvenin, Jean-Marc ; Joly Hébert, Jessica. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 133-152.)

Ollivier, Antoine : Le suivi de la mise en œuvre des mesures conservatoires indiquées par la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans : La Cour internationale de Justice à 75 ans, sous la dir. de Thouvenin, Jean-Marc ; Joly Hébert, Jessica. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 245-264.)

Panagis, Nikiforos : Jurisdictional entanglement : the relationship between the jurisdiction over a dispute and the jurisdiction to assess compliance with provisional measures. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2024, vol. 23, no. 1, 7-35.)

Papadaki, Matina : Incidental proceedings in the ICJ and the fateful passage of time. (In : Time and international adjudication : the temporal factor in proceedings before international courts and tribunals, ed. by Gattini, Andrea. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 177-198.)

Rishmawi, Mona A. : The plausibility test in the recent provisional measures orders of the International Court of Justice. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2023, 18 December.)

Salas Kantor, Benjamin and Lando, Massimo : Intervention and obligations erga omnes at the International Court of Justice. (In : CIL Dialogues : an international law blog, 2023, 20 April.)

Sardu, Alessandra : Intervention under article 62 of the ICJ Statute for the protection of erga omnes partes obligations. (In : Rivista di Diritto Internazionale, 2024, vol. 107, no. 4, 1069-1096.)

Schöndorf, Roy S. : Implausible confusion : the meaning of "plausibility" in the ICJ's provisional measures. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 6 May.)

Simma, Bruno : When "community interest" intervenes : article 62 of the ICJ Statute facing obligations erga omnes (partes). (In : The Law & Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2025, vol. 24, no. 2, 258-282.)

Stosch, Valentin von : Deutschland, Israel und der IGH : Art. 63 IGH-Statut ist eine Sackgasse. (In : Verfassungsblog, 2024, 19 December.)

Tams, Christian J. : Unprecedented "waves" and "damp squibs" : what to make of the recent surge of interventions in ICJ proceedings ? (In : Japanese yearbook of international law, 2025, vol. 68, 110-145.) [P.C.I.J., p. 110-112, 115-117, 120 ; I.C.J., passim.]

3. Procédure consultative

3. Advisory procedure

Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence : La fonction consultative de la Cour internationale de Justice et la promotion de l'intérêt public. (Dans : Les défis du droit international au tournant du centenaire de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye = Challenges of international law at the time of the centenary of The Hague Academy of International Law, sous la dir. de Thouvenin, Jean-Marc. [Leiden] : Brill Nijhoff, 2024, 147-157.) [C.P.J.I., p. 147 ; C.I.J., passim.]

Bonafé, Beatrice I. : La participation des organisations internationales aux procédures devant la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans : *Ordine internazionale e diritti umani*, 2024, no. 1, 148-155.)

Campbell, Austyn and Robertson, Claire and Sthoeger, Eran : The role of States in the requests for advisory opinions. (In : The role of advisory opinions in international law in the context of the climate crisis, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Rocha, Armando. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 220-245.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Carrillo, Carlos A. Cruz : The role of advisory opinions in addressing public interest issues. (In : Public interest litigation in international law, ed. by Bendel, Justine ; Suedi, Yusra. London ; New York : Routledge, 2024, 170-199.)

Cohen, Miriam : Participation in climate change advisory proceedings : bridging the gap between the judiciary and the international community. (In : The role of advisory opinions in international law in the context of the climate crisis, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Rocha, Armando. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 199-219.) [P.C.I.J., p. 202 ; I.C.J., p. 199, 201-202, 208-210, 212, 214-215, 217-218.]

Derler, Renatus Otto Franz : Experts fantômes at the ICJ. (In : *EJIL: Talk!*, 2024, 2 December.)

Desurmont, Mathilde : L'assouplissement des exigences procédurales dans le cadre des procédures consultatives de la CIJ et le respect de la bonne administration de la justice. (Dans : *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 2023, vol. 55, no. 2, 13-27.) [C.P.J.I., p. 27 ; C.I.J., passim.]

Djeri, Oukaté : L'autorité de la "chose avisée" de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans : *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 2023, vol. 55, no. 2, 29-49.) [C.P.J.I., p. 32-33, 38-40, 44 ; C.I.J., passim.]

Hofbauer, Jane A. : Not just a participation trophy ? : advancing public interests through advisory opinions at the International Court of Justice. (In : *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2023, vol. 22, no. 2, 234-272.)

Jean, Moïse : Les avis consultatifs de la Cour internationale de Justice, un puissant outil de développement de droit international. (Dans : *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 2023, vol. 55, no. 2, 251-277.) [C.P.J.I., p. 256-257 ; C.I.J., passim.]

Klein, Pierre : Between restraint and enthusiasm : international organizations' participation in advisory proceedings before the ICJ and ITLOS. (In : *Unity in diversity : perspectives on the law of international organizations*. Liber amicorum for Niels M. Blokker, ed. by Lawson, Rick ; Wessel, Ramses A. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 339-352.)

Kulick, Andreas : Between advice and miracle : expectations and persuasiveness of ICJ advisory opinions. (In : *International Community Law Review*, 2025, vol. 27, no. 1-2, 33-61.)

Lando, Massimo : Advisory opinions of the International Court of Justice in respect of disputes. (In : *Columbia Journal of Transnational Law*, 2023, vol. 61, no. 1, 67-132.)

Mingashang, Yvon et Tekila Kasongo, Japhet : Étendue et portée du débat politique à travers la procédure consultative devant la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans : *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 2023, vol. 55, no. 2, 279-303.) [C.P.J.I., p. 290, 294 ; C.I.J., passim.]

Movilla Pateiro, Laura : The rediscovery of advisory opinions of the International Court of Justice as a tool for international public interest litigation. (In : *Spanish Yearbook of International Law*, 2025, vol. 29, 31-55.)

Narulla, Harjeevan and Nanthakumar, Rohan A. : The role of civil society in the climate change advisory proceedings. (In : *The role of advisory opinions in international law in the context of the climate crisis*, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Rocha, Armando. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 246-274.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Sthoeger, Eran : How do States react to advisory opinions ? : rejection, implementation and what lies in between. (In : *AJIL Unbound*, 2023, vol. 117, 292-297.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Sthoeger, Eran and Wood, Michael C. : Advisory opinions in the UN decision-making process. (In : *Research handbook on the International Court of Justice*, ed. by Skordas, Achilles ; Mardikian, Lisa. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 30-50.) [P.C.I.J., p. 33-34 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Thin, Sarah : The benefits of an open-door policy : international organisations and the promotion of common and community interests in ICJ advisory proceedings. (In : *International Community Law Review*, 2025, vol. 27, no. 1-2, 162-187.)

Wewerinke-Singh, Margaretha and Garg, Ayan and Hartmann, Jacques : The advisory proceedings on climate change before the International Court of Justice. (In : *Questions of International Law, Zoom-in*, 2023, vol. 102, 23-43.)

Zargarinejad, Nasim : Shadowing adversarial proceedings ? : the ICJ's lesser-known discretion in advisory procedure. (In : *The Law & Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2025, vol. 24, no. 2, 283-306.)

E. AFFAIRES PORTÉES DEVANT LA COUR

E. CASES BROUGHT BEFORE THE COURT

Barigye, Natasha Yvonne and Hendrickse, Melissa and Todeschini, Vito : Genocidal intent in armed conflict : unpacking the ICJ's "only reasonable inference" standard. (In : *OpinioJuris*, 2025, 26 May.)

Bodansky, Daniel : Derecho internacional del medio ambiente. (Dans : *La Corte internacional de Justicia*, sous la dir. d'Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 439-462.)

Bodansky, Daniel : International environmental law. (In : *The Cambridge companion to the International Court of Justice*, ed. by Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 389-410.)

Buchan, Russell : The International Court of Justice and the idea of liberal international law. (In : *Research handbook on the International Court of Justice*, ed. by Skordas, Achilles ; Mardikian, Lisa. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 141-164.)

Budzianowska, Dobrosława : The development of the principle of non-intervention in international jurisprudence : a critical analysis of its normative scope and judicial interpretation. (In : *Polish Review of International and European Law*, 2025, vol. 14, no. 1, 9-49.) [*I.C.J.*, *passim*.]

Cai, Congyan : China and the International Court of Justice. (In : *Research handbook on the International Court of Justice*, ed. by Skordas, Achilles ; Mardikian, Lisa. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 521-545.) [*P.C.I.J.*, p. 530 ; *I.C.J.*, *passim*.]

Charlesworth, Hilary and Panagis, Nikiforos : Public interest and treaty interpretation in the context of human rights at the International Court of Justice. (In : *Les défis du droit international au tournant du centenaire de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye = Challenges of international law at the time of the centenary of The Hague Academy of International Law*, ed. by Thouvenin, Jean-Marc. [Leiden] : Brill Nijhoff, 2024, 199-217.) [*P.C.I.J.*, p. 200, 207 ; *I.C.J.*, *passim*.]

Charlesworth, Hilary : SIM Peter Baehr lecture 2023 : human rights and the International Court of Justice. (In : *Netherlands Quarterly of Human Rights*, 2024, vol. 42, no. 1, 116-127.)

Chehtman, Alejandro : La prohibición del uso de la fuerza. (Dans : *La Corte internacional de Justicia*, sous la dir. d'Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 503-528.)

Chehtman, Alejandro : The use of force. (In : *The Cambridge companion to the International Court of Justice*, ed. by Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 448-469.)

Dam-de Jong, Daniëlla : La Cour internationale de Justice et le droit de l'environnement. (Dans : *La Cour internationale de Justice à 75 ans*, sous la

dir. de Thouvenin, Jean-Marc ; Joly Hébert, Jessica. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 285-307.)

Evans, Malcolm D. and Ioannides, Nicholas A. : The International Court of Justice and the law of the sea dispute settlement system. (In : Research handbook on the International Court of Justice, ed. by Skordas, Achilles ; Mardikian, Lisa. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 211-244.)

Fischer, Paula : Multi-temporalities in international litigation : coinciding times before the International Court of Justice in recent genocide cases. (In : German Yearbook of International Law, 2024, vol. 67, 91-120.)

Fobbe, Seán : Corpus of decisions : International Court of Justice (CD-ICJ) : codebook. [Geneva] : Zenodo, 2023.

Forlati, Serena : The judicial activity of the International Court of Justice in 2023. (In : Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2023, vol. 33, 411-433.)

Freiburg, Elisa : Internationaler Gerichtshof : Tätigkeit 2022. (In : Vereinte Nationen, 2023, vol. 71, no. 4, 185-186.)

Freiburg, Elisa : Internationaler Gerichtshof : Tätigkeit 2023. (In : Vereinte Nationen, 2024, vol. 72, no. 4, 185-186.)

Freiburg, Elisa : Internationaler Gerichtshof : Tätigkeit 2024. (In : Vereinte Nationen, 2025, vol. 73, no. 4, 188-189.)

Gakis, Stefanos : Étude du phénomène de judicialisation des conflits armés : quels enjeux pour la fonction judiciaire de la CIJ ? (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2025, vol. 129, no. 2, 279-318.)

García Casas, María : Ius ad bellum : jurisprudencia, debates y transgresiones en el siglo XXI. (Dans : La contribución de la Corte Internacional de Justicia al imperio del derecho internacional en tiempos convulsos : aproximaciones críticas, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad ; Rubio Fernández, Eva María. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 107-122.)

Gil Gandía, Carlos : Momentum de la actio popularis y la Corte Internacional de Justicia. (Dans : La contribución de la Corte Internacional de Justicia al imperio del derecho internacional en tiempos convulsos : aproximaciones críticas, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad ; Rubio Fernández, Eva María. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 123-143.)

Gross, Oren : The role and function of the International Court of Justice jurisprudence in the Supreme Court of the United States. (In : Research handbook on the International Court of Justice, ed. by Skordas, Achilles ; Mardikian, Lisa. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 363-384.)

Jeutner, Valentin : The international game of justice. Lund : [s.n.], 2024. Collector's edition.

Kerbrat, Yann et Le Floch, Guillaume : Chronique de jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice (2021-2022). (Dans : Journal du Droit International, 2023, vol. 150, no. 1, 227-285.)

Kerbrat, Yann et Le Floch, Guillaume : Chronique de jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice (2022-2023). (Dans : Journal du droit international, 2024, vol. 151, no. 1, 217-262.)

Kerbrat, Yann et Le Floch, Guillaume : Cour internationale de Justice (2023-2024) : chronique de jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans : Journal du droit international, 2025, vol. 152, no. 1, 187-244.)

Klabbers, Jan : Derecho de las organizaciones internacionales. (Dans : La Corte internacional de Justicia, sous la dir. d'Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 529-546.)

Klabbers, Jan : International organisations law. (In : The Cambridge companion to the International Court of Justice, ed. by Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 470-485.)

Kohen, Marcelo G. et Hébié, Mamadou : Disputas territoriales. (Dans : La Corte internacional de Justicia, sous la dir. d'Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 379-410.)

Kohen, Marcelo G. and Hébié, Mamadou : Territorial disputes. (In : The Cambridge companion to the International Court of Justice, ed. by Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 332-362.)

Kohen, Marcelo G. : Self-determination : the major contributions of the ICJ in understanding and applying a fundamental principle. (In : New trends in international law : festschrift in honour of Judge Hisashi Owada, ed. by Cheng, Chia-Jui. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 242-252.)

Kolb, Robert : Les articles de la CDI sur la responsabilité des États pour fait internationalement illicite de 2001 dans la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans : Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2023, vol. 127, no. 4, 847-859.)

Kolb, Robert : Chronique de la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice en 2022. (Dans : Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Internationales und Europäisches Recht, 2023, vol. 33, no. 1, 77-128.)

Kolb, Robert : Chronique de la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice en 2023. (Dans : Schweizerische Zeitschrift für internationales und europäisches Recht, 2024, vol. 34, no. 1, 61-102.)

Kolb, Robert : Chronique de la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice en 2024. (Dans : Schweizerische Zeitschrift für internationales und europäisches Recht, 2025, vol. 35, no. 1, 45-108.)

Kolb, Robert and Hêche, Aymeric : International Court of Justice : the role of the International Court of Justice in developing international/global law : a

survey of ICJ decisions 2022-2023. (In : Global Community : Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, 2023, vol. 23, 365-390.)

Kuc, Oktawian : Reception of ICJ jurisprudence by domestic courts in the field of international law of the sea. (In : 40 years of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea : assessment and prospects, ed. by Kamiński, Tomasz ; Karski, Karol. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 149-161.)

Lanovoy, Vladyslav : Les obligations de diligence requises à la lumière de la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans : Souveraineté, sécurité et droits de la personne : liber amicorum offert en l'honneur du Professeur Mohamed Bennouna. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 129-150.)

Le Floch, Guillaume : La jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice en matière d'application conjointe du droit international des droits de l'homme et du droit international humanitaire. (Dans : Journal du droit international, 2025, vol. 152, no. 1, 27-48.)

Marchuk, Iryna : Russia, international law and the International Court of Justice. (In : Research handbook on the International Court of Justice, ed. by Skordas, Achilles ; Mardikian, Lisa. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 443-471.)

McDowell, Steve : Islamic law States and the International Court of Justice. (In : Research handbook on the International Court of Justice, ed. by Skordas, Achilles ; Mardikian, Lisa. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 472-496.)

Nalin, Egeria : Il contributo della Corte internazionale di giustizia alla tutela dei diritti umani. Napoli : Editoriale Scientifica, 2024. (Ordine internazionale e diritti umani : monografie ; 14.)

Navarrete, Iñaki : The International Court of Justice and peacetime espionage. (In : Research handbook on intelligence and international law, ed. by Buchan, Russell ; Navarrete, Iñaki. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 156-203.) [P.C.I.J., p. 186.]

O'Keefe, Roger : Inmunidades jurisdiccionales. (Dans : La Corte internacional de Justicia, sous la dir. d'Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 485-502.)

O'Keefe, Roger : Jurisdictional immunities. (In : The Cambridge companion to the International Court of Justice, ed. by Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 431-447.)

Oral, Nilufer : Derecho del mar. (Dans : La Corte internacional de Justicia, sous la dir. d'Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 411-438.)

Oral, Nilufer : The law of the sea. (In : The Cambridge companion to the International Court of Justice, ed. by Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 363-388.)

Ouellet, André-Philippe : The ICJ and the protection of foreign property under customary international law : quid novi ? (In : *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2025, vol. 16, no. 1, 1-31.)

Paddeu, Federica : Derecho de la responsabilidad internacional. (Dans : *La Corte internacional de Justicia*, sous la dir. d'Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 463-484.) [C.P.J.I., p. 466-467.]

Paddeu, Federica : The law of State responsibility. (In : *The Cambridge companion to the International Court of Justice*, ed. by Espósito, Carlos D. ; Parlett, Kate. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 411-430.) [P.C.I.J., p. 414.]

Paulus, Andreas and Lippold, Matthias : The International Court of Justice and Germany : a survey from the perspective of international law and constitutional law. (In : *Research handbook on the International Court of Justice*, ed. by Skordas, Achilles ; Mardikian, Lisa. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 401-442.) [P.C.I.J., p. 404-407, 438 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Pellet, Alain : The contribution of the ICJ to modern international law of the sea. (In : *New trends in international law : festschrift in honour of Judge Hisashi Owada*, ed. by Cheng, Chia-Jui. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 200-216.)

Pomès, Eric : La frontière dans la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans : *La frontière : espace et limite*, sous la dir. de Réveillard, Christophe ; Grandpierron, Matthieu. Paris : SPM, 2023, 267-289.)

Qawasma, Mohammed : Le rôle de la fonction consultative de la Cour internationale de Justice dans la résolution du conflit israélo-palestinien. (Dans : *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 2023, vol. 55, no. 2, 199-220.) [C.P.J.I., p. 203, 210 ; C.I.J., passim.]

Qazi, Sunila : The ICJ's impact on the development of the law in self-defense. (In : *Pakistan Journal of Law, Analysis and Wisdom*, 2023, vol. 2, 13-34.)

Rasilla del Moral, Ignacio de la : Latin America and the Caribbean in the International Court of Justice : an empirical quantitative analysis (2000–24). (In : *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2025, vol. 16, no. 2, 1-26.)

Sanger, Andrew : Genocide cases before the International Court : community action to enforce fundamental norms. (In : *Cambridge Law Journal*, 2024, vol. 83, no. 2, 199-205.)

Sparks, Tom : Self-determination in the international legal system : whose claim, to what right ? Oxford : Bloomsbury, 2023. [I.C.J., see index p. 249.]

Suedi, Yusra : Self-determination in territorial disputes before the International Court of Justice : from rhetoric to reality ? (In : *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2023, vol. 36, no. 1, 161-177.)

Suedi, Yusra and Bendel, Justine : The recent genocide cases and public interest litigation : a complicated relationship. (In : *EJIL: Talk!*, 2024, 5 April.)

Tamada, Dai : Japan and the International Court of Justice. (In : Research handbook on the International Court of Justice, ed. by Skordas, Achilles ; Mardikian, Lisa. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 497-520.) [P.C.I.J., p. 506-508, 511, 514-515, 519 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Tams, Christian J. : Public interest litigation avant la lettre ? questions of standing in the Wimbledon case. (In : The legacy of the Wimbledon case : centenary of the first judgment of the Permanent Court of International Justice, ed. by Kwiecień, Roman ; Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 47-69.)

Thin, Sarah : The end of the affair : the extinction of disputes in international law. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2024, vol. 23, no. 2, 183-214.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Tladi, Dire : The International Court of Justice and South Africa. (In : Research handbook on the International Court of Justice, ed. by Skordas, Achilles ; Mardikian, Lisa. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 546-563.)

Tulsyan, Aryan : Resurrecting the clean hands doctrine and mapping its history at the ICJ. (In : *OpinioJuris*, 2023, 6 June.)

Tzanakopoulos, Antonios : The International Court of Justice and 'progressive causes'. (In : Research handbook on the International Court of Justice, ed. by Skordas, Achilles ; Mardikian, Lisa. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 104-140.)

UN. Office of Legal Affairs. Codification Division : Résumé des arrêts, avis consultatifs et ordonnances de la Cour internationale de Justice : 2018-2022. New York : Nations Unies, 2024.

UN. Office of Legal Affairs. Codification Division : Summaries of judgments, advisory opinions and orders of the International Court of Justice : 2018-2022. New York : United Nations, 2024.

White, Nigel D. : The International Court of Justice and the courts of United Kingdom. (In : Research handbook on the International Court of Justice, ed. by Skordas, Achilles ; Mardikian, Lisa. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 385-400.)

Young, Margaret A. : Australia and the International Court of Justice. (In : Australia in the international legal system : from empire to the contemporary world, ed. by Chiam, Madelaine ; Duxbury, Alison. Oxford [etc.] : Hart, 2025, 155-180.)

Zareba, Szymon : The ICJ, racial discrimination, and the protection of cultural heritage. (In : *Santander Art and Culture Law Review*, 2024, vol. 2, no. 10, 263-282.)

- 1, 1a, 2. *Détroit de Corfou (Royaume-Uni c. Albanie)*
 1, 1a, 2. *Corfu Channel (United Kingdom v. Albania)*

Hovell, Devika : The 'common law method' : British approaches to the development of international law. (In : British Yearbook of International Law, 2023, 7 December.) [I.C.J., p. 9, 11-32, 36-37, 39.]

4. *Réparation des dommages subis au service des Nations Unies*
 4. *Reparation for Injuries Suffered in the Service of the United Nations*

Bederman, David J. : The Reparations for Injuries case : the law of nations is transformed into international law. (In : International law stories, ed. by Noyes, John E. ; Dickinson, Laura ; Janis, Mark W. ; Vázquez, Carlos M. Eagan : West Academic, 2025, 423-452.)

9. *Compétence de l'Assemblée générale pour l'admission d'un État aux Nations Unies*
 9. *Competence of the General Assembly for the Admission of a State to the United Nations*

Martin-Bidou, Pascale : Compétence de l'Assemblée Générale pour l'admission d'un État aux Nations Unies : les opinions dissidentes des juges Alvarez et Azevedo sous l'avis de la Cour internationale de Justice du 3 mars 1950. (Dans : Grandes pages du droit international. Volume X. Les organisations internationales, par Institut des Hautes Études Internationales de Paris. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 181-188.)

12. *Réserves à la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide*
 12. *Reservations to the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide*

Damrosch, Lori Fisler : Dispute settlement and reservations to treaties protecting the rights of individuals. (In : New trends in international law : festschrift in honour of Judge Hisashi Owada, ed. by Cheng, Chia-Jui. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 445-461.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Forlati, Serena : The Genocide Convention before the ICJ : judicial protection of fundamental values between tradition, innovation, and the risk of futility. (In : Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2024, vol. 34, 295-318.)

18. *Nottebohm (Liechtenstein c. Guatemala)*
 18. *Nottebohm (Liechtenstein v. Guatemala)*

García Olmedo, Javier : In fairness to Nottebohm : nationality in an age of globalization. (In : Asian Journal of International Law, 2025, vol. 15, no. 1, 76-106.)

Hilpold, Peter : "Civis europeus, civis solidaris sum" : the ECJ "Golden Passport" judgment of 29 April 2025. (In : Archiv des Völkerrechts, 2025, vol. 63, no. 3, 327-353.) [I.C.J., p. 328, 331-341, 348, 352.]

19. Or monétaire pris à Rome en 1943 (Italie c. France, Royaume-Uni et États-Unis d'Amérique)

19. Monetary Gold Removed from Rome in 1943 (Italy v. France, United Kingdom and United States of America)

Ayoub, Leoni : Judicial effectiveness or judicial ambiguity : is CIL identification an instrument for judicial activism in excess ? (In : Customary international law and its interpretation by international courts : theories, methods, and interactions, ed. by Fortuna, Marina ; Gorobets, Kostiantyn ; Merkouris, Panos. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 186-210.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Kolb, Robert : Détermination du domaine d'application du principe dit de l'Or monétaire dans le droit de la Cour internationale de Justice. (In : Global Community : Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, 2023, vol. 23, 179-189.)

Longobardo, Marco : The Monetary Gold principle and States' obligations triggered by a by a serious risks of atrocities being committed by another State : the cases of the duty to ensure respect for IHL. (In : International Community Law Review, 2025, vol. 27, no. 3, 282-329.)

McGarry, Brian and Zargarinejad, Nasim : All that glitters is not Monetary Gold : indispensable parties and public interest litigation before international tribunals. (In : Public interest litigation in international law, ed. by Bendel, Justine ; Suedi, Yusra. London ; New York : Routledge, 2024, 137-169.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Qi, Xu : Reviving the Monetary Gold principle ? : a case note on the judgment of preliminary objections in the Mauritius/Maldives case. (In : Ocean Development and International Law, 2023, vol. 54, no. 1, 1-25.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Stendel, Robert and Wentker, Alexander : Monetary Gold in the age of public interest litigation. (In : European Journal of International Law, 2025, vol. 36, no. 3, 559-593.)

26, 27. Antarctique (Royaume-Uni c. Argentine) (Royaume-Uni c. Chili)

26, 27. Antarctica (United Kingdom v. Argentina) (United Kingdom v. Chile)

Durham, Madison : Antarctica cases. (In : Elgar concise encyclopedia of polar law, ed. by Rothwell, Donald R. ; Bloom, Evan T. ; Lalonde, Suzanne ; McGee, Jeffrey. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2025, 58-60.)

39. Sentence arbitrale rendue par le roi d'Espagne le 23 décembre 1906 (Honduras c. Nicaragua)

39. Arbitral Award Made by the King of Spain on 23 December 1906 (Honduras v. Nicaragua)

Crosato Neumann, Alfredo : L'affaire de la Sentence arbitrale rendue par le roi d'Espagne le 23 décembre 1906 devant la Cour internationale de Justice en 1960 (Honduras c/ Nicaragua). (Dans : Règlement des différends frontaliers en Amérique latine : approches croisées d'histoire et de droit sur

l'arbitrage, sous la dir. de Busaall, Jean-Baptiste ; Clarenc, Nathalie. Paris : Mare & Martin, 2025, 97-113.)

45. Temple de Préah Vihear (Cambodge c. Thaïlande)

45. Temple of Preah Vihear (Cambodia v. Thailand)

Lopes Fabris, Alice : Protecting cultural heritage during an occupation : enforcing compliance with the 1954 Hague Convention and the case of the Temple Preah Vihear. (In : International courts versus non-compliance mechanisms : comparative advantages in strengthening treaty implementation, ed. by Voigt, Christina ; Foster, Caroline. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 445-470.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

46, 47. Sud-Ouest africain (Éthiopie c. Afrique du Sud ; Libéria c. Afrique du Sud)

46, 47. South West Africa (Ethiopia v. South Africa ; Liberia v. South Africa)

Le Floch, Guillaume : Quelques remarques sur l'essence de la fonction juridictionnelle dans l'ordre juridique international : l'affaire du Sud-Ouest africain devant la Cour internationale de Justice, par Suzanne Bastid, JDI 1967. (Dans : Journal du droit international Clunet : hors-série, 1874-2024, sous la dir. de Jacquet, Jean-Michel ; Racine, Jean-Baptiste. Paris : LexisNexis, 2024, 121-135.)

61. Sahara occidental

61. Western Sahara

Mbengue, Makane Moïse : La question sahraouie au sein de l'Union Africaine. (Dans : The international legal order in the XXIst century : essays in honour of Professor Marcelo Gustavo Kohen, sous la dir. de Viñuales, Jorge ; Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence ; Clapham, Andrew ; Hébié, Mamadou. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 171-196.) [C.I.J., p. 177-179, 181-182, 194.]

Peters, Dennis : Die Stellung der Westsahara im internationalen Recht und die Auswirkungen auf das Völkervertragsrecht : eine Analyse unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des europäischen Rechtsraums. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2024. (Völkerrecht und Außenpolitik ; 96.) [I.C.J., p. 37-39, 45-46, 48, 51, 58-59, 76, 78, 83-96, 98, 143-145, 249-299, 330, 333, 336-341, 344-345, 350-354, 382, 384-385, 396, 404-406, 418-420, 423-425, 430, 443-446, 454-459, 468, 555-556, 568, 577, 587, 595, 645-646, 649, 657-658, 686, 722.]

70. Activités militaires et paramilitaires au Nicaragua et contre celui-ci (Nicaragua c. États-Unis d'Amérique)

70. Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua (Nicaragua v. United States of America)

Helal, Mohamed S. : Intervention, force & coercion : a historical inquiry on the evolution of the prohibition on intervention. (In : International Law Studies (Naval War College), 2025, vol. 106, 206-300.) [I.C.J., p. 210-211, 213, 216-224, 259, 263-264, 285, 291, 294, 298-299.]

O'Connell, Mary Ellen : The Nicaragua case : preserving world peace and the World Court. (In : International law stories, ed. by Noyes, John E. ; Dickinson, Laura ; Janis, Mark W. ; Vázquez, Carlos M. Eagan : West Academic, 2025, 453-480.)

73. Actions armées frontalières et transfrontalières (Nicaragua c. Costa Rica)
73. Border and Transborder Armed Actions (Nicaragua v. Costa Rica)

Clarenc, Nathalie : Le différend territorial Costa Rica-Nicaragua, des sentences arbitrales du XIXe siècle aux arrêts du XXIe siècle. (Dans : Règlement des différends frontaliers en Amérique latine : approches croisées d'histoire et de droit sur l'arbitrage, sous la dir. de Busaall, Jean-Baptiste ; Clarenc, Nathalie. Paris : Mare & Martin, 2025, 131-146.) [C.I.J., p. 131-135, 138, 143-146.]

78. Délimitation maritime dans la région située entre le Groenland et Jan Mayen (Danemark c. Norvège)

78. Maritime Delimitation in the Area between Greenland and Jan Mayen (Denmark v. Norway)

Tanaka, Yoshifumi : Greenland/Jan Mayen case. (In : Elgar concise encyclopedia of polar law, ed. by Rothwell, Donald R. ; Bloom, Evan T. ; Lalonde, Suzanne ; McGee, Jeffrey. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2025, 228-230.)

84. Timor oriental (Portugal c. Australie)
84. East Timor (Portugal v. Australia)

Fernandes, Clinton : Australia, Timor-Leste and international law. (In : Australia in the international legal system : from empire to the contemporary world, ed. by Chiam, Madelaine ; Duxbury, Alison. Oxford [etc.] : Hart, 2025, 75-95.) [I.C.J., p. 85-95.]

90. Plates-formes pétrolières (République islamique d'Iran c. États-Unis d'Amérique)
90. Oil Platforms (Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America)

Tanaka, Sayoko : [Oil Platforms (Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America) : judgment of 6 November 2003]. (In : Kokusaiho Gaiko Zassi, 2023, vol. 122, no. 3, 114-128 (376-390).)

91. Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Bosnie-Herzégovine c. Serbie-et-Monténégro)
91. Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Bosnia and Herzegovina v. Serbia and Montenegro)

Bastaki, Jinan : The "capacity to influence", State responsibility, and the obligation to prevent genocide. (In : OpinioJuris, 2024, 30 March.)

Bastaki, Jinan and Halilovic, Harun : Rethinking international law after Gaza symposium : genocide at the ICJ : the Bosnia case and implications for Gaza. (In : OpinioJuris, 2024, 8 October.)

Inazumi, Mitsue : [Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Bosnia and Herzegovina v. Serbia and Montenegro), Judgment of 26 February 2007]. (In : Kokusaiho Gaiko Zassi, 2025, vol. 124, no. 1, 80-94.)

O'Keefe, Roger : Where is my mind ? : locating the genocidal intent of a State. (In : Questions of International Law, Zoom-in, 2025, no. 108, 63-76.)

92. *Projet Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros (Hongrie/Slovaquie)*

92. *Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros Project (Hungary/Slovakia)*

Pineschi, Laura : International courts versus compliance mechanisms through the lens of the Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros and Bystroe Canal cases. (In : International courts versus non-compliance mechanisms : comparative advantages in strengthening treaty implementation, ed. by Voigt, Christina ; Foster, Caroline. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 71-95.) [I.C.J., passim.]

103. *Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (République de Guinée c. République démocratique du Congo)*

103. *Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (Republic of Guinea v. Democratic Republic of the Congo)*

Kaide, Yusuke : [Ahmadou Sadio Diallo : merits, judgment of 30 November 2010 ; compensation, judgment of 19 June 2012]. (In : Kokusaiho Gaiko Zassi, 2023, vol. 122, no. 3, 145-160 (407-422).)

104. *LaGrand (Allemagne c. États-Unis d'Amérique)*

104. *LaGrand (Germany v. United States of America)*

Hellman Moreno, Jacqueline : Un análisis de la Sentencia emitida el 17 de julio de 2019 (India v. Pakistán) tras los casos LaGrand y Avena. (Dans : La contribución de la Corte Internacional de Justicia al imperio del derecho internacional en tiempos convulsos : aproximaciones críticas, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad ; Rubio Fernández, Eva María. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 145-166.)

115. *Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République démocratique du Congo c. Burundi)*

115. *Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Burundi)*

Uerpmann, Robert : Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo cases. (In : Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law, 2023, July.) [I.C.J., passim.]

116. *Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République démocratique du Congo c. Ouganda)*

116. *Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Uganda)*

Lee, Jaemin : Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Uganda) : judgment, International Court of Justice,

February 9, 2022. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 117, no. 1, 113-121.)

Mayama, Akira : [Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Uganda) : provisional measures, order of 1 July 2000 ; counter-claims, order of 29 November 2001 ; merits, judgment of 19 December 2005 ; reparation, judgment of 9 February 2022]. (In : Kokusaiho Gaiko Zassi, 2024, vol. 123, no. 1, 93-116.)

Nal'giev, Adam : O novykh podkhodakh Mezhdunarodnogo Suda OON k prezumptsiyam i bremeni dokazyvaniya : kommentariy k resheniyu ot 9 fevralya 2022 goda po delu Voennye deystviya na territorii Kongo (Demokraticheskaya Respublika Kongo protiv Ugandy). (In : Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie, 2023, no. 1 (45), 3-20.)

Uerpmann, Robert : Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo cases. (In : Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law, 2023, July.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Ventura, Manuel J. : Introductory note to Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Dem. Rep. Congo. v. Uganda), (reparations judgment) (I.C.J.) : February 9, 2022 [followed by the judgment]. (In : International Legal Materials, 2023, vol. 62, no. 3, 399-527.)

Vos, Florentine : How (not) to compensate for State responsibility in armed conflict : the DRC v. Uganda reparations judgment and the international law of reparations. (In : Global Community : Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, 2023, vol. 23, 269-296.)

117. *Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République démocratique du Congo c. Rwanda)*

117. *Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Rwanda)*

Uerpmann, Robert : Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo cases. (In : Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law, 2023, July.) [I.C.J., passim.]

118. *Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Croatie c. Serbie)*

118. *Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Croatia v. Serbia)*

O'Keefe, Roger : Where is my mind ? : locating the genocidal intent of a State. (In : Questions of International Law, Zoom-in, 2025, no. 108, 63-76.)

Takemura, Hitomi : [Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Croatia v. Serbia), Judgment of 3 February 2015]. (In : Kokusaiho Gaiko Zassi, 2025, vol. 125, no. 2, 86-101 (192-207).)

121. *Mandat d'arrêt du 11 avril 2000 (République démocratique du Congo c. Belgique)*

121. *Arrest Warrant of 11 April 2000 (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Belgium)*

Isakoff, Mickey : A logical step : making a case for an ICJ advisory opinion on head of State immunity. (In : *Journal of Global Justice and Public Policy*, 2024, vol. 10, 169-204.)

124. *Différend territorial et maritime (Nicaragua c. Colombie)*

124. *Territorial and Maritime Dispute (Nicaragua v. Colombia)*

Dudant, Jean-Baptiste : Les suites de l'affaire du Différend territorial et maritime (Nicaragua c/ Colombie) : une brève histoire de (dis)continuité contentieuse. (Dans : *Règlement des différends frontaliers en Amérique latine : approches croisées d'histoire et de droit sur l'arbitrage*, sous la dir. de Busaall, Jean-Baptiste ; Clarenc, Nathalie. Paris : Mare & Martin, 2025, 167-186.)

Tanaka, Yoshifumi : The implications of maritime delimitation judgments for third States : the Nicaragua v. Colombia and Costa Rica v. Nicaragua cases revisited. (In : *International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law*, 2024, vol. 39, no. 2, 374-397.)

126. *Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (nouvelle requête : 2002) (République démocratique du Congo c. Rwanda)*

126. *Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (New Application: 2002) (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Rwanda)*

Damrosch, Lori Fisler : Dispute settlement and reservations to treaties protecting the rights of individuals. (In : *New trends in international law : festschrift in honour of Judge Hisashi Owada*, ed. by Cheng, Chia-Jui. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 445-461.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Diamond, Yonah : The invalidity of Art. IX reservations to the Genocide Convention. (In : *OpinioJuris*, 2025, 12 March.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Uerpmann, Robert : Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo cases. (In : *Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law*, 2023, July.) [I.C.J., passim.]

128. *Avena et autres ressortissants mexicains (Mexique c. États-Unis d'Amérique)*

128. *Avena and Other Mexican Nationals (Mexico v. United States of America)*

Hellman Moreno, Jacqueline : Un análisis de la Sentencia emitida el 17 de julio de 2019 (India v. Pakistán) tras los casos LaGrand y Avena. (Dans : *La contribución de la Corte Internacional de Justicia al imperio del derecho internacional en tiempos convulsos : aproximaciones críticas*, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad ; Rubio Fernández, Eva María. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 145-166.)

130. Souveraineté sur Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks et South Ledge (Malaisie/Singapour)

130. Sovereignty over Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks and South Ledge (Malaysia/Singapore)

Kohen, Marcelo G. : La Cour internationale de Justice et le rôle des échanges entre autorités coloniales et autorités locales. (Dans : Souveraineté, sécurité et droits de la personne : liber amicorum offert en l'honneur du Professeur Mohamed Bennouna. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 91-99.)

131. Conséquences juridiques de l'édification d'un mur dans le territoire palestinien occupé

131. Legal Consequences of the Construction of a Wall in the Occupied Palestinian Territory

Arai, Kyo : [Conséquences juridiques de l'édification d'un mur dans le territoire palestinien occupé : avis consultatif, 9 juillet 2004]. (In : Kokusaiho Gaiko Zassi, 2024, vol. 123, no. 1, 80-92.)

Schrijver, Nico J. : The role of advisory opinions of the International Court of Justice. (In : New trends in international law : festschrift in honour of Judge Hisashi Owada, ed. by Cheng, Chia-Jui. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 253-264.)

133. Différend relatif à des droits de navigation et des droits connexes (Costa Rica c. Nicaragua)

133. Dispute regarding Navigational and Related Rights (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua)

Clarenc, Nathalie : Le différend territorial Costa Rica-Nicaragua, des sentences arbitrales du XIXe siècle aux arrêts du XXIe siècle. (Dans : Règlement des différends frontaliers en Amérique latine : approches croisées d'histoire et de droit sur l'arbitrage, sous la dir. de Busaall, Jean-Baptiste ; Clarenc, Nathalie. Paris : Mare & Martin, 2025, 131-146.) [C.I.J., p. 131-135, 138, 143-146.]

141. Conformité au droit international de la déclaration unilatérale d'indépendance relative au Kosovo

141. Accordance with International Law of the Unilateral Declaration of Independence in respect of Kosovo

Fusijawa, Iwao : [Accordance with International Law of the Unilateral Declaration of Independence in respect of Kosovo : advisory opinion of 22 July 2010]. (In : Kokusaiho Gaiko Zassi, 2023, vol. 122, no. 3, 129-144 (391-406).)

143. Immunités juridictionnelles de l'État (Allemagne c. Italie)

143. Jurisdictional Immunities of the State (Germany v. Italy)

Kuc, Oktawian : Obligation to comply with ICJ decisions : the "jurisdictional immunities" saga within the Italian legal order. (In : Studia Iuridica, 2024, vol. 102, 109-131.)

Mizushima, Tomonori : [Jurisdictional Immunities of the State (Germany v. Italy : Greece intervening) : Counter-claim, order of 6 July 2010 ; application

for permission to intervene, order of 4 July 2011 ; judgment of 3 February 2012]. (In : Kokusaiho Gaiko Zassi, 2024, vol. 123, no. 2, 77-89 (215-227).)

Ronzitti, Natalino : La pretesa rilevanza dell'eccezione umanitaria alla norma sull'esenzione dei beni degli Stati esteri dalla giurisdizione esecutiva. (Dans : Rivista di Diritto Internazionale, 2023, vol. 106, no. 3, 591-606.) [C.I.J., p. 591-593, 596-598.]

Sandri Fuentes, Annabella : El derecho de acceso a la jurisdicción civil y reparación no punitiva de las víctimas de graves violaciones al DIDH y al DIH en la relación Estado-Estado : la versión 2022 del caso Alemania c. Italia ante la CIJ. (Dans : Anuario Mexicano de Derecho Internacional, 2024, vol. 24, 97-147.)

146. *Jugement n° 2867 du Tribunal administratif de l'Organisation internationale du Travail sur requête contre le Fonds international de développement agricole*

146. *Judgment No. 2867 of the Administrative Tribunal of the International Labour Organization upon a Complaint Filed against the International Fund for Agricultural Development*

Samata, Norihito : [Judgment No. 2867 of the Administrative Tribunal of the International Labour Organization upon a Complaint Filed against the International Fund for Agricultural Development : advisory opinion of 1 February 2012]. (In : Kokusaiho Gaiko Zassi, 2024, vol. 123, no. 2, 62-76 (200-214).)

148. *Chasse à la baleine dans l'Antarctique (Australie c. Japon)*

148. *Whaling in the Antarctic (Australia v. Japan)*

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. : Whaling in the Antarctic case. (In : Elgar concise encyclopedia of polar law, ed. by Rothwell, Donald R. ; Bloom, Evan T. ; Lalonde, Suzanne ; McGee, Jeffrey. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2025, 489-491.)

Horiguchi, Takeo : [Whaling in the Antarctic (Australia v. Japan ; New Zealand Intervening) : order of 6 February 2013 ; judgment of 31 March 2014]. (In : Kokusaiho Gaiko Zassi, 2024, vol. 122, no. 4, 109-122 (615-629).)

Skordas, Achilles : International judicial authority, social systems and geoeconomics : the ICJ Whaling in the Antarctic case (2014). (In : Economic constitutionalism in a turbulent world, ed. by Skordas, Achilles ; Halmai, Gábor ; Mardikian, Lisa. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2023, 299-356.)

150, 152. *Certaines activités menées par le Nicaragua dans la région frontalière (Costa Rica c. Nicaragua) et Construction d'une route au Costa Rica le long du fleuve San Juan (Nicaragua c. Costa Rica)*

150, 152. *Certain Activities Carried Out by Nicaragua in the Border Area (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua) and Construction of a Road in Costa Rica along the San Juan River (Nicaragua v. Costa Rica)*

Clarenc, Nathalie : Le différend territorial Costa Rica-Nicaragua, des sentences arbitrales du XIXe siècle aux arrêts du XXe siècle. (Dans : Règlement des différends frontaliers en Amérique latine : approches croisées

d'histoire et de droit sur l'arbitrage, sous la dir. de Busaall, Jean-Baptiste ; Clarenc, Nathalie. Paris : Mare & Martin, 2025, 131-146.) [C.I.J., p. 131-135, 138, 143-146.]

Di Benedetto, Saverio : Restitution and compensation for environmental damage in international law : towards an ecological approach ? (In : Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2023, vol. 33, 197-217.) [P.C.I.J., p. 199-200, 211 ; I.C.J., p. 204, 208-209, 212-216.]

Maunder, Lauren : Crafting standardization : framework for environmental degradation damages at the ICJ. (In : Washington University Global Studies Law Review, 2025, vol. 25, no. 1, 220-243.)

151. Demande en interprétation de l'arrêt du 15 juin 1962 en l'affaire du Temple de Préah Vihear (Cambodge c. Thaïlande) (Cambodge c. Thaïlande)

151. Request for Interpretation of the Judgment of 15 June 1962 in the Case concerning the Temple of Preah Vihear (Cambodia v. Thailand) (Cambodia v. Thailand)

Lopes Fabris, Alice : Protecting cultural heritage during an occupation : enforcing compliance with the 1954 Hague Convention and the case of the Temple Preah Vihear. (In : International courts versus non-compliance mechanisms : comparative advantages in strengthening treaty implementation, ed. by Voigt, Christina ; Foster, Caroline. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 445-470.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

153. Obligation de négocier un accès à l'océan Pacifique (Bolivie c. Chili)

153. Obligation to Negotiate Access to the Pacific Ocean (Bolivia v. Chile)

Garrido Muñoz, Asier : Obligation de négocier un accès à l'océan Pacifique (Bolivie c/ Chili, C.I.J., arrêt du 1er octobre 2018). (Dans : Règlement des différends frontaliers en Amérique latine : approches croisées d'histoire et de droit sur l'arbitrage, sous la dir. de Busaall, Jean-Baptiste ; Clarenc, Nathalie. Paris : Mare & Martin, 2025, 147-165.)

154. Question de la délimitation du plateau continental entre le Nicaragua et la Colombie au-delà de 200 milles marins de la côte nicaraguayenne (Nicaragua c. Colombie)

154. Question of the Delimitation of the Continental Shelf between Nicaragua and Colombia beyond 200 Nautical Miles from the Nicaraguan Coast (Nicaragua v. Colombia)

Alexianu, Matei : The Nicaragua v. Colombia continental shelf judgment : short but significant. (In : ASIL Insights, 2023, vol. 27, no. 9.)

Boeglin Naumovic, Nicolas : Nicaragua c. Colombie : décision de la CIJ en faveur de la Colombie. (Dans : Blogue de la Société Québécoise de Droit International, 2023, 20 juillet.)

Burriez, Delphine : L'arrêt de la CIJ du 13 juillet 2023 dans l'affaire de la Question de la délimitation du plateau continental entre le Nicaragua et la Colombie au-delà de 200 milles marins de la côte nicaraguayenne. (Dans : Annuaire français de droit international, 2023, vol. 69, 361-372.)

Corte internazionale di giustizia, 13 luglio 2023 : sentenza nell'affare concernente la questione della delimitazione della piattaforma continentale tra Nicaragua e Colombia oltre le 200 miglia nautiche dalle coste del Nicaragua (Nicaragua c. Colombia). (Dans : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2023, vol. 106, no. 4, 1133-1153.)

Dimetto, Marco : L'innovativa decisione sulle questioni preliminari di merito da parte della Corte internazionale di giustizia. (Dans : Rivista di Diritto Internazionale, 2023, vol. 106, no. 1, 191-195.)

Gaja, Giorgio : Grey areas in maritime delimitation. (In : International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law, 2025, vol. 40, no. 1, 216-222.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Huh, Sookyeon : [Question of the Delimitation of the Continental Shelf between Nicaragua and Colombia beyond 200 Nautical Miles from the Nicaraguan Coast (Nicaragua v. Colombia), preliminary objections, judgment of 17 March 2016 ; Judgment of 13 July 2023]. (In : Kokusaiho Gaiko Zassi, 2025, vol. 125, no. 3, 52-66 (318-332).)

Kamiński, Tomasz and Natorski, Pawel : Comments on the ICJ judgment on delimitation of the continental shelf between Nicaragua and Colombia beyond 200 nautical miles from the Nicaraguan coast (Nicaragua v. Colombia) on 13 July 2023. (In : Polish Review of International and European Law, 2025, vol. 14, no. 2, 147-164.)

Kong, Lingjie and Chen, Long : A critical analysis of the ICJ's identification of customary international law in the 2023 judgment of Nicaragua v. Colombia. (In : Asian Journal of International Law, 2025, vol. 15, no. 2, 306-324.)

Kunoy, Bjørn : The recognition of a customary rule of international law in NICOL II : a redundant exercise ? (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2023, 22 November.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Leung, Holly : The extended continental shelf in Nicaragua v Colombia : identifying a customary rule based on CLCS submissions ? (In : Ocean Development and International Law, 2024, vol. 55, no. 1-2, 206-233.)

Möhrlein, Rosa : The Hague case law : latest developments. (In : Netherlands International Law Review, 2023, vol. 70, no. 2, 307-321.)

Pichel, Christine : Introductory note to Question of the Delimitation of the Continental Shelf between Nicaragua and Colombia beyond 200 Nautical Miles from the Nicaraguan Coast (Nicar. v. Colom.) (I.C.J.) : [followed by the text of the judgment]. (In : International Legal Materials, 2024, vol. 63, no. 3, 327-427.)

Salas Kantor, Benjamin and Valdivia Torres, Carolina : Competing over the continental shelf : the legal versus the geophysical entitlements. (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2023, vol. 14, no. 1, 91-109.)

Tanaka, Yoshifumi : Recent developments in the jurisprudence concerning the delimitation of the continental shelf beyond 200 nautical miles : analysis of the Mauritius/Maldives and Nicaragua v. Colombia cases. (In :

International Law Studies : (Naval War College), 2024, vol. 103, 74-111.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Ward, Christopher : Question of the Delimitation of the Continental Shelf between Nicaragua and Colombia beyond 200 Nautical Miles from the Nicaraguan Coast (Nicaragua v. Colombia): International Court of Justice, July 13, 2023. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2024, vol. 118, no. 2, 324-331.)

Woker, Hilde : Preliminary reflections on the ICJ judgment in Question of the Delimitation of the Continental Shelf between Nicaragua and Colombia beyond 200 Nautical Miles from the Nicaraguan Coast (Nicaragua v. Colombia) of 13 July 2023. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2023, 21 July.)

Zhou, Jack : *Opinio juris* under the microscope : the International Court of Justice in Nicaragua v. Colombia. (In : Australian International Law Journal, 2023, vol. 30, 155-163.)

155. Violations alléguées de droits souverains et d'espaces maritimes dans la mer des Caraïbes (Nicaragua c. Colombie)

155. Alleged Violations of Sovereign Rights and Maritime Spaces in the Caribbean Sea (Nicaragua v. Colombia)

Abello Galvis, Ricardo and Arévalo Ramírez, Walter : Alleged Violations of Sovereign Rights and Maritime Spaces in the Caribbean Sea (Nicaragua v. Colombia, 2022) : commentary on the case and the judgment on the merits by the International Court of Justice. (In : Journal of Territorial and Maritime Studies, 2023, vol. 10, no. 1, 5-20.)

Anggadi, Frances and Goodman, Camille and Klein, Natalie and Rothwell, Donald R. : Alleged Violations of Sovereign Rights and Maritime Spaces in the Caribbean Sea : implications for the customary international law of the sea. (In : Ocean Development and International Law, 2023, vol. 54, no. 3, 277-303.)

Churchill, Robin Rolf : Dispute settlement in the law of the sea : survey for 2023. (In : International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law, 2024, vol. 39, no. 4, 615-660.) [I.C.J., p. 615-616, 619, 625, 636, 639-654.]

Ganesan, Pranav and Guardiola, Laia Roxane : The ICJ judgment on Nicaragua v Colombia (2022) : applying an established jurisdictional test or a problematic invention ? (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2023, vol. 14, no. 3, 375-390.)

Ishii, Yurika : Introductory note to Alleged Violations of Sovereign Rights and Maritime Spaces in the Caribbean Sea (Nicar. v. Colom.), judgment (I.C.J.) : [followed by the judgment]. (In : International Legal Materials, 2023, vol. 62, no. 1, 1-73.)

Iwatsuki, Naoki : [Alleged Violations of Sovereign Rights and Maritime Spaces in the Caribbean Sea (Nicaragua v. Colombia), preliminary objections, judgment of 17 March 2016 ; counter-claims, order of 15 November 2017 ; merits, judgment of 21 April 2022]. (In : Kokusaiho Gaiko Zasshi, 2023, vol. 122, no. 1, 102-125.)

Woker, Hilde and Bernard, Leonardo : A new constraint to the entitlement of a continental shelf beyond 200 nautical miles ? : implications of the recent case law. (In : *International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law*, 2025, vol. 40, no. 1, 31-56.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Zhang, Xinjun and Chen, Xidi : The 2022 ICJ judgment in *Nicaragua v. Colombia* : towards a theory of exclusivity in allocating rights and jurisdiction between the coastal and other States ? (In : *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2024, vol. 23, no. 2, 223-262.)

157, 165. *Délimitation maritime dans la mer des Caraïbes et l'océan Pacifique (Costa Rica c. Nicaragua) et Frontière terrestre dans la partie septentrionale d'Isla Portillos (Costa Rica c. Nicaragua)*

157, 165. *Maritime Delimitation in the Caribbean Sea and the Pacific Ocean (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua) and Land Boundary in the Northern Part of Isla Portillos (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua)*

Clarenc, Nathalie : Le différend territorial Costa Rica-Nicaragua, des sentences arbitrales du XIXe siècle aux arrêts du XXIe siècle. (Dans : *Règlement des différends frontaliers en Amérique latine : approches croisées d'histoire et de droit sur l'arbitrage*, sous la dir. de Busaall, Jean-Baptiste ; Clarenc, Nathalie. Paris : Mare & Martin, 2025, 131-146.) [C.I.J., p. 131-135, 138, 143-146.]

Tanaka, Yoshifumi : The implications of maritime delimitation judgments for third States : the *Nicaragua v. Colombia* and *Costa Rica v. Nicaragua* cases revisited. (In : *International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law*, 2024, vol. 39, no. 2, 374-397.)

158-160. *Obligations relatives à des négociations concernant la cessation de la course aux armes nucléaires et le désarmement nucléaire (Îles Marshall c. Inde) (Îles Marshall c. Pakistan) (Îles Marshall c. Royaume-Uni)*

158-160. *Obligations concerning Negotiations relating to Cessation of the Nuclear Arms Race and to Nuclear Disarmament (Marshall Islands v. India) (Marshall Islands v. Pakistan) (Marshall Islands v. United Kingdom)*

Douglas, Zachary : The distinction between disputes and claims and the question of time : from *Mavrommatis* to the *Marshall Islands*. (In : *Time and international adjudication : the temporal factor in proceedings before international courts and tribunals*, ed. by Gattini, Andrea. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 59-79.)

161. *Délimitation maritime dans l'océan Indien (Somalie c. Kenya)*

161. *Maritime Delimitation in the Indian Ocean (Somalia v. Kenya)*

Benatar, Marco and Schatz, Valentin : Opting out of UNCLOS tribunals : the impact of Maritime Delimitation in the Indian Ocean (*Somalia v. Kenya*). (In : *Portuguese Yearbook of the Law of the Sea*, 2024, vol. 1, 117-134.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Gaja, Giorgio : Grey areas in maritime delimitation. (In : *International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law*, 2025, vol. 40, no. 1, 216-222.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Gao, Jianjun : Delimitation of the extended continental shelf in Somalia v. Kenya in the ICJ : a critique. (In : Chinese Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 23, no. 1, 77-101.)

Mboce, H. Njoki and Muigua, Kariuki and Momanyi, Akunga and Munyi, P. G. : Efficacy of the international framework for settling disputes on maritime boundaries in Africa : a view through the Somalia v. Kenya maritime boundary dispute. (In : African Journal of International and Comparative Law, 2025, vol. 33, no. 2, 235-256.)

162. Différend concernant le statut et l'utilisation des eaux du Silala (Chili c. Bolivie)

162. Dispute over the Status and Use of the Waters of the Silala (Chile v. Bolivia)

Corte internazionale di Giustizia : 1 dicembre 2022, sentenza nell'affare della controversia concernente lo statuto e l'utilizzazione delle acque del Silala (Cile c. Bolivia). (Dans : Rivista di Diritto Internazionale, 2023, vol. 106, no. 1, 203-233.)

Demaria, Tiphaine : L'affaire du différend concernant le statut et l'utilisation du fleuve Silala (Chili c. Bolivie). (Dans : Annuaire français de droit international, 2023, vol. 69, 373-390.)

Devaney, James Gerard : The role of science and expert evidence in the ICJ's Silala judgment : how Bolivia's incoherent claims ran up against reality. (In : Questions of International Law, Zoom-in, 2023, no. 98, 5-19.)

Gakis, Stefanos : Cour internationale de Justice : arrêt du 1er décembre 2022, Différend concernant le statut et l'utilisation des eaux du Silala (Chili c. Bolivie), fond, y compris les demandes reconventionnelles de la Bolivie. (Dans : Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2023, vol. 127, no. 1, 236-240.)

Go, Rochel : The ICJ's ineffective judgment over Chile and Bolivia disputes. (In : Santa Clara Journal of International Law, 2025, vol. 23, no. 1, i-164.)

Kebebew, Tadesse M. : Dispute over the Status and Use of the Waters of the Silala (Chile v Bolivia) : is the International Court of Justice falling short ? (In : Review of European, Comparative and International Environmental Law, 2023, vol. 32, no. 2, 371-375.)

Movilla Pateiro, Laura : Análisis y reflexiones sobre la ¿resolución? de la controversia sobre el estatus y el uso de las aguas del Silala por la Corte internacional de Justicia. (Dans : Revista española de derecho internacional, 2024, vol. 76, no. 1, 153-194.)

Riveros Marín, Edgardo : Juicio ante la Corte Internacional de Justicia entre Chile y Bolivia respecto al río Silala. (Dans : Estudios de derecho internacional contemporáneo : homenaje al profesor Edmundo Vargas Carreño. Santiago : Thomson Reuters, 2024, 257-291.)

Sangbana, Komlan : Introductory note to Dispute over the Status and Use of the Waters of the Silala (Chile v. Bol.) (I.C.J.) (December 1, 2022) :

[followed by the judgment]. (In : International Legal Materials, 2023, vol. 62, no. 5, 789-840.)

163. Immunités et procédures pénales (Guinée équatoriale c. France)

163. Immunities and Criminal Proceedings (Equatorial Guinea v. France)

Ruozzi, Elisa : Immunities and criminal proceedings : the long and winding road taken by the ICJ from immunity *ratione personae* to the inviolability of embassy premises (and the way back). (In : International Community Law Review, 2023, vol. 25, no. 2, 129-163.)

164. Certains actifs iraniens (République islamique d'Iran c. États-Unis d'Amérique)

164. Certain Iranian Assets (Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America)

Abraham, Ronny : The rule of exhaustion of local remedies : some recent developments in the jurisprudence of the International Court of Justice. (In : New trends in international law : festschrift in honour of Judge Hisashi Owada, ed. by Cheng, Chia-Jui. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 136-143.)

Aloupi, Niki et Raspail, Hélène : Cour internationale de Justice : arrêt du 30 mars 2023, fond, Certains actifs iraniens (République islamique d'Iran c. États-Unis d'Amérique). (Dans : Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2023, vol. 127, no. 2, 453-460.)

Arato, Julian and Bordin, Fernando Lusa : Determining the juridical status of companies under international law. (In : ICSID Review : Foreign Investment Law Journal, 2024, vol. 39, no. 3, 530-540.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Ceretelli, Carlotta : Mala fides exceptions in Certain Iranian Assets : lessons from inter-State and investment disputes. (In : ICSID Review : Foreign Investment Law Journal, 2024, vol. 39, no. 3, 504-516.) [P.C.I.J., p. 508-510 ; I.C.J., *passim*.]

Demirkol, Berk : Local remedies rule and its application by the International Court of Justice. (In : ICSID Review : Foreign Investment Law Journal, 2024, vol. 39, no. 3, 517-529.) [P.C.I.J., p. 523 ; I.C.J., *passim*.]

Dünkelsbühler, Alexander : The ICJ's judgment in Certain Iranian Assets : consequences for investment disputes arising out of economic sanctions. (In : European Investment Law and Arbitration Review, 2023, vol. 8, no. 1, 263-282.)

Hepburn, Jarrod : Investment law at the International Court of Justice : Certain Iranian Assets (Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America). (In : Melbourne Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 24, 260-282.)

International Court of Justice (ICJ) : Sentenze nell'affare su alcuni beni iraniani (Iran c. Stati Uniti d'America) : 30 marzo 2023. (Dans : Rivista di Diritto Internazionale, 2023, vol. 106, no. 2, 477-525.)

International Court of Justice (ICJ) : Certain Iranian Assets (Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America) : Merits, 30 March 2023. (In : International Law Reports, 2025, vol. 210, 1-209.)

Jerogin, Jake and Brown, Chester : The determination of Bank Markazi's claims and implications for the claims of central banks under investments treaties. (In : ICSID Review : Foreign Investment Law Journal, 2024, vol. 39, no. 3, 541-552.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Junngam, Nartnirun : The ICJ's treatment of the FPS standard in Certain Iranian Assets : a clarifying contribution or unsteady step back into a comfort zone ? (In : ICSID Review : Foreign Investment Law Journal, 2024, vol. 39, no. 3, 479-488.)

Kriebaum, Ursula : Judicial expropriation. (In : ICSID Review : Foreign Investment Law Journal, 2024, vol. 39, no. 3, 452-466.)

Li, Catherine : Certain Iranian Assets (Islamic Republic of Iran v. USA) (2023). (In : Australian International Law Journal, 2023, vol. 30, 165-171.)

Meijknecht, Anna : Hague case law : latest developments. (In : Netherlands International Law Review, 2023, vol. 70, no. 1, 137-141.)

Nakajima, Kei and Okada, Yohei and Nisugi, Kento : The sovereign function test out of thin air ? : the status of the central bank determined behind the scenes in Certain Iranian Assets. (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2024, vol. 15, no. 3, 474-485.)

Pimenova, Sofia : Spor o nekotorykh iranskikh aktivakh (Iran protiv SShA) : upushchennaya vozmozhnost' Mezhdunarodnogo Suda OON i protessual'nye uvolki storon. (In : Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie, 2023, no. 3 (47), 3-17.)

Purisch, Daniel : Fair and equitable treatment, non-impairment and effective means protections : the ICJ's judgment in Certain Iranian Assets. (In : ICSID Review : Foreign Investment Law Journal, 2024, vol. 39, no. 3, 467-478.)

Ranjan, Prabhash : Essential security interests in international investment law : a trend towards GATTization. (In : ICSID Review : Foreign Investment Law Journal, 2024, vol. 39, no. 3, 489-503.)

Ruys, Tom and Deweerdt, Mira : From Tehran to Moscow : the ICJ's 2023 Certain Iranian Assets judgment and its broader ramifications for unilateral sanctions, including against Russia. (In : Netherlands International Law Review, 2023, vol. 70, no. 2, 273-299.)

Sarzo, Matteo : Pretese miste e ricorsi interni inefficaci nella sentenza della Corte internazionale di giustizia relativa ad alcuni beni iraniani. (Dans : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2023, vol. 106, no. 4, 1031-1066.)

Sochacka, Julia : Shaping the immunity of central banks : the ICJ's merits decision in Certain Iranian Assets. (In : ASIL Insights, 2024, vol. 28, no. 3.)

Soirila, Ukri : Certain Iranian Assets from a sanctions perspective. (In : Economic sanctions under international law : trade continuity with special purpose vehicles, ed. by Morris, P. Sean. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 171-188.)

Viterbo, Annamaria : Certain Iranian Assets (Iran v. United States): International Court of Justice, March 30, 2023. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2024, vol. 118, no. 1, 145-153.)

Zambrano, Valentina : Gel des actifs des banques centrales étrangères pour de graves violations des droits de l'homme : une pratique ultra vires ou ultra innovante ? (Dans : Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2023, vol. 127, no. 4, 819-845.) [C.P.J.I., p. 834 ; C.I.J., p. 824-829, 832, 840, 842.]

166. *Application de la convention internationale pour la répression du financement du terrorisme et de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Ukraine c. Fédération de Russie)*

166. *Application of the International Convention for the Suppression of the Financing of Terrorism and of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Ukraine v. Russian Federation)*

Bhabha, Faisal A. : Anti-discrimination at the ICJ : Ukraine, Palestine and the freedom to advocate for human rights in Canada. (In : PKI Global Justice Journal, 2025, vol. 9, no. 5.)

Candemo, Claudia : La sentenza del 31 gennaio 2024 nel caso Ucraina c. Russia : alcune soluzioni e molte questioni irrisolte nell'interpretazione della Convenzione sul finanziamento al terrorismo. (Dans : Ordine internazionale e diritti umani, 2024, no. 2, 314-321.)

Corte internazionale di giustizia : 31 gennaio 2024, Sentenza nell'affare della applicazione della Convenzione internazionale per la repressione del finanziamento del terrorismo e della Convenzione internazionale sulla eliminazione di tutte le forme di discriminazione razziale (Ucraina c. Federazione russa). (Dans : Rivista di Diritto Internazionale, 2024, vol. 107, no. 3, 871-902.)

Desierto, Diane A. : Human rights reparations and fact-finding quandaries in the 2024 ICJ judgments in Ukraine v. Russian Federation. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 11 March.)

Dudant, Jean-Baptiste : Cour internationale de Justice : arrêt du 31 janvier 2024, fond, Application de la convention internationale pour la répression du financement du terrorisme et de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Ukraine c. Fédération de Russie). (Dans : Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2024, vol. 128, no. 1, 159-162.)

Gapsa, Milosz : On the importance of provisional measures in Ukraine's cases against Russia. (In : Baltic Yearbook of International Law Online, 2024, vol. 22, no. 1, 113-146.)

Iglesias Velasco, Alfonso Jesús : La invasión rusa de Ucrania y la Corte Internacional de Justicia. (Dans : La contribución de la Corte Internacional de Justicia al imperio del derecho internacional en tiempos convulsos : aproximaciones críticas, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad ; Rubio Fernández, Eva María. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 69-106.)

Kowalczevska, Kaja and Pauli, Barbara : Comments on the ICJ judgment on Application of the International Convention for the Suppression of the Financing of Terrorism and the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Ukraine v. Russian Federation) on 31 January 2024. (In : Polish Review of International and European Law, 2024, vol. 13, no. 2, 251-275.)

Mälksoo, Lauri : Application of the International Convention for the Suppression of the Financing of Terrorism and of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Ukraine v. Russian Federation) : judgment, International Court of Justice, January 31, 2024. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2024, v. 118, no. 3, 519-526.)

Marchuk, Iryna : Introductory note to Application of the International Convention for the Suppression of the Financing of Terrorism and of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Ukraine v. Russia) (merits) (I.C.J.): [followed by the judgment] [January 31, 2024]. (In : International Legal Materials, 2024, vol. 63, no. 5, 677-846.)

Marin, Nikolay and Manova, Bilyana : Putin's Russia before the International Court of Justice. (In : Polish Yearbook of International Law, 2023, vol. 43, 149-174.)

Marusiak, Oleksandr : Narrow interpretation of the term "funds" by the judgement of 31 January 2024 : is ICJ the one to blame ? (In : International Law Blog, 2024, 8 April.)

Musmeci, Daniele : The "MH17" judgment and its legal implications for the International Court of Justice's ruling in Ukraine v. Russia : a critical appraisal. (In : International Journal of Legal Information, 2023, vol. 51, no. 2, 92-104.)

Musmeci, Daniele : Reflecting on the interpretation and application of the International Convention for the Suppression of the Financing of Terrorism in light of the Ukraine v Russia case. (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2025, vol. 16, no. 1, 1-22.)

Tams, Christian J. : Chemins étroits vers La Haye : le différend ukraino-russe sur la discrimination raciale et le financement du terrorisme devant la CIJ. (Dans : Annuaire français de droit international, 2024, vol. 70, 257-272.)

Toh, Raelee : Did the ICJ wash its hands out of the controversies behind the clean hands doctrine in its 2024 judgment on the application of the ICSFT and CERD (Ukraine v. Russia) (merits). (In : OpinioJuris, 2024, 21 May.)

168. *Jadhav (Inde c. Pakistan)*

168. *Jadhav (India v. Pakistan)*

Hellman Moreno, Jacqueline : Un análisis de la Sentencia emitida el 17 de julio de 2019 (India v. Pakistán) tras los casos LaGrand y Avena. (Dans : La contribución de la Corte Internacional de Justicia al imperio del derecho internacional en tiempos convulsos : aproximaciones críticas, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad ; Rubio Fernández, Eva María. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 145-166.)

Salve, Harish : Re-visiting the Kulbhushan Jadhav case : due process in international law. (In : Reimagining the international legal order, ed. by Popovski, Vesselin ; Malhotra, Ankit. London ; New York : Routledge, 2024, 299-309.)

169. *Effets juridiques de la séparation de l'archipel des Chagos de Maurice en 1965*

169. *Legal Consequences of the Separation of the Chagos Archipelago from Mauritius in 1965*

Cogan, Jacob Katz : Statement decisions as institutional authority. (In : Unity in diversity : perspectives on the law of international organizations. Liber amicorum for Niels M. Blokker, ed. by Lawson, Rick ; Wessel, Ramses A. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 222-231.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Corten, Olivier et Klein, Pierre : Le différend franco-malgache sur les Îles Eparses du Canal du Mozambique à la lumière de l'avis consultatif de la Cour internationale de Justice sur les Chagos. (Dans : The international legal order in the XXIst century : essays in honour of Professor Marcelo Gustavo Kohen, sous la dir. de Viñuales, Jorge ; Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence ; Clapham, Andrew ; Hébié, Mamadou. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 35-52.)

Giraudeau, Géraldine and Song, Lili and Mosses, Morsen : Chagos in the South Pacific ? : the principle of self-determination and the France-Vanuatu dispute over the Matthew and Hunter Islands. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2024, vol. 37, no. 4, 939-962.) [I.C.J., p. 945, 950-952, 954, 958-961.]

Guilfoyle, Douglas : Litigation as statecraft : small States and the law of the sea. (In : British Yearbook of International Law, 2023, 1-36.) [I.C.J., p. 3, 22-32, 36.]

Kadel, Sabir : Le droit au retour des Chagossiens sur leur terre natale : la realpolitik doit-elle l'emporter sur les droits fondamentaux ? Paris : L'Harmattan, 2024. (Logiques politiques.) [C.P.J.I., p. 84 ; C.I.J., p. 43, 73, 79, 84, 101, 107-111, 115-117.]

Kohen, Marcelo G. : La Cour internationale de Justice et le rôle des échanges entre autorités coloniales et autorités locales. (Dans : Souveraineté, sécurité et droits de la personne : liber amicorum offert en l'honneur du Professeur Mohamed Bennouna. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 91-99.)

Kuc, Oktawian : Contracting decolonization : implementing the Chagos advisory opinion through UK-Mauritius agreement. (In : E-Publica, 2025, vol. 12, no. 3, 51-68.)

Lando, Massimo : Binding advisory opinions. (In : The changing character of international dispute settlement : challenges and prospects, ed. by Buchan, Russell ; Franchini, Daniel ; Tsagourias, Nicholas. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 106-133.)

Negm, Namira : The African Union Commission's endeavour with the International Court of Justice for achieving the complete decolonization of Mauritius : the case of the Chagos Archipelago. (In : International organization initiatives : how and why organizations adapt and change, ed. by Marceau, Gabrielle ; Gött, Henner. New York : Oxford University Press, 2025, 145-153.)

Neto Oliveira, Sofia : The role of General Assembly resolutions in the identification of customary international law and the Chagos Archipelago advisory opinion. (In : International Community Law Review, 2024, vol. 26, no. 5, 383-405.)

Nguyen, Trung : The power of the World Court unleashed : the Chagos Archipelago advisory opinion and decolonisation. (In : CIL Dialogues : an international law blog, 2024, 21 October.)

Nishimoto, Koji : [Legal Consequences of the Separation of the Chagos Archipelago from Mauritius in 1965 : advisory opinion of 25 February 2019]. (In : Kokusaiho Gaiko Zassi, 2023, vol. 122, no. 2, 86-104 (230-248).)

Rezadoost, Vahid : Unveiling the 'author' of international law : the 'legal effect' of ICJ's advisory opinion. (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2024, 1-28.)

Sands, Philippe : Chagos. (In : The international legal order in the XXIst century : essays in honour of Professor Marcelo Gustavo Kohen, ed. by Viñuales, Jorge ; Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence ; Clapham, Andrew ; Hébié, Mamadou. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 151-170.) [I.C.J., p. 160-165.]

Sands, Philippe : Colonialism : a short history of international law in five acts. (In : Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2023, vol. 431, 284-410.) [P.C.I.J., p. 375-376 ; I.C.J., passim.]

171. Sentence arbitrale du 3 octobre 1899 (Guyana c. Venezuela)

171. Arbitral Award of 3 October 1899 (Guyana v. Venezuela)

Aloupi, Niki et Raspail, Hélène : Cour internationale de Justice : arrêt du 6 avril 2023, exception préliminaire, Affaire de la Sentence arbitrale du 3 octobre 1899 (Guyana c. Venezuela). (Dans : Revue Générale de Droit Public International, 2023, vol. 127, no. 2, 450-452.)

Aloupi, Niki : Cour internationale de Justice : ordonnance du 1er mai 2025, demande tendant à la modification de l'ordonnance du 1er décembre 2023 indiquant des mesures conservatoires, Affaire de la Sentence arbitrale du

3 octobre 1899 (Guyana c. Venezuela). (Dans : *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2025, vol. 129, no. 2, 409-411.)

Andrian, Dyaln Jesse : Corroded Monetary Gold : impurities in the 2023 arbitral award judgment. (In : *OpinioJuris*, 2024, 19 June.)

Andro, Timothée : L'affaire de la sentence de Paris (Guyane c/ Venezuela) : une réformation incertaine pour un ultime règlement. (Dans : *Règlement des différends frontaliers en Amérique latine : approches croisées d'histoire et de droit sur l'arbitrage*, sous la dir. de Busaall, Jean-Baptiste ; Clarenc, Nathalie. Paris : Mare & Martin, 2025, 187-205.)

Ávila Gómez, Luis Alejandro : Géopolitique des frontières : la Guyane Essequibo entre Guyana et Venezuela : stratégies pour l'accès aux ressources et à la souveraineté. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2024. (Recherches Amériques latines.) [C.I.J., p. 8, 13, 16, 20-21, 23, 27-29, 75, 79-83, 90, 95-111, 125-126, 134, 145, 158, 180-181, 186, 245, 298-299, 304, 316-317, 322-323.]

Badell Madrid, Rafael : La reclamación de Venezuela sobre el territorio Essequibo. Caracas : Academia de Ciencias Políticas y Sociales, 2023. (Serie Estudios ; 139.) [C.I.J., p. 265-492.]

Bonafé, Beatrice I. : Le tiers indispensable, la distinction compétence/recevabilité, la res judicata et le pouvoir juridictionnel de la Cour. (Dans : *Ordine internazionale e diritti umani*, 2023, no. 5, 1174-1181.)

Corte internazionale di giustizia : 1 dicembre 2023, Ordinanza sulle misure provvisorie nell'affare della sentenza arbitrale del 3 ottobre 1899 (Guyana c. Venezuela). (Dans : *Rivista di Diritto Internazionale*, 2024, vol. 107, no. 1, 250-257.)

Frappier, Mathilde : Sentence arbitrale du 3 octobre 1899 (Guyana c. Venezuela) : arrêt sur l'exception préliminaire du 6 avril 2023 et ordonnances indiquant des mesures conservatoires du 1er décembre 2023 et du 1er mai 2025. (Dans : *Annuaire français de droit international*, 2024, vol. 70, 273-293.)

Gakis, Stefanos : Cour internationale de Justice : ordonnance du 1er décembre 2023, demande en indication de mesures conservatoires, Sentence arbitrale du 3 octobre 1899 (Guyana c. Venezuela). (Dans : *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2023, vol. 127, no. 4, 938-941.)

Gapsa, Milosz : Guyana v Venezuela : intriguing pleadings in an (in)conspicuous case. (In : *EJIL: Talk!*, 2023, 30 November.)

Gattini, Andrea : Dominio riservato e misure provvisorie nell'affare della sentenza arbitrale del 3 ottobre 1899. (Dans : *Rivista di Diritto Internazionale*, 2024, vol. 107, no. 3, 805-813.)

Harris, Callista : Introductory note to Arbitral Award of Oct. 3, 1899 (Guy. v. Venez.). : (provisional measures) (I.C.J.), December 1, 2023. (In : *International Legal Materials*, 2024, vol. 63, no. 6, 967-997.)

International Court of Justice (ICJ) : Corte internazionale di Giustizia : Sentenza sulla eccezione preliminare nell'affare della sentenza arbitrale del 3 ottobre 1899 (Guyana c. Venezuela). (Dans : Rivista di Diritto Internazionale, 2023, vol. 106, no. 3, 797-813.)

Marotti, Boris : Quali interessi protetti dal principio dell'oro monetario nell'affare relativo alla sentenza arbitrale del 3 ottobre 1899 (Guyana c. Venezuela) ? (Dans : Rivista di Diritto Internazionale, 2023, vol. 106, no. 3, 752-761.)

Möhrlein, Rosa : The Hague case law : latest developments. (In : Netherlands International Law Review, 2023, vol. 70, no. 2, 307-321.)

Möhrlein, Rosa : The Hague case law : latest developments. (In : Netherlands International Law Review, 2023, vol. 70, no. 3, 413-423.)

Pomson, Ori : Arbitral Award of 3 October 1899 (Guyana v. Venezuela) : preliminary objections. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2025, vol. 119, no. 2, 306-312.)

Ramcharan, Bertrand G. : Introductory note to Arbitral Award of Oct. 3, 1899 (Guy. v. Venez.) : (preliminary objections) (I.C.J.), April 6, 2023. (In : International Legal Materials, 2024, vol. 63, no. 2, 149-151.)

Thin, Sarah : Admissibility vs jurisdiction in Guyana v Venezuela (ICJ). (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2023, 25 April.)

Tsagourias, Nicholas : Essequibo referendum : an unlawful threat of force ? (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2023, 18 December.)

173. Appel concernant la compétence du Conseil de l'OACI en vertu de l'article 84 de la convention relative à l'aviation civile internationale (Arabie saoudite, Bahreïn, Égypte et Émirats arabes unis c. Qatar)

173. Appeal relating to the Jurisdiction of the ICAO Council under Article 84 of the Convention on International Civil Aviation (Bahrain, Egypt, Saudi Arabia and United Arab Emirates v. Qatar)

Gomula, Joanna : Judicial approaches towards countermeasures in 'background' disputes. (In : International sanctions and human rights, ed. by Sturma, Pavel. Cham : Springer, 2024, 247-274.) [P.C.I.J., p. 252-253 ; I.C.J., p. 247, 267-271.]

174. Appel concernant la compétence du Conseil de l'OACI en vertu de l'article II, section 2, de l'accord de 1944 relatif au transit des services aériens internationaux (Bahreïn, Égypte et Émirats arabes unis c. Qatar)

174. Appeal relating to the Jurisdiction of the ICAO Council under Article II, Section 2, of the 1944 International Air Services Transit Agreement (Bahrain, Egypt and United Arab Emirates v. Qatar)

Gomula, Joanna : Judicial approaches towards countermeasures in 'background' disputes. (In : International sanctions and human rights, ed. by Sturma, Pavel. Cham : Springer, 2024, 247-274.) [P.C.I.J., p. 252-253 ; I.C.J., p. 247, 267-271.]

175. *Violations alléguées du traité d'amitié, de commerce et de droits consulaires de 1955 (République islamique d'Iran c. États-Unis d'Amérique)*

175. *Alleged Violations of the 1955 Treaty of Amity, Economic Relations, and Consular Rights (Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America)*

Lee, Taylor : Defining the limits : the International Court of Justice's crucial task in assessing the legality of unilateral sanctions. (In : *Georgetown Journal of International Law*, 2024, vol. 55, no. 3, 535-563.)

176. *Transfert de l'ambassade des États-Unis à Jérusalem (Palestine c. États-Unis d'Amérique)*

176. *Relocation of the United States Embassy to Jerusalem (Palestine v. United States of America)*

Ahmed, Kawser : Will the ICJ objectively assess the statehood of Palestine ? : a brief reflection. (In : *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2023, vol. 22, no. 1, 119-136.)

Suvorov, Georgiy : Mezhdunarodno-pravovoy status goroda Ierusalima : osnovnaya yuridicheskaya problema arabo-izrail'skogo konflikta. (In : *Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie*, 2023, no. 1 (45), 120-153.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*.]

178. *Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Gambie c. Myanmar ; 11 États intervenants)*

178. *Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (The Gambia v. Myanmar: 11 States intervening)*

Akhavan, Payam and Hamilton, Rebecca J. and Mulvey, Antonia : "What kind of court is this ?" : perceptions of international justice among Rohingya refugees. (In : *Human Rights Quarterly*, 2024, vol. 46, no. 2, 173-206.) [I.C.J., p. 174, 176, 181-183, 188-190, 193, 197-199, 203.]

Azad, Emraan : The Rohingya crisis at the ICJ : caught between legal technicalities and limits of the Court. (In : *CIL Dialogues : an international law blog*, 2024, 18 October.)

Bonafé, Beatrice I. : Impacts of substance on procedure : genocide litigation before the ICJ. (In : *Questions of International Law, Zoom-in*, 2024, no. 108, 5-28.)

Gakis, Stefanos : Cour internationale de Justice : ordonnance du 25 juillet 2025, Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Gambie c. Myanmar). (Dans : *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2025, vol. 129, no. 3, 671-673.)

Hospodaryk, Victoria : Male and gender-diverse victims of sexual violence in the Rohingya genocide : the selective narrative of international courts. (In : *International Journal of Transitional Justice*, 2023, vol. 17, no. 2, 252-267.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Hubrecht, Joël : Rohingya : quels droits pour « la minorité la plus persécutée au monde » ? (Dans : *Frontières*. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 165-177.) [I.C.J., p. 166, 173-174.]

Islam, Rizwanul and Muquim, Naimul : Repatriation of the persecuted Rohingya through an ICJ verdict : utopia or an equitable remedy ? (In : Washington University Global Studies Law Review, 2025, vol. 22, no. 2, 155-182.)

Joseph, James : The Rohingya genocide case at the International Court of Justice : proceedings, practicalities, and potential implications. (In : International Law News, 2025, vol. 53, special edition, 26-28.)

Kalra, Kartik : Conceptualising responsibility comprehensively to facilitate internal resolution : TWAIL perspectives to an ICJ-routed R2P. (In : Global Responsibility to Protect, 2024, vol. 17, no. 1, 9-35.)

Khan, Khalid Adnan : Article 63 as evidence law : the Gambia v. Myanmar and the missing intervener. (In : OpinioJuris, 2025, 17 December.)

McGarry, Brian : Who speaks for the Rohingya ? : ideals and the realities of intervention before the World Court. (In : The Rohingya crisis : humanitarian and legal approaches, ed. by Hasan, Manzoor ; Mansoob Murshed, Syed ; Pillai, Priya. London ; New York : Routledge, 2023, 96-110.)

Pezzano, Luciano : Towards a judicial R2P : the International Court of Justice and the obligation to prevent genocide in The Gambia v. Myanmar case. (In : Global Responsibility to Protect, 2023, vol. 15, no. 4, 305-334.)

Qerimi, Qerim R. : Space, satellites and Siegfried Wiessner's universe of human aspirations : preventing and punishing mass murder crimes through aerial satellite evidence. (In : Human flourishing : the end of law : essays in honor of Siegfried Wiessner, ed. by Reisman, W. Michael ; Pati, Roza. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 884-905.) [I.C.J., p. 888-889, 897-904.]

Tabard, Marie-Suzel : Cour internationale de Justice : ordonnance du 3 juillet 2024, Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Gambie c. Myanmar). (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2024, vol. 128, no. 3, 657-661.)

Thin, Sarah : 'Proxy States' as champions of the common interest ? : implications and opportunities. (In : Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, 2025, vol. 85, no. 1, 69-96.) [I.C.J., passim.]

179. Délimitation terrestre et maritime et souveraineté sur des îles (Gabon/Guinée équatoriale)

179. Land and Maritime Delimitation and Sovereignty over Islands (Gabon/Equatorial Guinea)

Aloupi, Niki : Cour internationale de Justice : arrêt du 19 mai 2025, fond, Délimitation terrestre et maritime et souveraineté sur des îles (Gabon/Guinée équatoriale). (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2025, vol. 129, no. 3, 663-666.)

Corte internazionale di Giustizia : 19 maggio 2025, Sentenza nell'affare sulla delimitazione terrestre e marittima e sulla sovranità su isole (Gabon c. Guinea equatoriale). (Dans : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2025, vol. 108, no. 3, 850-888.)

Giorgallis, Andreas : A commentary on the Land and Maritime Delimitation and Sovereignty over Islands (Gabon/Equatorial Guinea) (2025). (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 17 July.)

Nyinevi, Christopher and Ayalew, Yohannes Eneyew : The doctrine of intertemporal law and the challenge of decolonising the law on territorial and boundary issues in Africa : Gabon/Equatorial Guinea at the ICJ. (In : EJIL : Talk, 2025, 8 July.)

Rodriguez, Facundo D. : The notion of title : a critical analysis of the ICJ's Gabon/Equatorial Guinea judgment. (In : International Law Blog, 2025, 25 August.)

180. *Application de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Arménie c. Azerbaïdjan)*

180. *Application of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Armenia v. Azerbaijan)*

Andela, Jolanda and Manucharyan, Tatevik : 130 days and counting : a responsibility to end the blockade of the Lachin Corridor. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2023, 2 May.)

Botticelli, Veronica : Greening CERD ? : the ICJ's (over)cautious stance on environmental harm as racial discrimination in Azerbaijan v. Armenia. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 18 December.)

Gakis, Stefanos : Cour internationale de Justice : ordonnance du 17 novembre 2023, demande en indication des mesures conservatoires, Application de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Arménie c. Azerbaïdjan). (Dans : Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2023, vol. 127, no. 4, 934-937.)

Gakis, Stefanos : Cour internationale de Justice : ordonnance du 22 février 2023, demande en indication de mesures conservatoires, Application de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Arménie c. Azerbaïdjan). (Dans : Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2023, vol. 127, no. 2, 447-450.)

Jamet, Antoine : L'ordonnance de la CIJ du 22 février 2023, Application de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Azerbaïdjan c. Arménie). (Dans : Annuaire français de droit international, 2024, vol. 70, 179-198.)

Latrèche, Nordine : Arménie - Azerbaïdjan : autodissolution de la République du Haut-Karabakh : rétablissement de la souveraineté territoriale azerbaïdjanaise et usages stratégiques du droit international humanitaire. (Dans : Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2023, vol. 127, no. 4, 869-874.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Mantachian, Ilona Evelina : Environmental war crimes : ecocide and the Armenia v. Azerbaijan case. (In : Vermont Journal Of Environmental Law, 2025, vol. 27, no. 1, 1-31.)

Möhrlein, Rosa : The Hague case law : latest developments. (In : Netherlands International Law Review, 2023, vol. 70, no. 3, 413-423.)

Nakajima, Kei : The Azerbaijan-Armenia lawfare goes ahead : contrasting the twin judgements on preliminary objections within the constellations of inter-State legal proceedings. (In : CIL Dialogues : an international law blog, 2025, 21 January.)

O'Brien, Melanie : Armenia and Azerbaijan in the International Court of Justice over Nagorno-Karabakh. (In : Just Security, 2024, 31 May.)

Rieter, Eva : Introductory note to *Arm. v. Azer*, *Azer. v. Arm. & Ukr. v. Russ.* (orders on provisional measures) (I.C.J.) : [followed by the text of the orders]. (In : International Legal Materials, 2023, vol. 62, no. 2, 185-275.)

Ruozzi, Elisa : Questioni procedurali di merito nella controversia fra Armenia e Azerbaigian. (Dans : Ordine internazionale e diritti umani, 2023, no. 2, 253-279.) [I.C.J., passim.]

181. *Application de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Azerbaïdjan c. Arménie)*

181. *Application of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Azerbaijan v. Armenia)*

Andela, Jolanda and Manucharyan, Tatevik : 130 days and counting : a responsibility to end the blockade of the Lachin Corridor. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2023, 2 May.)

Botticelli, Veronica : Greening CERD ? : the ICJ's (over)cautious stance on environmental harm as racial discrimination in Azerbaijan v. Armenia. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 18 December.)

Corte internazionale di Giustizia : 12 novembre 2024, sentenza sulle eccezioni preliminari nell'affare della applicazione della Convenzione sulla eliminazione di tutte le forme di discriminazione razziale (Azerbaigian c. Armenia). (Dans : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2025, vol. 108, no. 1, 193-210.)

Gattini, Andrea : Il nuovo revirement della Corte internazionale di Giustizia sull'accertamento della sua giurisdizione *ratione temporis* nell'affare sulle discriminazioni razziali fra l'Azerbaigian e l'Armenia. (Dans : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2025, vol. 108, no. 1, 147-157.)

Hofbauer, Jane A. and Janig, Philipp : Azerbaijan v Armenia : reciprocity and the temporal scope of jurisdictional clauses in *erga omnes partes* proceedings ? (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 9 December.)

Jamet, Antoine : L'ordonnance de la CIJ du 22 février 2023, Application de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Azerbaïdjan c. Arménie). (Dans : Annuaire français de droit international, 2024, vol. 70, 179-198.)

Laval, Pierre-François : Cour internationale de Justice : arrêt du 12 novembre 2024, exceptions préliminaires, Application de la convention

internazionale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Azerbaïdjan c. Arménie). (Dans : *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2025, vol. 129, no. 1, 144-150.)

Nakajima, Kei : The Azerbaijan-Armenia lawfare goes ahead : contrasting the twin judgements on preliminary objections within the constellations of inter-State legal proceedings. (In : *CIL Dialogues : an international law blog*, 2025, 21 January.)

O'Brien, Melanie : Armenia and Azerbaijan in the International Court of Justice over Nagorno-Karabakh. (In : *Just Security*, 2024, 31 May.)

Rieter, Eva : Introductory note to *Arm. v. Azer*, *Azer. v. Arm.* & *Ukr. v. Russ.* (orders on provisional measures) (I.C.J.) : [followed by the text of the orders]. (In : *International Legal Materials*, 2023, vol. 62, no. 2, 185-275.)

Ruozzi, Elisa : Questioni procedurali di merito nella controversia fra Armenia e Azerbaijan. (Dans : *Ordine internazionale e diritti umani*, 2023, no. 2, 253-279.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Ukamwa, Naphtali : Judging time under the silence of a compromissory clause : a reflection on retroactivity of (human rights) treaties and jurisdiction *ratione temporis* in *Azerbaijan v. Armenia*. (In : *OpinioJuris*, 2025, 7 January.)

182. *Allégations de génocide au titre de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Ukraine c. Fédération de Russie)*

182. *Allegations of Genocide under the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Ukraine v. Russian Federation)*

Alexander, Atul : International Court of Justice and provisional measures under the Genocide Convention : curious case of *Ukraine v. Russian Federation*. (In : *The Age of Human Rights Journal*, 2023, no. 21.)

Balcerzak, Michal : From the S.S. Wimbledon to the Allegations of Genocide case (*Ukraine v. Russia*) : third party interventions at the World Court. (In : *The legacy of the Wimbledon case : centenary of the first judgment of the Permanent Court of International Justice*, ed. by Kwiecień, Roman ; Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 70-90.)

Bonafé, Beatrice I. : Impacts of substance on procedure : genocide litigation before the ICJ. (In : *Questions of International Law, Zoom-in*, 2024, no. 108, 5-28.)

Cao, Yue : The preliminary objections judgment of genocide (*Ukraine v. Russia*) : implications on "packaging and shoehorning". (In : *OpinioJuris*, 2024, 17 May.)

Corte internazionale di Giustizia : 2 febbraio 2024, Sentenza sulle eccezioni preliminari nell'affare delle allegazioni di genocidio ai sensi della Convenzione per la prevenzione e la repressione del crimine di genocidio (*Ucraina c. Federazione russa*, 32 Stati intervenienti). (Dans : *Rivista di Diritto Internazionale*, 2024, vol. 107, no. 2, 558-588.)

Corte internazionale di giustizia, 5 giugno 2023 : ordinanza sulla ricevibilità delle dichiarazioni di intervento nell'affare delle allegazioni di genocidio ai sensi della Convenzione per la prevenzione e la repressione del crimine di genocidio (Ucraina c. Federazione russa) [solo massime]. (Dans : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2023, vol. 106, no. 4, 1131-1133.)

Desierto, Diane A. : Human rights reparations and fact-finding quandaries in the 2024 ICJ judgments in Ukraine v. Russian Federation. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 11 March.)

Drummond, Catherine : Introductory note to Allegations of Genocide under the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Ukraine v. Russia) (Judgment on preliminary objections) (I.C.J.) : February 2, 2024 [followed by the judgment]. (In : International Legal Materials, 2024, vol. 63, no. 5, 847-945.)

Fenton, Harry and Cong, Wanshu and Aggarwal, Riyan and Minns, Tessa : Cases and matters before international courts and tribunals concerning questions of public and private international law involving Australia 2023. (In : Australian Yearbook of International Law, 2024, vol. 42, 251-281.) [I.C.J., p. 257-260.]

Forlati, Serena : The Genocide Convention before the ICJ : judicial protection of fundamental values between tradition, innovation, and the risk of futility. (In : Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2024, vol. 34, 295-318.)

Gakis, Stefanos : Cour internationale de Justice : arrêt du 2 février 2024, Allégations de génocide au titre de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime du génocide (Ukraine c. Fédération de Russie ; 32 États intervenants), exceptions préliminaires. (Dans : Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2024, vol. 128, no. 1, 163-167.)

Gapsa, Milosz : On the importance of provisional measures in Ukraine's cases against Russia. (In : Baltic Yearbook of International Law Online, 2024, vol. 22, no. 1, 113-146.)

Gapsa, Milosz : The Allegations of Genocide case and Russia's judge ad hoc. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 29 December.)

Garrido Muñoz, Asier : La declaración española de intervención ante la Corte Internacional de Justicia en el asunto Alegaciones de genocidio en virtud de la Convención para la Prevención y la Sanción del Crimen de Genocidio (Ucrania c. Federación Rusa). (Dans : Revista española de derecho internacional, 2023, vol. 75, no. 1, 237-245.)

Gattini, Andrea : La sostituzione della domanda nel corso del processo come causa di irreceivibilità nell'affare delle allegazioni di genocidio. (Dans : Rivista di Diritto Internazionale, 2024, vol. 107, no. 3, 814-820.)

Henderson, Christian : The ICJ, provisional measures, and the right of self-defence : the unspoken relevance of jus cogens ? (In : OpinioJuris, 2024, 29 February.)

Iglesias Velasco, Alfonso Jesús : La invasión rusa de Ucrania y la Corte Internacional de Justicia. (Dans : La contribución de la Corte Internacional de Justicia al imperio del derecho internacional en tiempos convulsos : aproximaciones críticas, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad ; Rubio Fernández, Eva María. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 69-106.)

Ishizuka, Chisa : Impact of the Ukraine conflict on inter-State dispute settlement procedures : the Allegations of Genocide case (Ukraine v. Russia). (In : Global impact of the Ukraine conflict : perspectives from international law, ed. by Furuya, Shuichi ; Takemura, Hitomi ; Ozaki, Kuniko. Cham : Springer, 2023, 115-134.)

Janik, Ralph : Russlands Angriff vor dem Internationalen Gerichtshof. (In : Völkerrechtliche Perspektiven auf die internationale Streitbeilegung : Beiträge zum 45. Österreichischen Völkerrechtstag 2022 in Passau, by Dederer, Hans-Georg ; Hermann, Christoph ; Beham, Markus P. ; Abel, Patrick. Berlin : Peter Lang, 2024, 157-174.)

Karmis, Nikolaos : Affaire des Allégations de génocide au titre de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Ukraine c. Fédération de Russie), arrêt de la CIJ du 2 février 2024 portant sur les exceptions préliminaires. (Dans : Annuaire français de droit international, 2024, vol. 70, 241-256.)

Lee-Iwamoto, Yoshiyuki : [Allegations of Genocide under the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Ukraine v. Russian Federation) : provisional measures, order of 16 March 2022]. (In : Kokusaiho Gaiko Zassi, 2023, vol. 121, no. 4, 61-70 (441-450).)

McIntyre, Juliette and Wigard, Kyra and Pomson, Ori : Goliath vs David (and friends) : a recap of the preliminary objections hearings in Ukraine v. Russia. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2023, 2 October.)

McIntyre, Juliette and Wigard, Kyra and Pomson, Ori : A hot potato : the ICJ's order on the admissibility of 32 declarations of intervention in Ukraine v. Russia. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2023, 13 June.)

McIntyre, Juliette and Wigard, Kyra and Pomson, Ori : Interventions in Ukraine v Russia : plus ça change ? (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 12 August.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Ohlin, Jens David : #Genocide : atrocity as pretext and disinformation. (In : Virginia Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 63, no. 2, 101-164.) [I.C.J., p. 109, 114-115, 130-141, 145-146, 153, 157.]

Pirim, Ceren Zeynep : Les procédures engagées devant la Cour internationale de Justice : l'ordonnance du 16 mars 2022 concernant les Allégations de génocide au titre de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Ukraine c. Fédération de Russie). (Dans : Ukraine, un an de guerre : regards croisés et premières leçons, sous la dir. de Fernandez, Julian ; Pirim, Ceren Zeynep. Paris : Pedone, 2023, 127-141.)

Powderly, Joseph and Strecker, Amy : Afterword : heritage destruction and the war on Ukraine. (In : Heritage destruction, human rights and international law, ed. by Strecker, Amy ; Powderly, Joseph. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023, 423-454.) [I.C.J., p. 428-437.]

Ramsden, Michael : Strategic litigation in wartime : judging the Russian invasion of Ukraine through the Genocide Convention. (In : Vanderbilt Journal of Transnational Law, 2023, vol. 56, no. 1, 181-210.)

Rieter, Eva : Introductory note to Arm. v. Azer, Azer. v. Arm. & Ukr. v. Russ. (orders on provisional measures) (I.C.J.) : [followed by the text of the orders]. (In : International Legal Materials, 2023, vol. 62, no. 2, 185-275.)

Steiger, Dominik : Das Veto in eigener Sache. (In : Vereinte Nationen, 2023, vol. 71, no. 1, 28-32.)

Tabard, Marie-Suzel : La Cour internationale de Justice, le solidarisme et la rigueur du syllogisme : l'ordonnance du 5 juin 2023. (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2023, vol. 127, no. 3, 605-626.)

Takashiba, Yukiko : [Allegations of Genocide under the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Ukraine v. Russian Federation: 32 States intervening), admissibility of the declarations of intervention, order of 5 June 2023 ; preliminary objections, judgment of 2 February 2024]. (In : Kokusaiho Gaiko Zasshi, 2025, vol. 125, no. 3, 67-80 (333-346).)

Tamada, Dai : War in Ukraine and the International Court of Justice : provisional measures and the third-party right to intervene in proceedings. (In : International Community Law Review, 2024, vol. 26, no. 1-2, 39-68.)

Tamada, Dai : War in Ukraine and the International Court of Justice : provisional measures and the third-party right to intervene in proceedings. (In : The war in Ukraine and international law, ed. by Asada, Masahiko ; Tamada, Dai. Singapore : Springer, 2024, 79-105.)

Travan, Federico : Sull'interesse ad agire quale condizione autonoma dell'azione nel processo davanti alla Corte internazionale di giustizia. (Dans : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2025, vol. 108, no. 2, 373-428.)

Wigard, Kyra and Pomson, Ori : Keeping score : an empirical analysis of the interventions in Ukraine v Russia. (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2023, vol. 14, no. 3, 305-327.)

183. Questions relatives aux immunités juridictionnelles de l'État et aux mesures de contrainte contre des biens appartenant à l'État (Allemagne c. Italie)

183. Questions of Jurisdictional Immunities of the State and Measures of Constraint against State-Owned Property (Germany v. Italy)

Pelliconi, Andrea Maria : The Italian Constitutional Court's new decision on State immunity and the ICJ Germany vs Italy no. 2. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2023, 28 July.)

Ronzitti, Natalino : La pretesa rilevanza dell'eccezione umanitaria alla norma sull'esenzione dei beni degli Stati esteri dalla giurisdizione esecutiva. (Dans : *Rivista di Diritto Internazionale*, 2023, vol. 106, no. 3, 591-606.) [C.I.J., p. 591-593, 596-598.]

Rossi, Pierfrancesco : Truce or settlement ? : the dispute over Germany's immunity from wartime reparations claims after judgment no. 159/2023 of the Italian Constitutional Court. (In : *Italian Yearbook of International Law*, 2023, vol. 33, 309-334.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Russo, Deborah : Collegamento territoriale ed eccezione umanitaria rispetto alla immunità giuridionale degli Stati esteri. (Dans : *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2025, vol. 108, no. 3, 743-769.)

Sandri Fuentes, Annabella : El derecho de acceso a la jurisdicción civil y reparación no punitiva de las víctimas de graves violaciones al DIDH y al DIH en la relación Estado-Estado : la versión 2022 del caso Alemania c. Italia ante la CIJ. (Dans : *Anuario Mexicano de Derecho Internacional*, 2024, vol. 24, 97-147.)

184. Demande concernant la restitution de biens confisqués dans le cadre de procédures pénales (Guinée équatoriale c. France)

184. Request relating to the Return of Property Confiscated in Criminal Proceedings (Equatorial Guinea v. France)

De Spiegeleir, Antoine : Skipping steps at the ICJ : pragmatism and judicial economy in the 12 September order in Equatorial Guinea v. France (return of property). (In : *EJIL: Talk!*, 2025, 14 October.)

Gakis, Stefanos : Cour internationale de Justice : ordonnance du 12 septembre 2025, demande concernant la restitution de biens confisqués dans le cadre de procédures pénales (Guinée équatoriale c. France). (Dans : *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2025, vol. 129, no. 4, 951-955.)

185. Souveraineté sur les cayes de Sapodilla/cayes Zapotillos (Belize c. Honduras ; Guatemala (intervenante))

185. Sovereignty over the Sapodilla Cayes/Cayos Zapotillos (Belize v. Honduras; Guatemala intervening)

Moitra, Sanmay : Guatemala's application to intervene in the Sapodilla Cayes case : an impermissible intervention by an indispensable party ? (In : *EJIL: Talk!*, 2025, 22 December.)

186. Conséquences juridiques découlant des politiques et pratiques d'Israël dans le Territoire palestinien occupé, y compris Jérusalem-Est

186. Legal Consequences arising from the Policies and Practices of Israel in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem

Abad Castelos, Montserrat : Palestina y las empresas : lost in occupation. (Dans : *Revista española de derecho internacional*, 2024, vol. 76, no. 2, 195-232.) [C.I.J., p. 195-205, 222-225, 232.]

Al Tamimi, Yussef : Implications of the ICJ advisory opinion for the EU-Israel Association Agreement. (In : *EJIL: Talk!*, 2024, 30 July.)

Al Tamimi, Yussef and Piperides, Andreas : Third State obligations in the ICJ advisory opinion : implications for the United Kingdom and Cyprus. (In : The 2024 ICJ advisory opinion on the Occupied Palestinian Territory, ed. by Ambos, Kai. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2024, 175-187.)

Ambos, Kai : The 2024 ICJ advisory opinion on the Occupied Palestinian Territory : an introduction. (In : The 2024 ICJ advisory opinion on the Occupied Palestinian Territory, ed. by Ambos, Kai. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2024, 13-23.)

Ambos, Kai : Apartheid in the Occupied Palestinian Territory ? (In : Verfassungsblog, 2024, 3 April.)

Ambos, Kai (ed.) : The 2024 ICJ advisory opinion on the Occupied Palestinian Territory. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2024.

Arcari, Maurizio : Divisive jus cogens reloaded : some remarks on the peremptory character of self-determination under the ICJ advisory opinion of 19 July 2024. (In : Polish Yearbook of International Law, 2024, vol. 44, 37-48.)

Bastaki, Jinan : Limiting 'security' as a justification in the ICJ's advisory opinion. (In : The 2024 ICJ advisory opinion on the Occupied Palestinian Territory, ed. by Ambos, Kai. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2024, 135-146.)

Bastaki, Jinan : The occupation is illegal : now what ? (In : OpinioJuris, 2024, 6 September.)

Bastaki, Jinan : Whose reasonable inference ? : the ICJ's advisory opinion and the threshold for apartheid's mens rea. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 22 August.)

Becker, Michael A. : Introductory note to Legal Consequences arising from the Policies and Practices of Israel in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem (Advisory opinion) (I.C.J.) : July 19, 2024 [followed by the judgment]. (In : International Legal Materials, 2025, vol. 64, no. 4, 933-1113.)

Bhabha, Faisal A. : Anti-discrimination at the ICJ : Ukraine, Palestine and the freedom to advocate for human rights in Canada. (In : PKI Global Justice Journal, 2025, vol. 9, no. 5.)

Boeglin Naumovic, Nicolas : Demande d'avis consultatif à la justice internationale sur la situation en Palestine : la CIJ annonce la fin de la réception des exposés écrits des États et des organisations internationales. (Dans : Blogue de la Société Québécoise de Droit International, 2023, 12 septembre.)

Burgis, Michelle and Masetti Placci, Matilde : Palestinian self-determination between sovereignty and conquest : exploring public and private power in the recent ICJ's advisory opinion on the illegality of Israel's occupation. (In : OpinioJuris, 2024, 23 August.)

Carli, Eugenio : Obligations erga omnes, norms of jus cogens and legal consequences for "other States" in the ICJ Palestine advisory opinion. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 26 August.)

Chassin, Catherine-Amélie : L'avis consultatif sur les Conséquences juridiques découlant des politiques et pratiques d'Israël dans le Territoire palestinien occupé, y compris Jérusalem-Est. (Dans : Annuaire français de droit international, 2024, vol. 70, 216-240.)

Corte internazionale di giustizia : 19 luglio 2024, Parere sulle Conseguenze giuridiche derivanti dalle politiche e prassi d'Israele nel territorio palestinese occupato, inclusa Gerusalemme est. (Dans : Rivista di Diritto Internazionale, 2024, vol. 107, no. 4, 1137-1205.)

Crawford, Julia et Pillay, Navanethem : Conflit israélo-palestinien : quelle différence pourrait faire un arrêt de la CIJ ? (Dans : Justice Info, 2023, 6 février.)

Cusato, Eliana and Tamburello, Sofia : Ecological violence fast and slow : international law, natural resources in the OPT, and the ICJ advisory opinion. (In : ESIL Reflections, 2025, vol. 14, no. 1.)

Deng, Hua : Reflections on the identification of jus cogens by the ICJ in the advisory opinion on the legality of Israel's occupation of Palestinian territories : taking into account the ILC draft on jus cogens. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 27 August.)

Djanaralieva, Kheda : Prolonged occupation and de facto annexation, two sides of the same coin ? : how the time factor influences the legality of the occupation in submissions made to the International Court of Justice in the context of the policies and practices of Israel advisory opinion. (In : Military law and the law of war review, 2025, vol. 63, no. 1, 97-123.)

Dudant, Jean-Baptiste : Cour internationale de justice : avis consultatif du 19 juillet 2024, Conséquences juridiques découlant des politiques et pratiques d'Israël dans le Territoire palestinien occupé, y-compris Jérusalem-Est. (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2024, vol. 128, no. 3, 661-666.)

Duffy, Helen and Pinzauti, Giulia : The International Court of Justice in conflict : reflections on the role and impact of the Palestine litigation. (In : Unity in diversity : perspectives on the law of international organizations. Liber amicorum for Niels M. Blokker, ed. by Lawson, Rick ; Wessel, Ramses A. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 232-248.)

El Zeidy, Mohamed M. : The findings of the ICJ advisory opinion on the Oslo Accords and the amici curiae proceedings before the ICC in the situation of Palestine : a swift glance. (In : The 2024 ICJ advisory opinion on the Occupied Palestinian Territory, ed. by Ambos, Kai. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2024, 219-238.)

Giovinazzo, Mariachiara : The content of obligations of non-recognition : developments and challenges in the ICJ's advisory opinion on Israeli policies and practices in the Occupied Palestinian Territories. (In : La Comunità

internazionale : rivista trimestrale della Società italiana per l'organizzazione internazionale, 2025, vol. 80, no. 2, 287-312.)

Goldmann, Matthias : Non-recognition and non-assistance : consequences of the Palestine advisory opinion for third States. (In : The 2024 ICJ advisory opinion on the Occupied Palestinian Territory, ed. by Ambos, Kai. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2024, 205-215.)

Gross, Aeyal M. : From factual and conceptualist to normative and functional : the law of occupation after the ICJ advisory opinion on the Israeli occupation of the Occupied Palestinian Territory. (In : German Yearbook of International Law, 2024, vol. 67, 39-62.)

Gross, Aeyal M. : The functional approach as *lex lata* : the ICJ advisory opinion and the status of Gaza. (In : The 2024 ICJ advisory opinion on the Occupied Palestinian Territory, ed. by Ambos, Kai. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2024, 107-119.)

Gross, Aeyal M. : Transcending the *jus ad bellum*/*jus in bello* divide : “illegal occupation” and “unlawful presence” in the ICJ advisory opinion on the Occupied Palestinian Territory. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 23 August.)

Hindi, Ata : The United Nations General Assembly request to the International Court of Justice for an advisory opinion : (some) reflections. (In : OpinioJuris, 2023, 20 January.)

Hostovsky Brandes, Tamar : The ICJ advisory opinion and Israeli law : the ICJ advisory opinion and the duty to distinguish between Israel and the Occupied Territories. (In : The 2024 ICJ advisory opinion on the Occupied Palestinian Territory, ed. by Ambos, Kai. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2024, 275-284.)

Imseis, Ardi : A seismic change : illegal occupation, serious breaches of fundamental norms of international law and the collapse of the *jus ad bellum* / *jus in bello* distinction. (In : The 2024 ICJ advisory opinion on the Occupied Palestinian Territory, ed. by Ambos, Kai. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2024, 69-81.)

Imseis, Ardi : Paradigm shifts and the Palestine moment : on the International Court of Justice and the quest to save international law. (In : PKI Global Justice Journal, 2025, vol. 9, no. 5.)

Jamshidi, Maryam : Unseating the Israeli government from the UN General Assembly in case of non-compliance with the advisory opinion of 19 July 2024. (In : The 2024 ICJ advisory opinion on the Occupied Palestinian Territory, ed. by Ambos, Kai. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2024, 189-204.)

Jessberger, Florian and Mehta, Kalika : The inadvertent protagonist : possible implications of the ICJ advisory opinion for the prosecution of international crimes in Palestine. (In : The 2024 ICJ advisory opinion on the Occupied Palestinian Territory, ed. by Ambos, Kai. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2024, 239-253.)

Kattan, Victor : Apartheid or systemic discrimination ? : a connotative reading of the ICJ's advisory opinion. (In : The 2024 ICJ advisory opinion on the Occupied Palestinian Territory, ed. by Ambos, Kai. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2024, 257-273.)

Kattan, Victor : The implication of an ICJ finding that Israel is committing the crime against humanity of apartheid. (In : Just Security, 2024, 20 March.)

Keane, David : 'Racial segregation and apartheid' in the ICJ Palestine advisory opinion. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 31 July.)

Koenig, Moritz : Gaza, the ICJ, and expertise in international law : who can "speak the law" ? (In : OpinioJuris, 2024, 9 July.)

Kramer, Dion and van Douwen, Keri : After the International Court of Justice : business as usual ? : Al-Haq and Others versus the Netherlands : District Court The Hague 13 December 2024. (In : OpinioJuris, 2025, 15 January.)

Kretzmer, David : The principle of uti possidetis juris and the borders of Israel. (In : The 2024 ICJ advisory opinion on the Occupied Palestinian Territory, ed. by Ambos, Kai. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2024, 41-55.)

Krieger, Heike : Third party obligations and world ordering in the ICJ's advisory opinion on the Occupied Palestinian Territory. (In : German Yearbook of International Law, 2024, vol. 67, 11-38.)

Kumaran, Shastikk : The ICJ's treatment of questions of occupation in Gaza. (In : The 2024 ICJ advisory opinion on the Occupied Palestinian Territory, ed. by Ambos, Kai. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2024, 121-132.)

Le Floch, Guillaume : Avis relatif aux Conséquences juridiques découlant des politiques et pratiques d'Israël dans le Territoire palestinien occupé : un rappel sans complaisance à la règle de droit. (Dans : Journal du droit international, 2025, vol. 152, no. 3, 819-858.)

Longobardo, Marco : Legal Consequences arising from the Policies and Practices of Israel in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem : advisory opinion. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2025, vol. 119, no. 2, 291-298.)

Lynk, Michael : Racial segregation and apartheid : the International Court of Justice's advisory opinion on the discriminatory features of Israel's occupation of Palestine. (In : PKI Global Justice Journal, 2025, vol. 9, no. 5.)

Manecke, Florian and Ambos, Kai : Deutscher Umgang mit Produkten aus israelischen Siedlungen in Palästina : Mit zweierlei Mass ? (In : Archiv des Völkerrechts, 2025, vol. 63, no. 3, 306-326.) [I.C.J., p. 309-313, 320-322, 325.]

Mann, Itamar : Between asylum and liberation : the new Palestinian refugees. (In : European Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 34, no. 2, 491-516.) [I.C.J., p. 503, 508.]

Medina, Barak : The legality of the occupation and the problem of double effect. (In : The 2024 ICJ advisory opinion on the Occupied Palestinian Territory, ed. by Ambos, Kai. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2024, 59-68.)

Milanovic, Marko : ICJ delivers advisory opinion on the legality of Israel's occupation of Palestinian territories. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 20 July.)

Milanovic, Marko : The occupation of Gaza in the ICJ Palestine advisory opinion. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 23 July.)

Milanovic, Marko : The notion of an illegal occupation in the ICJ's Palestine advisory opinion. (In : International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2025, vol. 74, no. 3, 517-553.)

Moussa, Jasmine : The advisory opinion on Israel's policies and practices in the Occupied Palestinian Territory : revisiting the distinction between *jus ad bellum* and *jus in bello*. (In : The 2024 ICJ advisory opinion on the Occupied Palestinian Territory, ed. by Ambos, Kai. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2024, 95-106.)

Pellet, Alain et Faure, Valentine : Alain Pellet, juriste : "la Cour internationale de Justice redore le blason du droit international si malmené par ailleurs". (Dans : Le Monde, 2024, 29 juillet.)

Pinzauti, Giulia : Should the ICJ answer the General Assembly's request for an advisory opinion on the legality of Israel's occupation ? (In : *OpinioJuris*, 2023, 28 February.)

Rhades, Moritz : The discretion that wasn't : ICJ's exercise of judicial propriety in its latest advisory opinion. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 18 September.)

Ronen, Yaël : Will history repeat itself ? : anticipating the ICJ advisory opinion on the legal status of Israel's occupation and its consequences. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2023, 30 January.)

Ronen, Yaël : The obligation of non-recognition, occupation and the OPT advisory opinion. (In : The 2024 ICJ advisory opinion on the Occupied Palestinian Territory, ed. by Ambos, Kai. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2024, 165-174.)

Ronen, Yaël : Occupation, the right to self-determination, and the law. (In : Japanese Yearbook of International Law, 2024, vol. 67, 296-332.) [I.C.J., p. 307-308, 311-314, 319-320, 324, 329-331.]

Schwarz, Alexander : Der Nahostkonflikt im Fokus der internationalen Justiz. (In : Vereinte Nationen, 2025, vol. 73, no. 3, 110-114.) [I.C.J., p. 110-112, 113-114.]

Shany, Yuval and Cohen, Amichai : Another brick in the Wall ? : the ICJ advisory opinion on Israeli policies and practices in the Occupied Palestinian Territory. (In : Lawfare, 2024, 24 July.)

Shany, Yuval and Cohen, Amichai : Security considerations, the duty to end belligerent occupations and the ICJ advisory opinion on Israeli

practices and policies in the Occupied Palestinian Territory. (In : The 2024 ICJ advisory opinion on the Occupied Palestinian Territory, ed. by Ambos, Kai. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2024, 147-161.)

Shehabi, Omar Yousef : The advisory opinion and a negotiated settlement ? (In : The 2024 ICJ advisory opinion on the Occupied Palestinian Territory, ed. by Ambos, Kai. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2024, 27-40.)

Solomon, Solon : The limits of the ICJ advisory opinion on Israel's occupation and the West Bank. (In : Lawfare, 2024, 20 August.)

Spijkers, Otto : Legal consequences for all United Nations member States arising from the advisory opinion of the International Court of Justice on Israel's policies and practices in the Palestinian Territories. (In : International Law Observer, 2024, 25 September.)

The United States comments on matters pending at the International Court of Justice and the International Criminal Court pertaining to the Israeli-Palestinian conflict. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2024, vol. 118, no. 3, 560-565.)

Tsagourias, Nicholas : The ICJ's advisory opinion on the Occupied Palestinian Territory and the Court's discretion. (In : Articles of War, 2024, 9 August.)

Wani, Kentaro : [Legal Consequences arising from the Policies and Practices of Israel in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem, advisory opinion of 19 July 2024]. (In : Kokusaiho Gaiko Zasshi, 2025, vol. 125, no. 3, 81-96 (347-362).)

Wuerth, Ingrid and Hakimi, Monica : The prohibition of annexations and ICJ's advisory opinion on the Occupied Palestinian Territory. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 22 July.)

Zemach, Ariel : From illegal annexation to illegal occupation : the missing link in the reasoning of the International Court of Justice. (In : The 2024 ICJ advisory opinion on the Occupied Palestinian Territory, ed. by Ambos, Kai. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2024, 83-94.)

187. *Obligations des États en matière de changement climatique*

187. *Obligations of States in respect of Climate Change*

Abbaszade, Ayna : Carved in charts, not sand : the ICJ's stance on preservation of baselines in its advisory opinion on climate change. (In : Baku State University Law Review, 2025, vol. 11, no. 2, 196-223.)

Arato, Julian and Uriburu, Justina : Treaty and custom in the ICJ's climate change opinion. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 24 July.)

Asselt, Harro van : The private life of the ICJ advisory opinion on climate change. (In : Völkerrechtsblog, 2025, 15 August.)

Atapattu, Sumudu A. : Linking international human rights law and climate change. (In : Routledge handbook of climate law and governance : courage,

contributions and compliance, ed. by Cordonier Segger, Marie-Claire ; Voigt, Christina. London ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 86-103.) [I.C.J., p. 86, 89, 95.]

Auz, Juan : The legal consequences of climate harm : complementarity between the advisory opinions of the International Court of Justice and the Inter-American Court of Human Rights. (In : *Völkerrechtsblog*, 2025, 8 August.)

Baudichau, Eva : Of warming and warzones : the legal status of military emissions in the ICJ's climate opinion. (In : The ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Bönnemann, Maxim ; De Spiegeleir, Antoine. Berlin : *Verfassungsbooks*, 2025, 347-360.)

Becker, Michael A. and Rose, Cecily : The return of not-quite "phantom experts" ? : the ICJ meets with IPCC scientists. (In : *Verfassungsblog*, 2024, 3 December.)

Bernstorff, Jochen von and Venzke, Ingo : The struggle against fossil sovereignty : the International Court of Justice in the climate crisis. (In : The ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Bönnemann, Maxim ; De Spiegeleir, Antoine. Berlin : *Verfassungsbooks*, 2025, 221-232.)

Bhullar, Lovleen : The advisory opinion on climate protection and the "global North-South divide". (In : *Völkerrechtsblog*, 2025, 12 August.)

Bjorge, Eirik and Oral, Nilufer : The ICJ should appoint experts in the advisory proceedings in *Obligations of States in respect of Climate Change*. (In : *CIL Dialogues : an international law blog*, 2023, 4 December.)

Bodansky, Daniel and Biniaz, Susan : The ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change : does it throw a wrench into the negotiator's toolbox of diplomatic problem-solving techniques ? (In : *EJIL: Talk!*, 2025, 23 September.)

Boshoff, Elsabé and Damtew, Samrawit Getaneh : Can Africa still drill ? : what the ICJ climate opinion means for oil and gas exploration in Africa. (In : The ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Bönnemann, Maxim ; De Spiegeleir, Antoine. Berlin : *Verfassungsbooks*, 2025, 233-248.)

Boyd, David R. : A right foundational to humanity's existence : world's highest court embraces the right to a healthy environment. (In : The ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Bönnemann, Maxim ; De Spiegeleir, Antoine. Berlin : *Verfassungsbooks*, 2025, 129-142.)

Brunnée, Jutta : The advisory opinion on *Obligations of States in respect of Climate Change* : harm prevention under customary international law. (In : *Völkerrechtsblog*, 2025, 6 August.)

Burri, Thomas : The ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change : a data analysis of participants' submissions. (In : American Society of International Law, 2024, vol. 28, no. 10, 9 December.)

Burri, Thomas : The ICJ's opinion on climate change : pushing the boundaries of international law. (In : ASIL Insights, 2025, vol. 29, no. 13.)

Buszman, Zuzanna : The pursuit of environmental justice : the adjudicative role of advisory opinions of creating obligations on States in respect of climate change. (In : Cambridge International Law Journal, 2024, vol. 13, no. 2, 261-285.) [I.C.J., p. 262-263, 264-266, 268-272, 276-277, 283-284.]

Campbell-Durufié, Christopher : An epitome of modern environmentalism : Canada's contribution to the ICJ advisory opinion on climate change. (In : PKI Global Justice Journal, 2025, vol. 9, no. 5.)

Carrillo Bañuelos, Jorge Alejandro and Samuel, Susan Ann : Judicial convergence on climate change : the advisory opinions of the ICJ, the IACtHR, and the ITLOS. (In : The ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Bönnemann, Maxim ; De Spiegeleir, Antoine. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2025, 275-290.)

Chan, Icarus : Further legal consequences of obligations erga omnes (partes) in the ICJ climate change advisory opinion : duty of non-recognition and article 62 intervention. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 28 October.)

Comar, Dave-Inder : The ICJ's historic nod to self-determination and climate change impacts. (In : Völkerrechtsblog, 2025, 7 August.)

Corneo, Aurelio Johannes and Scherer, Judith : Is Montevideo sinking ? : "disappearing" States and de-territorialized statehood following the ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change. (In : The ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Bönnemann, Maxim ; De Spiegeleir, Antoine. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2025, 205-218.)

Corte internazionale di Giustizia : 23 luglio 2025, Parere nell'affare degli obblighi degli Stati in materia di cambiamenti climatici. (Dans : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2025, vol. 108, no. 4, 1191-1201.)

Dam-de Jong, Daniëlla : Strengthening the global response to climate change and sustainable development : reflections on the ICJ's advisory opinion. (In : Environmental Policy and Law, 2025, 19 December.)

De Spiegeleir, Antoine : The ruling and the mirror : the ICJ's climate change advisory opinion as institutional self-portrait. (In : The ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Bönnemann, Maxim ; De Spiegeleir, Antoine. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2025, 373-383.)

De Spiegeleir, Antoine and Rocha, Armando : Sea-level rise reaches The Hague : findings in relation to the law of the sea in the ICJ's climate change advisory opinion. (In : The ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Bönnemann, Maxim ; De Spiegeleir, Antoine. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2025, 183-192.)

Dehm, Julia : The evasion of historical responsibility ? : colonialism, temporality and reparative justice in the ICJ's climate advisory opinion. (In : The ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Bönnemann, Maxim ; De Spiegeleir, Antoine. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2025, 333-346.)

Desai, Bharat H. : The ICTs as the climate change sentinels : three advisory opinions and beyond. (In : Environmental Policy and Law, 2025, vol. 55, no. 6, 171-177.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Dharia, Rashmi : Vanishing yams : a food microhistory in the climate change advisory opinion. (In : Völkerrechtsblog, 2025, 14 August.)

Dudant, Jean-Baptiste : Cour internationale de Justice : avis consultatif du 23 juillet 2025, Obligations des États en matière de changement climatique. (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2025, vol. 129, no. 3, 676-686.)

Duvic-Paoli, Leslie-Anne : Climate change at the International Court of Justice. (In : Research Briefing, 2025, 8 October.)

El Mahmoud, Khaled : Climate change at the forefront of the structural transformation of international law. (In : Völkerrechtsblog, 2025, 4 August.)

El Mahmoud, Khaled : One climate, many courts : the ICJ advisory opinion on climate change, systemic integration, cross-judicial law-making and interjudicialism. (In : Völkerrechtsblog, 2025, 13 August.)

Fernández Egea, Rosa María : La función consultiva de la CIJ al servicio de la lucha contra el cambio climático. (Dans : La contribución de la Corte Internacional de Justicia al imperio del derecho internacional en tiempos convulsos : aproximaciones críticas, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad ; Rubio Fernández, Eva María. Cizur Menor : Aranzadi, 2023, 209-237.)

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. and Rydberg, Agnes Viktoria : Using international law to address the effects of climate change : a matter for the International Court of Justice. (In : Yearbook of International Disaster Law Online, 2023, 13 April.)

Forlati, Serena : La Corte internazionale di Giustizia di fronte ai cambiamenti climatici : « fa scilla e cariddi » ? (Dans : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2025, vol. 108, no. 1, 7-24.)

Foster, Caroline E. : The 2025 International Court of Justice advisory opinion on Obligations of States in respect of Climate Change. (In : International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2025, vol. 74, no. 4, 775-809.)

Foster, Caroline E. and Belcher, Bella : International law's administrative law turn and the Paris agreement. (In : The ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Bönnemann, Maxim ; De Spiegeleir, Antoine. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2025, 109-122.)

Foysal, Quazi Omar : The quest for standard of proof required for invoking climate change obligations before the ICJ. (In : *OpinioJuris*, 2025, 22 October.)

Fremuth, Michael Lysander : Klimawandel vor Gericht. (In : *Vereinte Nationen*, 2025, vol. 73, no. 5, 205-210.)

Frydinger, David : Closing the silences : using the ICJ's interpretative method to read its climate opinion. (In : *The ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change*, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Bönnemann, Maxim ; De Spiegeleir, Antoine. Berlin : *Verfassungsbooks*, 2025, 361-372.)

Garrido Alves, Danilo B. and Giannidakis, Efstathios-Effraim : Key contentions at the hearings on the ICJ Advisory opinion on climate change. (In : *CIL Dialogues : an international law blog*, 2025, 3 January.)

Gehring, Markus W. : When custom binds all States : reflections on customary international law in the ICJ climate advisory opinion. (In : *The ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change*, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Bönnemann, Maxim ; De Spiegeleir, Antoine. Berlin : *Verfassungsbooks*, 2025, 83-96.)

Guillod, Steeve and Perrez, Franz Xavier : The Obligations of States in respect of Climate Change : Switzerland's position before the ICJ in the advisory opinion proceedings. (In : *Schweizerische Zeitschrift für internationales und europäisches Recht*, 2025, vol. 35, no. 2, 167-190.)

Hamid-Walker, Fia : From act of God to act of law : rethinking natural hazards disasters through the ICJ's climate change advisory opinion. (In : *EJIL: Talk!*, 2025, 11 August.)

Heri, Corina : Human rights in the ICJ's climate opinion : a comparative evaluation. (In : *The ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change*, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Bönnemann, Maxim ; De Spiegeleir, Antoine. Berlin : *Verfassungsbooks*, 2025, 143-156.)

Humphreys, Stephen : 1.5 at the ICJ. (In : *EJIL: Talk!*, 2025, 25 August.)

Islam, Rizwanul and Nazabi Sayem, Sayere : IUCN's amicus curiae submission in the climate change advisory opinion : wind of changing practice at the ICJ ? (In : *International Lawyer*, 2025, vol. 58, 1-33.)

Jahn, Jannika and Suchantke, Nele : From carbon sovereignty to trusteeship of the climate commons : the ICJ advisory opinion on climate change. (In : *Völkerrechtsblog*, 2025, 18 August.)

Jahn, Jannika and Letsch, Marlene : Progress through disruption ? : what role for the ICJ in the advisory opinion on climate change. (In : *EJIL: Talk!*, 2025, 22 January.)

Jantarasombat, Panpailin and Chan, Icarus : ICJ climate change advisory opinion : peoples and individuals as obligees. (In : *EJIL: Talk!*, 2025, 17 October.)

Keller, Helen : A right to a clean, healthy and sustainable environment : or perhaps not (yet) ? (In : *Völkerrechtsblog*, 2025, 5 August.)

Kerbrat, Yann : L'avis consultatif de la Cour internationale de Justice du 23 juillet 2025 sur les Obligations des États en matière de changement climatique. (Dans : *Journal du droit international*, 2025, vol. 152, no. 4, 1337-1376.)

Khan, Khalid Adnan : Compensation after the climate advisory : reading the ICJ's remedies jurisprudence. (In : *EJIL: Talk!*, 2025, 5 September.)

Khng, Nathaniel and Chand, Kevin and Solano, Lucía : Introductory note to res. 77/276 on request for an advisory opinion of the I.C.J. on the Obligations of States in respect of Climate Change (U.N.G.A.) (March 29, 2023) - Request for an advisory opinion submitted by the Comm'n of Small Island States on Climate Change (COSIS) (December 12, 2022) - Request for an advisory opinion on the climate emergency & human rights (Chile & Colomb.) (January 9, 2023). (In : *International Legal Materials*, 2024, vol. 63, no. 1, 47-64.)

Khng, Nathaniel : The World Court on law of the sea and statehood in the context of climate change-related sea-level rise. (In : *EJIL: Talk!*, 2025, 17 November.)

Lamm, Vanda : The Obligations of the States in respect of Climate Change before the International Court of Justice. (In : *Journal of Environmental Law*, 2024, vol. 36, no. 1, 117-124.)

Lang, Andrej and Koecke, Denise : Rising to the occasion : the World Court as architect of a harmonious international climate law framework. (In : *Völkerrechtsblog*, 2025, 4 August.)

Lange, Felix and Schophaus, Julian : Progression as a legal obligation : what to take from the climate change proceedings before the International Court of Justice. (In : *EJIL: Talk!*, 2025, 28 February.)

Le Moli, Ginevra : Avis consultatif de la CIJ sur le changement climatique et l'Accord de Paris = The ICJ advisory opinion on climate change and the Paris Agreement. (Dans : *Revue européenne du droit*, 2025, vol. 6, 54-59.)

Masetti Placci, Matilde : Authoritative narratives within the climate change advisory opinions. (In : *Hague Yearbook of International Law*, 2024, vol. 37, 283-314.)

McAdam, Jane : Displacement in the ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change. (In : *Environmental Policy and Law*, 2025, 12 December.)

McMenamin, Rebecca : Advisory opinion on Obligations of States in respect of Climate Change : potential contribution of human rights bodies. (In : *Climate Law*, 2023, vol. 13, no. 3-4, 213-223.)

McVey, Marisa and Savaresi, Annalisa : The ICJ advisory opinion on climate change : a business and human rights perspective. (In : *OpinioJuris*, 2025, 4 August.)

Meckievi, Sol : From extraterritorial obligations to aggravated responsibility : how regional human rights courts could shape the ICJ's climate opinion. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 20 May.)

Michel, Camille : Union internationale pour la conservation de la nature : participation à la procédure consultative devant la Cour internationale de Justice : une anomalie face à la nature juridique atypique de cette organisation ? (Dans : *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2023, vol. 127, no. 4, 923-928.)

Nedeski, Nataša and Sparks, Tom and Hernández, Gleider I. : The world is burning, urgently and irreparably : a plea for interim protection against climatic change at the ICJ. (In : *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2023, vol. 22, no. 2, 301-337.)

Newton, Stefan K. : Sea-level rise and international law : ICJ advisory opinion on climate change, a watershed moment. (In : *ITA in Review*, 2025, vol. 7, no. 2.)

Ning, Xi and Yang, Cuibai : The judicial dimension of climate governance : the role of the International Court of Justice. (In : *Review of European, Comparative and International Environmental Law*, 2025, vol. 34, no. 1, 194-209.)

Odermatt, Jed : What the Court didn't say : the ICJ's climate opinion and the politics of judicial restraint. (In : *The ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change*, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Bönnemann, Maxim ; De Spiegeleir, Antoine. Berlin : *Verfassungsbooks*, 2025, 291-306.)

Okowa, Phoebe N. : Arguing for systemic integration of the UN climate regime at the ICJ. (In : *International Institute for Sustainable Development (IISD)*, 2025, 12 March.)

Paddeu, Federica and Jackson, Miles : State responsibility in the ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change. (In : *EJIL: Talk!*, 2025, 25 July.)

Paiement, Phillip and Heri, Corina : Strengthening international climate obligations beyond Paris : situating the ICJ's opinion within a comparative legal context. (In : *Völkerrechtsblog*, 2025, 14 August.)

Paine, Joshua : Due diligence, obligations to cooperate and to regulate private actors : insights from three climate change advisory opinions. (In : *Environmental Policy and Law*, 2025, 13 November.)

Paine, Joshua : ICJ advisory opinion on climate change : the variable and evolutive nature of due diligence obligations. (In : *EJIL: Talk!*, 2025, 21 August.)

Peart, Nicola and Wewerinke-Singh, Margaretha and Aguon, Julian and Ponce, Nicole Ann and Fernández Carter, Catalina and Akhavan, Payam : The reach and limits of international courts and tribunals in resolving the climate crisis : advisory opinions before the ICJ, ITLOS and IACtHR. (In : *Proceedings of the American Society of International Law*, 2023, vol. 117, 313-321.)

Perera, Ramindu : The ICJ's recognition of an autonomous right to a clean and healthy environment. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 19 August.)

Perri, Adam : The "common concern of humankind" : establishing erga omnes obligations for climate change responsibility in the ICJ's forthcoming advisory opinion. (In : Maryland Law Review, 2024, vol. 83, no. 4, 1352-1385.)

Petel, Matthias : Cooperation without justice ? : on the elusive differentiation of responsibilities in the ICJ's climate advisory opinion. (In : The ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Bönnemann, Maxim ; De Spiegeleir, Antoine. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2025, 307-318.)

Petit de Gabriel, Eulalia W. : He who laughs last laughs best ? : a contemporary crusade on public interest, climate change and the request of the advisory opinion of the ICJ. (In : Spanish Yearbook of International Law, 2024, vol. 28, 257-274.)

Pezzano, Luciano : Erga omnes nature of human rights obligations in respect of climate change : a preliminary survey of the positions in the ICJ climate change advisory proceedings. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 16 January.)

Pezzano, Luciano : Obligations erga omnes and climate change : reflections on the ICJ advisory opinion. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 8 August.)

Priess, Christoph U. : Parallel advisory proceedings : the climate change advisory proceedings before the ICJ, the ITLOS and the IACtHR. (In : International Community Law Review, 2025, vol. 27, no. 1-2, 7-32.)

Prost, Mario : Disaster passing as miracle ? : a critical take on the ICJ's climate advisory opinion. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 14 August.)

Rao, Malavika : Climate displacement in the ICJ's advisory opinion : recognised but not resolved. (In : Völkerrechtsblog, 2025, 11 August.)

Rauber, Jochen : Custom, entrenchment, interpretation : how the ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change contributes to the international law's turn toward the future. (In : Völkerrechtsblog, 2025, 5 August.)

Reetz, Niklas : State responsibility and the ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change : one step at a time. (In : The ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Bönnemann, Maxim ; De Spiegeleir, Antoine. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2025, 97-108.)

Riemer, Lena : A single paragraph's promise : the ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change and the understated question of human displacement. (In : The ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Bönnemann, Maxim ; De Spiegeleir, Antoine. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2025, 169-180.)

Rioseco, Sebastián and Rao, Tejas : From sidelines to center stage : conferences of the parties (COPs) as legal playmakers. (In : The ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ;

Bönnemann, Maxim ; De Spiegeleir, Antoine. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2025, 263-274.)

Robb, Lillian and Prasad, Vishal : Both a 'global' and an 'International' Court of Justice. (In : Völkerrechtsblog, 2025, 15 August.)

Robertson, Claire and Sthoeger, Eran : Four key takeaways for deep sea mining from the ICJ advisory opinion. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 22 September.)

Robinson, Nicholas A. : Legal imperatives to survive the climate crisis : forethoughts on the ICJ advisory opinion. (In : Environmental Policy and Law, 2025, vol. 55, no. 6, 178-189.)

Rocha, Armando and Tigre, Maria Antonia : Finding the 'Rosetta Stone' ? : concluding remarks on the role of advisory opinions in international law in the context of the climate crisis. (In : The role of advisory opinions in international law in the context of the climate crisis, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Rocha, Armando. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 326-356.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Roland Holst, Rozemarijn : Climate change law and the law of the sea : systemic impacts of the ICJ and ITLOS advisory opinions read together. (In : Völkerrechtsblog, 2025, 7 August.)

Ruppel, Oliver C. and Murray, Ruda : Climate change, human rights, and soil security : the wider ICJ advisory opinion nexus ? (In : Environmental Policy and Law, 2025, 17 December.)

Samuel, Susan Ann and Carrillo Bañuelos, Jorge Alejandro : The role of advisory opinions in international law in the context of the climate crisis : the dialogue between the ICJ, the ITLOS, the IACtHR, and the AfCtHPR. (In : The role of advisory opinions in international law in the context of the climate crisis, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Rocha, Armando. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 116-141.)

Scheinin, Martin : Right to life in the ICJ advisory opinion on climate change. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 12 September.)

Scott, David M. : Time and temporality before the ICJ in the advisory opinion on Obligations of States in respect of Climate Change. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 14 February.)

Scott, David M. : Timing the environment in international law : reflections on temporality in the three advisory opinions on climate change. (In : Völkerrechtsblog, 2025, 12 August.)

Seck, Sara L. and Simons, Penelope : The ICJ advisory opinion on climate change : potential implications for the business and human rights normative framework. (In : PKI Global Justice Journal, 2025, vol. 9, no. 5.)

Shrivastava, Abhijeet : Rejecting *lex specialis*, affirming systemic integration : the ICJ's advisory opinion in Obligations of States in respect of Climate Change. (In : NLIU Law Review, 2025, vol. 15, no. 1, 180-208.)

Silberberg, Cecilia I. : Building a corpus iuris climatis : making sense of the ICJ and IACtHR advisory opinions on climate emergency. (In : Environmental Policy and Law, 2025, 24 November.)

Singh, Diksha : Energy equity in the ICJ's climate opinion : filling the silence on distributive justice. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 9 September.)

Soenens, Iliana : La requête pour avis consultatif sur les obligations des États à l'égard du changement climatique devant la Cour internationale de Justice : le vent du changement ? (Dans : L'Observateur des Nations Unies, 2023, vol. 55, no. 2, 161-178.) [C.P.J.I., p. 161, 170-171 ; C.I.J., passim.]

Sokol, Karen C. : A glimpse into more equitable international governance : the General Assembly's request for an advisory opinion from the ICJ on State climate change obligations. (In : Verfassungsblog, 2023, 13 April.)

SoIntsev, Alexander : Obyazatel'stva gosudarstv v otnoshenii klimata : konsul'tativnoe zaklyuchenie Mezhdunarodnogo Suda OON 2025 goda. (In : Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie, 2025, vol. 15, no. 4 (56), 3-25.)

Subedi, Surya P. : Interlinkages between human rights, climate action and due diligence obligations of States : potential impact on business organizations. (In : Environmental Policy and Law, 2025, vol. 55, no. 6, 190-197.)

Sulyok, Katalin : On the science-coloured glasses of the ICJ : harmfulness, wrongfulness, and climate accountability. (In : Völkerrechtsblog, 2025, 6 August.)

Syla, Zana and Kent, Avidan : Statehood in the climate crisis : the ICJ's climate advisory opinion and the presumption of State continuity. (In : The ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Bönemann, Maxim ; De Spiegeleir, Antoine. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2025, 193-204.)

Tabak, Shana : Financing anticipatory approaches to climate mobility : States' input into the ICJ advisory opinion on climate. (In : AJIL Unbound, 2025, vol. 119, 101-106.)

Tabau, Anne-Sophie : L'urgence dans les demandes simultanées d'avis consultatif en matière climatique. (Dans : L'Observateur des Nations Unies, 2023, vol. 55, no. 2, 139-160.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Takeuchi, Yu and Ishii, Yurika : From climate to cosmos : the ICJ's advisory opinion and its implications for sustainable space governance. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 17 November.)

Teixeira, Rita Guerreiro and Nedeski, Nataša and Hernández, Gleider I. : The 1.5° C temperature target as a means to an end : key implications of the ICJ's interpretation of the Paris Agreement's overall objective. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 4 November.)

Tigre, Maria Antonia and Rocha, Armando : Competing perspectives and dialogue in climate change advisory opinions. (In : *AJIL Unbound*, 2023, vol. 117, 287-291.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Tigre, Maria Antonia : It is (finally) time for an advisory opinion on climate change : challenges and opportunities on a trio of initiatives. (In : *Charleston Law Review*, 2023, vol. 17, no. 4, 623-724.) [I.C.J., p. 623-630, 634-641, 644-658, 663-679, 685-686, 705-706, 711-712, 716-719, 722.]

Tigre, Maria Antonia and Bönnemann, Maxim : The ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change : an introduction. (In : *The ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change*, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Bönnemann, Maxim ; De Spiegeleir, Antoine. Berlin : *Verfassungsbooks*, 2025, 15-40.)

Tigre, Maria Antonia and Martini, Camille and Cohen, Miriam and Rocha, Armando : A panoply of consequences ? : remedies and reparations in the ICJ's climate opinion. (In : *The ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change*, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Bönnemann, Maxim ; De Spiegeleir, Antoine. Berlin : *Verfassungsbooks*, 2025, 157-168.)

Tigre, Maria Antonia and Rocha, Armando : The role of advisory opinions in international law in the context of the climate crisis : an introduction. (In : *The role of advisory opinions in international law in the context of the climate crisis*, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Rocha, Armando. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 1-38.) [I.C.J., p. 1, 3, 6, 13-21, 25-26, 28-30, 32-33.]

Townsend, Dina Lupin : Looking for an African perspective on the ICJ's climate advisory opinion. (In : *The ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change*, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Bönnemann, Maxim ; De Spiegeleir, Antoine. Berlin : *Verfassungsbooks*, 2025, 319-332.)

Udell, Joe and Tan, Floris : New standards in government framework litigation : legal implications of the ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change. (In : *The ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change*, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Bönnemann, Maxim ; De Spiegeleir, Antoine. Berlin : *Verfassungsbooks*, 2025, 249-262.)

Unni, C. Anunanda : Navigating global climate law : examining the scope, extent, and legal implications of the upcoming ICJ's advisory opinion on States' obligations towards climate change. (In : *Environmental Law and Practice Review*, 2024, vol. 9, 142-167.)

Urzola, Natalia and Robinson, Nicholas A. and Gaboardi Carandell, Leonore : State responsibility for disrupting earth's climate system : anticipating the ICJ advisory opinion. (In : *Environmental Law Reporter*, 2025, vol. 55, 10073-10099.)

Voigt, Christina : "Doing the utmost" : due diligence as the standard of conduct in international climate law. (In : *The ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change*, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Bönnemann, Maxim ; De Spiegeleir, Antoine. Berlin : *Verfassungsbooks*, 2025, 61-82.)

Voigt, Christina : Advisory opinions from ICJ, ITLOS and IACtHR : expectations and risks. (In : The role of advisory opinions in international law in the context of the climate crisis, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Rocha, Armando. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, ix-xiii.)

Voigt, Christina : Der größte Rechtsfall der Welt. (In : Vereinte Nationen, 2025, vol. 73, no. 3, 129-134.)

Voigt, Christina : The ICJ and the UN climate regime : clarifying mitigation obligations under the Paris Agreement. (In : Völkerrechtsblog, 2025, 4 August.)

Vorobieva, Anna : Soderzhanie obyazatel'stv gosudarstv po predotvrashcheniyu transgranichnogo ushcherba v morskikh prostranstvakh v svyazi s izmeneniyem klimata. (In : Mezdunarodnoe pravosudie, 2025, vol. 15, no. 2 (54), 150-171.) [I.C.J., p. 152, 156-167.]

Wewerinke-Singh, Margaretha and Garg, Ayan and Hartmann, Jacques : The advisory proceedings on climate change before the International Court of Justice. (In : Questions of International Law, Zoom-in, 2023, vol. 102, 23-43.)

Wewerinke-Singh, Margaretha and Viñuales, Jorge E. and Aguon, Julian : The role of advocates in the conception of advisory opinion requests. (In : AJIL Unbound, 2023, vol. 117, 277-281.)

Wewerinke-Singh, Margaretha and Viñuales, Jorge E. : The great reset : the ICJ reframes the conduct responsible for climate change through the prism of internationally wrongful acts. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 4 August.)

Wewerinke-Singh, Margaretha : Harmonizing sources, hardening duties : inside the ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change. (In : The ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Bönnemann, Maxim ; De Spiegeleir, Antoine. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2025, 43-60.)

Yee, Sienho : The sea level rise part of the ICJ climate change advisory opinion : rapid-reaction assessment and possible ways forward. (In : Review of European, Comparative and International Environmental Law, 2025, vol. 34, no. 3, 685-691.)

Yee, Sienho : Self-drive, inducement, or compulsion : co-progressive climate change solutions and the advisory proceedings before the ITLOS and the ICJ. (In : Chinese Journal of International law, 2025, vol. 24, no. 3, 1-36.)

Young, Margaret A. and Parker, Dan and Roudavski, Stanislav : Visualisation of the advisory opinion on climate by the International Court of Justice. (In : The ICJ's advisory opinion on climate change, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Bönnemann, Maxim ; De Spiegeleir, Antoine. Berlin : Verfassungsbooks, 2025, 123-126.)

188. *Application de la convention contre la torture et autres peines ou traitements cruels, inhumains ou dégradants (Canada et Pays-Bas c. République arabe syrienne)*

188. *Application of the Convention against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment (Canada and Netherlands v. Syrian Arab Republic)*

Belcastro, Chiara : Tortura e trattamenti crudeli, inumani o degradanti nel sistema di detenzione siriano : l'ordinanza sulle misure provvisorie nel caso Canada e Paesi Bassi c. Siria. (Dans : Ordine internazionale e diritti umani, 2024, no. 1, 156-162.)

Briefly noted : Application of the Convention against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment (Canada & the Netherlands v. Syrian Arab Republic) (International Court of Justice, November 16, 2023) - Right to Strike under International Labor Organization Convention No. 87, request for an advisory opinion (International Court of Justice, November 16, 2023). (In : International Legal Materials, 2024, vol. 63, no. 1, 142-144.)

Corte internazionale di giustizia : 16 novembre 2023, Ordinanza sulle misure provvisorie nell'affare dell'applicazione della Convenzione contro la tortura e altre pene e trattamenti crudeli, inumani o degradanti (Canada e Paesi Bassi c. Siria). (Dans : Rivista di Diritto Internazionale, 2024, vol. 107, no. 1, 233-249.)

Gakis, Stefanos : Cour internationale de Justice : ordonnance du 13 novembre 2023, demande en indication des mesures conservatoires, Application de la convention contre la torture et autres peines ou traitements cruels, inhumains ou dégradants (Canada et Pays-Bas c. République arabe syrienne). (Dans : Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2023, vol. 127, no. 4, 930-933.)

Hill-Cawthorne, Lawrence : The responsibility of Syria under the Convention against Torture before the ICJ. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2023, 6 October.)

Möhrlein, Rosa : The Hague case law : latest developments. (In : Netherlands International Law Review, 2023, vol. 70, no. 3, 413-423.)

Nahlawi, Yasmine : Accountability pursuits in the Syrian context : an R2P success. (In : Global Responsibility to Protect, 2025, vol. 17, no. 2-3, 160-186.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Urs, Priya : Canada and the Netherlands institute ICJ proceedings alleging violations by Syria of the Convention against Torture. (In : CIL Dialogues : an international law blog, 2023, 13 July.)

189. *Violations alléguées des immunités de l'État (République islamique d'Iran c. Canada)*

189. *Alleged Violations of State Immunities (Islamic Republic of Iran v. Canada)*

Adams, Kelly : Governmental and non-governmental acts in terrorism exceptions to sovereign immunity. (In : Transnational Litigation Blog, 2023, 10 October.)

Dodge, William S. : Why terrorism exceptions to State immunity do not violate international law. (In : Just Security, 2023, 10 August.)

Somani, Keshav : Iran's tryst with the terrorism exception and State immunity. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2023, 20 September.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Stosch, Valentin von and Herbert, Felix : Jurisdictional immunities, all over again ? (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2023, 7 July.)

191. *Droit de grève au regard de la convention no 87 de l'OIT*

191. *Right to Strike under ILO Convention No. 87*

Briefly noted : Application of the Convention against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment (Canada & the Netherlands v. Syrian Arab Republic) (International Court of Justice, November 16, 2023) - Right to Strike under International Labor Organization Convention No. 87, request for an advisory opinion (International Court of Justice, November 16, 2023). (In : International Legal Materials, 2024, vol. 63, no. 1, 142-144.)

Delmas, Baptiste : La saisine de la Cour internationale de Justice : une bonne nouvelle pour l'avenir de l'Organisation internationale du Travail ? (Dans : Revue de droit comparé du travail et de la sécurité sociale, 2024, vol. 2, 118-125.)

Di Turi, Claudio : La demande d'avis consultatif de l'Organisation internationale du Travail sur le droit de grève à la Cour internationale de justice : quels enjeux pour les droits sociaux internationaux ? (Dans : JTD Blog, 2024, 28 février.)

Greville, Georgia : Workers' rights at the ICJ : the upcoming advisory opinion on the right to strike. (In : BIICL Insights, 2025, 28 October.)

Kuc, Oktawian and Gapsa, Milosz : Right to strike advisory proceedings : some procedural aspects. (In : Chinese Journal of International Law, 2025, vol. 24, no. 1, 1-6.)

LeClercq, Desirée : The ILO's right to strike : distinguishing non-binding principles from binding conventions at the ICJ. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 20 October.)

Maupain, Francis : The right to strike before the ICJ : a historical challenge to the coherence and impact of the ILO supervisory system. (In : International Organizations Law Review, 2025, vol. 22, no. 1, 1-47.)

Nurik, Aleksandr Jakovlevic : Mezhdunarodnye sudy i sfera truda : istoriya i perspektivy. (In : Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie, 2023, no. 4 (48), 58-86.) [P.C.I.J., p. 59, 61, 63-70, 72-75 ; I.C.J., p. 58-69, 61, 73-84.]

Supiot, Alain : Vers un droit international de la grève ? : un combat porté par les syndicats. (Dans : Le Monde diplomatique, 2024, janvier, 3.)

Zanotti, Gaia : The right to strike in international law amid legal challenges : exploring alternatives to ILO Convention No. 87. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 29 August.)

Zhou, Yuqi : Missing from right to strike ? : the ILO's Committee of Experts in controversy. (In : *Industrial Law Journal*, 2025, 14 July.) [P.C.I.J., p. 4, 8, 10, 20 ; I.C.J., p. 1-5, 7-9, 11, 14, 20, 23, 26, 29.]

192. Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide dans la bande de Gaza (Afrique du Sud c. Israël)

192. Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide in the Gaza Strip (South Africa v. Israel)

Al Ayoubi, Hicham : Les ordonnances en indication de mesures conservatoires de la Cour internationale de Justice relatives à la situation à Gaza (Afrique du Sud c. Israël et Nicaragua c. Allemagne). (Dans : *Annuaire français de droit international*, 2024, vol. 70, 199-213.)

Al Tamimi, Yussef : Implications of the ICJ's order (South Africa v. Israel) for third States. (In : *EJIL: Talk!*, 2024, 6 February.)

Alexander, Atul : Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide in the Gaza Strip (South Africa v. Israel) at the International Court of Justice. (In : *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2024, vol. 23, no. 1, 185-190.)

Alexianu, Matei : Why the ICJ's provisional measures matter (even if Israel doesn't immediately comply). (In : *International Law Blog*, 2024, 5 February.)

Ambos, Kai and Bock, Stefanie : Genocide in Gaza ? : some preliminary deliberations from an international (criminal) law perspective. (In : *Verfassungsblog*, 2025, 4 June.)

Arenal Lora, Libia : Deconstrucción y construcción de la legítima defensa de Israel en el contexto de Palestina a la luz de la jurisprudencia de la Corte internacional de Justicia. (Dans : *Anuario español de derecho internacional*, 2025, vol. 41, 291-341.)

Bastaki, Jinan : The ICJ's provisional orders measures and the responsibility of third States. (In : *OpinioJuris*, 2024, 5 February.)

Bastaki, Jinan and Halilovic, Harun : Rethinking international law after Gaza symposium : genocide at the ICJ : the Bosnia case and implications for Gaza. (In : *OpinioJuris*, 2024, 8 October.)

Becker, Michael A. : Crisis in Gaza : South Africa v. Israel at the International Court of Justice (or the unbearable lightness of provisional measures). (In : *Melbourne Journal of International Law*, 2025, vol. 25, no. 2, 1-48.)

Boeglin Naumovic, Nicolas : Gaza / Israël : à propos de la déclaration de la Palestine reconnaissant la compétence de la CIJ et demandant à intervenir en l'affaire Afrique du Sud contre Israël. (Dans : *Diplomat Magazin*, 2024, 9 juin.)

Bonafé, Beatrice I. : Impacts of substance on procedure : genocide litigation before the ICJ. (In : *Questions of International Law, Zoom-in*, 2024, no. 108, 5-28.)

Branca, Eleonora : Gli obblighi in materia di assistenza umanitaria alla luce delle ordinanze di misure provvisorie nel caso Sud Africa c. Israele. (Dans : Ordine internazionale e diritti umani, 2025, no. 1, 177-184.)

Cannizzaro, Enzo : When the reasons are more telling than the ruling : the order of the ICJ in South Africa v. Israel. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 7 February.)

Carli, Eugenio : On State responsibility for complicity in genocide : will South Africa's "all-in strategy" be effective ? (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 5 March.)

Clancy, Pearce : Erga omnes partes standing after South Africa v. Israel. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 1 February.)

Cohen, Amichai and Shany, Yuval : Between rhetoric and effects : the ICJ provisional measures order in South Africa v. Israel. (In : Just Security, 2024, 1 February.)

Cohen, Amichai and Shany, Yuval : Selective use of facts and the Gaza genocide debate. (In : Just Security, 2024, 2 January.)

Corte internazionale di giustizia : 24 maggio 2024, Ordinanza sulla richiesta di modifica delle misure provvisorie rese il 28 marzo 2024 nell'affare dell'applicazione della Convenzione per la prevenzione e la repressione del crimine di genocidio nella Striscia di Gaza (Sudafrica c. Israele). (Dans : Rivista di Diritto Internazionale, 2024, vol. 107, no. 3, 902-903.)

Corte internazionale di giustizia : 26 gennaio 2024, Ordinanza sulle misure provvisorie nell'affare dell'applicazione della Convenzione per la prevenzione e la repressione del crimine di genocidio nella Striscia di Gaza (Sudafrica c. Israele). (Dans : Rivista di Diritto Internazionale, 2024, vol. 107, no. 2, 539-558.)

Cox, Brian L. : Evaluating security assistance to Israel following ICJ provisional measures order. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 7 March.)

Dannenbaum, Tom and Dill, Janina : International law in Gaza : belligerent intent and provisional measures. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2024, vol. 118, no. 4, 659-683.)

Duffy, Helen and Pinzauti, Giulia : The International Court of Justice in conflict : reflections on the role and impact of the Palestine litigation. (In : Unity in diversity : perspectives on the law of international organizations. Liber amicorum for Niels M. Blokker, ed. by Lawson, Rick ; Wessel, Ramses A. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 232-248.)

Eboe-Osuji, Chile : Calibrating proportionality and self-defense in Gaza. (In : Lawfare, 2023, 7 December.)

Eboe-Osuji, Chile : International courts as the last hope for humanity. (In : Just Security, 2024, 24 January.)

Escobar Hernández, Concepción : Una estrategia judicial para la Franja de Gaza. (Dans : Revista Española de Derecho Internacional, 2024, vol. 76, no. 1, 297-305.) [I.C.J., p. 297-300, 304-305.]

Essawy, Rana Moustafa : The attainability of the evidentiary standard for genocidal intent in Gaza. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 3 May.)

Essawy, Rana Moustafa : The legal responsibility not to veto a ceasefire in Gaza. (In : *OpinioJuris*, 2024, 19 March.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Fernandez Arribas, Gloria : The ICJ order on provisional measures of January 2024 in *South Africa v. Israel* on genocide case : an expected but disappointing decision. (In : *Peace and Security-Paix et sécurité internationales*, 2024, vol. 12, January-December, 1-23.)

Flasch, Olivia : Rebutting allegations of genocide against Israel. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 10 January.)

Forlati, Serena : The Genocide Convention before the ICJ : judicial protection of fundamental values between tradition, innovation, and the risk of futility. (In : *Italian Yearbook of International Law*, 2024, vol. 34, 295-318.)

Foyzal, Quazi Omar : The ICJ ruling on ensuring access to evidence of the UN-mandated investigative bodies. (In : *OpinioJuris*, 2025, 24 February.)

Gakis, Stefanos : Cour internationale de Justice : ordonnance du 26 janvier 2024, demande en indication de mesures conservatoires, Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime du génocide dans la bande de Gaza (Afrique du Sud c. Israël). (Dans : *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2024, vol. 128, no. 1, 153-158.)

Gakis, Stefanos : Cour internationale de Justice : ordonnance du 28 mars 2024, demande tendant à la modification de l'ordonnance du 26 janvier 2024 indiquant des mesures conservatoires, Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime du génocide dans la bande de Gaza (Afrique du Sud c. Israël). (Dans : *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2024, vol. 128, no. 2, 419-422.)

Gakis, Stefanos : Cour internationale de Justice : ordonnance du 24 mai 2024, demande tendant à la modification de l'ordonnance du 28 mars 2024 indiquant des mesures conservatoires, Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime du génocide dans la bande de Gaza (Afrique du Sud c. Israël). (Dans : *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2024, vol. 128, no. 2, 423-426.)

Galand, Alexandre Skander and Muller, Wim : The ICJ's findings on plausible genocide in Gaza and its implications for the International Criminal Court. (In : *OpinioJuris*, 2024, 5 April.)

Gapsa, Milosz : Broadening the bindingness of the provisional measures order in *South Africa v. Israel* at the ICJ ? (In : *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2024, vol. 23, no. 1, 191-196.)

Graf, Jan-Phillip : *Erga omnes* partes standing and procedural issues in *South Africa v. Israel*. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 1 February.)

Gureghian Hall, Mischa : Assessing the contents of the ICJ's latest provisional measures order in South Africa v. Israel. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 6 June.)

Gurmendi Dunkelberg, Alonso : Comparing the ICJ's provisional measures orders in South Africa v. Israel. (In : OpinioJuris, 2024, 29 March.)

Hachem, Alaa and Hathaway, Oona Anne : The promise and risk of South Africa's case against Israel. (In : Just Security, 2024, 4 January.)

Hansen, Thomas Obel : "Not all scripts come with one voice" : variations in State responses to South Africa v Israel. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 19 February.)

Haque, Adil Ahmad : "Famine is setting in" : the International Court of Justice returns to Gaza. (In : Just Security, 2024, 30 March.)

Haque, Adil Ahmad : Halt : the International Court of Justice and the Rafah offensive. (In : Just Security, 2024, 24 May.)

Haque, Adil Ahmad and Nessa, Jasmin Johurun : "In the event of extreme urgency" : the International Court of Justice must indicate new provisional measures to protect civilians in Gaza. (In : Just Security, 2025, 21 March.)

Henderson, Christian : The ICJ, provisional measures, and the right of self-defence : the unspoken relevance of jus cogens ? (In : OpinioJuris, 2024, 29 February.)

Hettihewa, Julian A. : Technical international law : adjudicating Gaza in The Hague. (In : Völkerrechtsblog, 2024, 16 March.)

Hilpold, Peter : The ICJ's power to issue interim measures according to article 41 of the ICJ Statute at the test : South Africa v. Israel before the ICJ. (In : Euphony, harmony and dissonance in the international legal order = Eufonia, harmonia i dysonans w międzynarodowym porządku prawnym = Euphonie, harmonie et dissonance dans l'ordre juridique international : Liber amicorum Władysław Czapliński, ed. by Kowalik-Bańczyk, Krystyna ; Wierczyńska, Karolina ; Jakubowski, Andrzej. Warsaw : ILS PAS, 2024, 139-149.)

Ishizuka, Chisa : [Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide in the Gaza Strip (South Africa v. Israel), provisional measures, orders of 26 January 2024, 28 March 2024 and 24 May 2024]. (In : Kokusaiho Gaiko Zassi, 2025, vol. 125, no. 2, 102-117 (208-23).)

Jamshidi, Maryam : Reflecting on genocidal intent in the ICJ case. (In : OpinioJuris, 2024, 2 August.)

Jiménez García, Francisco : Los crímenes en Gaza ante la CPI : la calificación del conflicto armado y el reto de atravesar el umbral del genocidio. (Dans : Revista española de derecho internacional, 2024, vol. 76, no. 2, 261-280.) [C.I.J., p. 270-271, 273, 275-280.]

Just Security : Top experts' views of Int'l Court of Justice ruling on Israel Gaza operations (South Africa v Israel, Genocide Convention case). (In : Just Security, 2024, 26 January.)

Kalra, Kartik : Conceptualising responsibility comprehensively to facilitate internal resolution : TWAIL perspectives to an ICJ-routed R2P. (In : Global Responsibility to Protect, 2024, vol. 17, no. 1, 9-35.)

Kattan, Victor and Kemp, Gerhard : Apartheid as a form of genocide : reflections on South Africa v Israel. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 25 January.)

Keitner, Chimène I. : The ICJ's modified provisional measures order in South Africa v. Israel. (In : Lawfare, 2024, 2 April.)

Keitner, Chimène I. : Thoughts on the ICJ's modified provisional measures order in South Africa v. Israel. (In : Lawfare, 2024, 29 May.)

Keitner, Chimène I. : Understanding South Africa v. Israel at the International Court of Justice. (In : Lawfare, 2024, 16 January.)

Kreutz, Adrian : Complicity in a (plausible) genocide ? : on UNRWA, Holodomor and the ICJ on Gaza. (In : OpinioJuris, 2024, 20 February.)

Krisch, Nico : Speaking the law, plausibly : the International Court of Justice on Gaza. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 27 January.)

Lachowski, Tomasz : Comments on the ICJ provisional measures orders in the case of South Africa v. Israel on 26 January 2024, 28 March 2024 and 24 May 2024. (In : Polish Review of International and European Law, 2024, vol. 13, no. 2, 211-249.)

Lattimer, Mark : What will the International Court of Justice order on genocide in Gaza ? (In : Lawfare, 2024, 17 January.)

Lempel, Jesse : Why the ICJ cannot order Israel to stop the war in Gaza as a provisional measure. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 8 January.)

Matthews, Heidi : 'Preventing births' as a gender-neutral harm : making sense of reproductive violence in South Africa's genocide case against Israel. (In : PKI Global Justice Journal, 2025, vol. 9, no. 5.)

McGarry, Brian : Decoding Nicaragua's historic request to intervene in South Africa v. Israel. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 21 February.)

McIntyre, Juliette : Consensus, at what cost ? (In : Verfassungsblog, 2024, 25 May.)

McIntyre, Juliette : Telling stories at the International Court of Justice : the provisional measures hearings in South Africa v. Israel. (In : Völkerrechtsblog, 2024, 16 January.)

McIntyre, Juliette : Why Nicaragua's article 62 intervention in South Africa v. Israel is potentially unhelpful. (In : Verfassungsblog, 2024, 11 February.)

Milanovic, Marko : ICJ indicates provisional measures in South Africa v. Israel. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 26 January.)

Mimran, Tal : Third provisional measures in South Africa v Israel : reflections on the right to be heard and on substantive justice. (In : Verfassungsblog, 2024, 11 April.)

Nanteuil, Arnaud de : Le concept de génocide et son (risque d') instrumentalisation : réflexions sur les ordonnances en indication de mesures conservatoires de la Cour internationale de Justice dans l'affaire Afrique du Sud c/ Israël. (Dans : Journal du droit international, 2024, vol. 151, no. 3, 931-949.)

Nollez-Goldbach, Raphaëlle : Que peut la justice internationale face aux attaques du 7 octobre et à la guerre de Gaza ? : les procédures judiciaires de la CIJ et de la CPI dans la situation en Palestine. (Dans : Revue belge de droit international, 2024, vol. 57, no. 1-2, 663-693.)

Odermatt, Jed and Petkova, Bilyana : A political question doctrine at the International Court of Justice ? (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 26 February.)

Papanastasiou, Alina : Statehood as an incidental issue in international adjudication : reflections on Palestine's intervention request in South Africa v Israel. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 11 November.)

Pezzano, Luciano : Legal consequences of peremptory norms : a missing part in the South Africa v. Israel case and an opportunity to reinforce jus cogens. (In : OpinioJuris, 2024, 23 January.)

Pezzano, Luciano : The obligation to prevent genocide in South Africa v. Israel ? : finally a duty with global scope ? (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 4 January.)

Pimenova, Sofia : Spor Ukrainy protiv Rossii v ramkakh Konventsii o genotside kak odin iz klyuchevykh etapov yuridicheskoy voyny. (In : Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie, 2024, vol. 14, no. 2 (50), 77-94.)

Quigley, John : Legal standard for genocide intent : an uphill climb for Israel in Gaza suit. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 14 March.)

Quigley, John : When conditions of life can kill : genocide in the Gaza strip. (In : Palestine Yearbook of International Law, 2024-2025, vol. 25, 17-48.) [I.C.J., p. 19, 29, 31-35, 38-40, 43-47.]

Rezagui, Insaf : Guerre à Gaza : la centralité de la Cour internationale de Justice dans le processus de juridicisation de la Palestine. (Dans : Revue belge de droit international, 2024, vol. 57, no. 1-2, 695-724.)

Robert, Anne-Cécile : Comment l'Afrique du Sud défend une cause universelle. (Dans : Le Monde Diplomatique, 2024, février, 6-7.)

Robert, Anne-Cécile : La Cour internationale de Justice évoque un "risque plausible de génocide" à Gaza. (Dans : Le Monde Diplomatique, 2024, février.)

Sadat, Leila Nadya : Explainer part II : the Israel-Hamas war and the International Court of Justice. (In : JURIST, 2024, 19 March.)

Shany, Yuval and Cohen, Amichai : South Africa vs. Israel at the International Court of Justice : a battle over issue-framing and the request to suspend the war. (In : Just Security, 2024, 16 January.)

Sultany, Nimer : A threshold crossed : on genocidal intent and the duty to prevent genocide in Palestine. (In : Journal of Genocidal Research, 2024, 9 May.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Taub, Amanda : What might happen next in the genocide case against Israel. (In : New York Times, 2024, 19 January.)

Taub, Amanda : What the I.C.J. ruling actually means for Israel's offensive in Rafah. (In : The Interpreter, 2024, 30 May.)

Ulgen, Ozlem : Introductory note to Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide in the Gaza Strip (S. Af. v. Isr.) : (request for the indication of provisional measures) (I.C.J.), January 26, 2024 ; February 16, 2024 ; March 28, 2024 ; and May 24, 2024. (In : International Legal Materials, 2025, vol. 64, no. 2, 489-614.)

Uriburu, Justina : Judging Nicaragua's public interest litigation in The Hague. (In : Verfassungsblog, 2024, 15 March.)

Velenczei, Dora Vanda : South Africa v Israel : Bosnia v Serbia 2.0 ? (In : International Law Blog, 2024, 13 February.)

Weller, Marc : Does the ICJ have the legal authority to pronounce itself on the right to self-defence ? (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 10 January.)

Wood, Graeme : Charge Palestine with genocide, too. (In : The Atlantic Online, 2024, 30 April.)

Yitzchok Frankfurter, Rabbi and Shany, Yuval : Israel in the World Court : a conversation with international law professor Yuval Shany. (In : Ami Magazine, 2024, 29 May, 68-79.)

Zargarinejad, Nasim : Request for "clarification" or "modification" of the provisional measures orders : different paths, same destination ? (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 16 May.)

Zyberi, Gentian : Application of the Genocide Convention to Israeli military operations in Gaza Strip (South Africa v. Israel). (In : International Law Observer, 2024, 2 January.)

Zyberi, Gentian : Some reflections on the provisional measures in the genocide in the Gaza Strip case and more generally on the situation in Gaza. (In : International Law Observer, 2024, 1 April.)

193. Manquements allégués à certaines obligations internationales relativement au Territoire palestinien occupé (Nicaragua c. Allemagne)

193. Alleged Breaches of Certain International Obligations in respect of the Occupied Palestinian Territory (Nicaragua v. Germany)

Al Ayoubi, Hicham : Les ordonnances en indication de mesures conservatoires de la Cour internationale de Justice relatives à la situation à Gaza (Afrique du Sud c. Israël et Nicaragua c. Allemagne). (Dans : Annuaire français de droit international, 2024, vol. 70, 199-213.)

Andrian, Dyaln Jesse : Corroded Monetary Gold (part II) : a Nicaragua-Germany-Israel boogaloo. (In : *OpinioJuris*, 2024, 10 June.)

Bassetti De Angelis, Matteo : Il caso Nicaragua c. Germania : riflessioni sul criterio del collegamento tra i diritti di cui si chiede la tutela cautelare e la misura richiesta dalle parti a margine dell'ordinanza del 30 Aprile 2024. (Dans : *Ordine internazionale e diritti umani*, 2025, no. 1, 185-191.)

Bastaki, Jinan : The “capacity to influence”, State responsibility, and the obligation to prevent genocide. (In : *OpinioJuris*, 2024, 30 March.)

Bastaki, Jinan : Provisional measures in Nicaragua v. Germany : avoiding third-State responsibility. (In : *Palestine Yearbook of International Law*, 2024-2025, vol. 25, 87-112.)

Becker, Michael A. : Nicaragua comes up empty : provisional measures in Nicaragua v Germany at the ICJ. (In : *Verfassungsblog*, 2024, 1 May.)

Duggal, Anshul : ICJ's provisional measures approach in Nicaragua v. Germany : unusual or a practice in judicial economy. (In : *American Society of International Law*, 2024, vol. 28, no. 9, 27 November.)

Forlati, Serena : The Genocide Convention before the ICJ : judicial protection of fundamental values between tradition, innovation, and the risk of futility. (In : *Italian Yearbook of International Law*, 2024, vol. 34, 295-318.)

Gakis, Stefanos : Cour internationale de Justice : ordonnance du 30 avril 2024, demande en indication des mesures conservatoires, Manquements allégués à certaines obligations internationales relativement au Territoire palestinien occupé (Nicaragua c. Allemagne). (Dans : *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2024, vol. 128, no. 2, 427-429.)

Haque, Adil Ahmad : Nicaragua v. Germany : why Israel is not an indispensable third party. (In : *Just Security*, 2025, 20 November.)

Hettihewa, Julian A. : Technical international law : adjudicating Gaza in The Hague. (In : *Völkerrechtsblog*, 2024, 16 March.)

Longobardo, Marco : Alleged violations of the duty to ensure respect for IHL and the Monetary Gold principle. (In : *EJIL: Talk!*, 2024, 11 March.)

Perrone, Giulia : Trasferimento di armi e complicità dello Stato nella commissione dell'illecito : considerazioni a partire dal caso Nicaragua c.

Germania. (Dans : *Rivista di Diritto Internazionale*, 2024, vol. 107, no. 3, 820-830.)

Quigley, John : Nicaragua's suit against Germany may be good as gold. Part I. (In : *Völkerrechtsblog*, 2024, 6 June.)

Quigley, John : Nicaragua's suit against Germany may be good as gold. Part II. (In : *Völkerrechtsblog*, 2024, 7 June.)

Saunders, Imogen : Interventions and inadmissibility : *Nicaragua v Germany*, the Monetary Gold principle and the Genocide Convention at the International Court of Justice. (In : [ANU College of Law Blog], 2024, 6 March.)

Schmitt, Michael N. and Watts, Sean : Common article 1 of the 1949 Geneva Conventions. (In : *Articles of War*, 2024, 12 April.)

Staiano, Fulvia : The assessment of circumstances requiring the indication of provisional measures by the International Court of Justice : too much, too soon ? (In : *La Comunità internazionale : rivista trimestrale della Società italiana per l'organizzazione internazionale*, 2024, vol. 79, no. 4, 629-653.)

Talmon, Stefan and Hettihewa, Julian A. : "Germany's strong public support for Israel has made the country the main target" : interview with Stefan Talmon. (In : *Völkerrechtsblog*, 2024, 11 March.)

Talmon, Stefan : The International Court of Justice severely limits Germany's ability to transfer arms to Israel. (In : *German Practice in International Law*, 2024, 2 May.)

Talmon, Stefan : Why the provisional measures order in *Nicaragua v. Germany* severely limits Germany's ability to transfer arms to Israel. (In : *Verfassungsblog*, 2024, 2 May.)

Trivedi, Abhishek : Monetary Gold principle and the case of *Nicaragua v. Germany*. (In : *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2024, vol. 23, no. 2, 387-397.)

Uriburu, Justina : Judging Nicaragua's public interest litigation in The Hague. (In : *Verfassungsblog*, 2024, 15 March.)

Wentker, Alexander and Stendel, Robert : Conspicuously absent : the indispensable third party principle at the ICJ in *Nicaragua v Germany*. (In : *Verfassungsblog*, 2024, 13 March.)

Wentker, Alexander and Stendel, Robert : Taking the road less travelled : the ICJ's pragmatic approach to provisional measures in *Nicaragua v. Germany*. (In : *EJIL: Talk!*, 2024, 3 May.)

194. *Ambassade du Mexique à Quito (Mexique c. Équateur)*

194. *Embassy of Mexico in Quito (Mexico v. Ecuador)*

Boeglin Naumovic, Nicolas : México vs. Ecuador ante la Corte internacional de Justicia (CIJ) : la CIJ fija fecha para audiencias. (Dans : Dipublico.org : Derecho Internacional, 2024, [21 abril].)

Guapizaca, Erick : Ecuador's embassy raid. (In : Verfassungsblog, 2024, 7 April.)

Hernández Páez, Juan Pablo : The Glas case : diplomatic asylum returns to the ICJ ? (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 8 April.)

Petrova Georgieva, Virdzhiniya : The legality of the diplomatic asylum granted to Jorge Glas at the Mexican embassy in Quito. (In : International Law Blog, 2024, 22 April.)

195. *Glas Espinel (Équateur c. Mexique)*

195. *Glas Espinel (Ecuador v. Mexico)*

Dudant, Jean-Baptiste : Cour internationale de Justice : ordonnance du 23 mai 2024, demande en indication des mesures conservatoires, Ambassade du Mexique à Quito (Mexique c. Équateur). (Dans : Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2024, vol. 128, no. 2, 430-432.)

Hernández Páez, Juan Pablo : The Glas case : diplomatic asylum returns to the ICJ ? (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 8 April.)

Petrova Georgieva, Virdzhiniya : The legality of the diplomatic asylum granted to Jorge Glas at the Mexican embassy in Quito. (In : International Law Blog, 2024, 22 April.)

Quintana, José-Francisco and Uriburu, Justina : Mexico and Ecuador at the ICJ : a plea for taking the Latin American experience seriously. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 1 May.)

196. *Obligations d'Israël en ce qui concerne la présence et les activités de l'Organisation des Nations Unies, d'autres organisations internationales et d'États tiers dans le Territoire palestinien occupé et en lien avec celui-ci*

196. *Obligations of Israel in relation to the Presence and Activities of the United Nations, Other International Organizations and Third States in and in relation to the Occupied Palestinian Territory*

Boeglin Naumovic, Nicolas : Israel / Palestina : Asamblea General de Naciones Unidas adopta nueva solicitud de opinión a la Corte internacional de Justicia (CIJ). (Dans : Dipublico.org : Derecho Internacional, 2024, 19 diciembre.)

Boeglin Naumovic, Nicolas : Gaza / Israel : recepción finalizada de escritos de cara a nueva solicitud de opinión consultiva a la Corte internacional de Justicia (CIJ). (Dans : Dipublico.org : Derecho Internacional, 2025, [19 marzo].)

Haque, Adil Ahmad : "With the utmost urgency" : the crisis in Gaza and advisory opinion(s) of the International Court of Justice. (In : Just Security, 2025, 5 May.)

Klebanowski, Emilia : Obligations of Israel in relation to the presence and activities of the United Nations : the International Court of Justice's advisory opinion in a nutshell. (In : OpinioJuris, 2025, 25 October.)

Liebllich, Eliav : The ICJ's advisory opinion on Israel's obligations towards UNRWA and other international organizations in the occupied territories : key issues. (In : Just Security, 2025, 23 October.)

Milanovic, Marko : The bottom line of the ICJ's UNRWA advisory opinion. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 23 October.)

Milanovic, Marko : A follow-up on the ICJ's UNRWA advisory opinion. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 27 October.)

Raspail, Hélène : Cour internationale de Justice : avis consultatif du 22 octobre 2025, Obligations d'Israël en ce qui concerne la présence et les activités de l'Organisation des Nations Unies, d'autres organisations internationales et d'États tiers dans le Territoire palestinien occupé et en lien avec celui-ci. (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2025, vol. 129, no. 4, 955-964.)

Schwarz, Alexander : Der Nahostkonflikt im Fokus der internationalen Justiz. (In : Vereinte Nationen, 2025, vol. 73, no. 3, 110-114.)

Watts, Sean : The ICJ obligations of Israel advisory opinion : a quasi-occupying power ? (In : Articles of War, 2025, 29 October.)

197. Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide au Soudan (Soudan c. Émirats arabes unis)

197. Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide in Sudan (Sudan v. United Arab Emirates)

Aloupi, Niki : Cour internationale de Justice : ordonnance du 5 mai 2025, demande en indication de mesures conservatoires, Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide au Soudan (Soudan c. Émirats arabes unis). (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2025, vol. 129, no. 2, 412-415.)

Becker, Michael A. : Art. IX reservations to the Genocide Convention are here to stay : a response to Diamond. (In : OpinioJuris, 2025, 14 March.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Bojang, Sheriff Jr. : Why Sudan is taking the UAE to International Court of Justice. (In : Africa Report, 2025, 7 March.)

Carli, Eugenio : The Sudan genocide case and the legal effect of reservations to compromissory clauses in disputes concerning obligations erga omnes partes. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 3 June.)

Chan, Derren : Sudan sues UAE for complicity in RSF genocide in Darfur. (In : JURIST, 2025, 7 March.)

Corte internazionale di Giustizia : 5 maggio 2025, Ordinanza sulle misure provvisorie nell'affare dell'applicazione della Convenzione per la prevenzione e la repressione del crimine di genocidio in Sudan (Sudan c. Emirati Arabi Uniti). (Dans : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2025, vol. 108, no. 3, 845-850.)

Foysal, Quazi Omar : Prospect of ICJ Masalit genocide case. (In : New Age, 2025, 17 March.)

Foysal, Quazi Omar : To remove or not to remove the Sudan genocide case from the ICJ's general list by provisional measures order. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 25 April.)

Gupta, Sarthak : Judicial restraint and jurisdictional clarity : decoding the ICJ's decision in Sudan v. United Arab Emirates. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 8 May.)

Henry, Jehanne : Sudan v. United Arab Emirates and Sudan's legacies of genocide. (In : The Bulletin, 2025, 3 April.)

Lekhi, Pranay : Another Genocide Convention case, another conundrum for interventions. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 24 March.)

Pezzano, Luciano : The jus cogens nature of the prohibition of genocide in Sudan v. UAE : a new case, the same old omission. (In : OpinioJuris, 2025, 18 March.)

Thomas, Edward and Nouwen, Sarah M.H. : Sudan v UAE : where legal categories could have met fluid identities. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 7 May.)

Zimmermann, Andreas : Serbia ≠ Fidji ? or : what happened to Serbia's intervention in the case concerning Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Sudan v. United Arab Emirates). (In : EJIL : Talk, 2025, 9 June.)

199. Kohler et Paris (France c. République islamique d'Iran)

199. Kohler and Paris (France v. Islamic Republic of Iran)

Latty, Franck : Justice contre l'Iran : anatomie d'une « plainte ». (Dans : Le club des juristes : l'actualité sous le prisme du droit, 2025, 3 juin.)

200. Trafic illicite allégué de migrants (Lituanie c. Bélarus)

200. Alleged Smuggling of Migrants (Lithuania v. Belarus)

Ridi, Niccolò and Papadaki, Matina : Instrumentalized migration and jurisdictional challenges : Lithuania v. Belarus at the ICJ. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 16 June.)

F. PROPOSITIONS TENDANT À PORTER CERTAINES QUESTIONS
DEVANT LA COUR

F. PROPOSALS FOR REFERENCE OF MATTERS TO THE COURT

Brilmayer, Lea : Option or obligation ? : third-State support for the enforcement of international law. (In : *Yale Journal of International Law*, 2025, vol. 50, no. 1, 92-106.) [I.C.J., p. 103-104.]

Hasar, Seyfullah : Representation of Afghanistan before the International Court of Justice. (In : *EJIL: Talk!*, 2024, 16 October.)

Havas, Lóránt and Hoffmeister, Frank : The review of targeted sanctions of the UN and the EU at the international level. (In : *International sanctions and human rights*, ed. by Sturma, Pavel. Cham : Springer, 2024, 211-246.) [I.C.J., p. 211, 213-217.]

Hofmann, Rainer and Malkmus, Moritz : International procedural safeguards for the Åland islands' autonomy ? : some reflections on the (re-)activation of a League of Nations mechanism. (In : *The autonomy of the Åland islands : constitutional and international law challenges*, ed. by Alfredsson, Gudmundur ; Lindholm, Göran. Leiden ; Boston : Brill/Nijhoff, 2024, 59-70.) [P.C.I.J., p. 60 ; I.C.J., p. 60-61, 65-66, 68-69.]

Huckerby, Jayne : Suing the Taliban at the ICJ over abuses of Afghan women isn't a panacea : countries must do more now. (In : *Just Security*, 2025, 3 January.)

Isakoff, Mickey : A logical step : making a case for an ICJ advisory opinion on head of State immunity. (In : *Journal of Global Justice and Public Policy*, 2024, vol. 10, 169-204.)

Klingler, Joseph and Katz Miller, Ariella : Threat of ICJ claim based on Soleimani assassination remains a card in Iran's hand. (In : *EJIL: Talk!*, 2025, 16 July.)

Kong, Qingjiang and Guo, Shuai : China and global health law in the face of Covid-19. (In : *The Cambridge handbook of China and international law*, ed. by de la Rasilla, Ignacio ; Cai, Congyan. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 284-301.) [I.C.J., p. 292.]

Kranz, Jerzy : Reparationen : inwieweit ist die Vergangenheit reparierbar ? (In : *Archiv des Völkerrechts*, 2023, vol. 61, no. 1, 15-26.) [I.C.J., p. 25.]

Masche, Cora : Women's rights violations in Afghanistan : concerted response by Germany and three partners. (In : *German Yearbook of International Law*, 2024, vol. 67, 433-445.) [I.C.J., p. 434-438, 442-444.]

Mashini Mwatha, Cléo : Lutte contre le trafic international des espèces sauvages menacées d'extinction : évaluation de la mise en œuvre de la convention de Washington (CITES). Paris : L'Harmattan, 2024. (Le droit aujourd'hui.) [C.I.J., p. 126, 128, 274, 284-288, 293-297, 304-305.]

Mayer, Benoît : International advisory proceedings on climate change. (In : Michigan Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 44, no. 1, 41-116.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Noll, Gregor : The International Court of Justice and migration. (In : Research handbook on the International Court of Justice, ed. by Skordas, Achilles ; Mardikian, Lisa. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 179-191.)

Qandeel, Mais : The obligation to ensure respect : a role for all States to play in Palestine. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2023, 13 December.)

Sobenés Obregon, Edgardo and Sindico, Francesco : Climate change and the International Court of Justice. (In : Research handbook on climate change litigation, ed. by Sindico, Francesco ; McKenzie, Kate ; Medici-Colombo, Gastón ; Wegener, Lennart. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 264-283.)

Stagstrup, Johan and Cheng, William : Might or right ? : the prospect of an ICJ advisory opinion on the Security Council veto. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 30 December.)

Tamada, Dai : Japan and the International Court of Justice. (In : Research handbook on the International Court of Justice, ed. by Skordas, Achilles ; Mardikian, Lisa. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 497-520.) [P.C.I.J., p. 506-508, 511, 514-515, 519 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Wigard, Kyra : A groundbreaking move : challenging gender persecution in Afghanistan at the ICJ. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 30 September.)

Willmer, Lukas : Judge them by their actions, not their words : legal and political recognition of governments and the prospective CEDAW case against Afghanistan before the ICJ. (In : OpinioJuris, 2025, 10 April.)

Zakerhossein, Mohammad Hadi : An appeal to address the failure in preventing genocide in Gaza through the International Court of Justice. (In : OpinioJuris, 2023, 10 November.)

G. OUVRAGES CONTENANT DES RÉFÉRENCES À LA COUR

G. WRITINGS CONTAINING REFERENCES TO THE COURT

1. Droit international en général

1. International law in general

Akande, Rabiya and Okafor, Obiora Chinedu and Gathii, James Thuo and Fofana, Idriss Paul-Armand : Pre-colonial histories of international law in Africa. (In : Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2025, vol. 119, 347-355.) [I.C.J., p. 351-354.]

Alland, Denis : Manuel de droit international public. Paris : LGDJ, 2023. 10e éd. (Droit fondamental. Manuels.) [C.I.J., voir index p. 371 et index des affaires p. 374.]

Alland, Denis : Manuel de droit international public. Paris : PUF, 2024. 11e éd. actualisée. (Droit fondamental. Manuels.) [C.I.J., voir index p. 380 et index des affaires p. 384.]

Alland, Denis : Représentations du droit international public. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023. (Iredies - Collection Doctrine(s).) [C.P.J.I., p. 12, 29, 68-69, 170 ; C.I.J., p. 12, 27, 33, 36, 48, 64-66, 92, 170, 234, 254, 264, 282-283, 347, 378-379, 416.]

Anderson, Perry : Le droit international du plus fort : de Grotius au Nations Unis, aux origines du "deux poids, deux mesures". (Dans : Le Monde Diplomatique, 2024, février, 22-23.) [C.P.J.I., p. 22 ; C.I.J., p. 22-23.]

Arimatsu, Louise and Chinkin, Christine : Gendered peace through international law. Oxford : Hart Publishing, 2024. [P.C.I.J., p. 177, 211 ; I.C.J., p. 56, 198-199, 201-202, 211, 215, 222-223.]

Avout, Louis d' : La cohérence mondiale du droit : cours général de droit international privé. (Dans : Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2024, vol. 443, 9-724.) [C.I.J., voir l'index p. 700.]

Balouziyeh, John M.B. : Public international law : conventions, cases and commentary. Alphen aan den Rijn : Kluwer Law International, 2025. [I.C.J., p. 9-15, 36-37, see table of cases p. 479-482.]

Baydoun, Sara : Penser le droit international selon la "méthode mathématique" : retour sur l'œuvre de Hugo Grotius. (Dans : Grandes pages du droit international. Volume XI. Les méthodes, sous la dir. d'Aloupi, Niki ; Andro, Timothée. Paris : A. Pedone, 2025, 117-142.) [C.I.J., p. 137-141.]

Bikundo, Edwin : The Faustian pact in international law : literature, jurisprudence, and Giorgio Agamben's critical theory. Edinburgh : Edinburgh University Press, 2024. (Edinburgh critical studies in law, literature and the humanities.) [I.C.J., p. 115, 180.]

Boas, Gideon : Public international law : contemporary principles. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2023. 2nd ed. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 390 ; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xix-xxiv, index p. 387.]

Broyde, Michael J. and Elazar-De Mota, Yehonatan : Jewish law and international law : sovereignty and exogenous authority in a transnational world. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025. [I.C.J., p. 6, 50-51, 194.]

Cabrillac, Rémy (sous la dir. de) : Libertés et droits fondamentaux. Paris : Dalloz, 2024. 30e éd. (CRFPA.) [C.I.J., p. 218, 220.]

Cai, Congyan : International law in domestic legal systems and the future of universality. (In : Research handbook on international law and domestic legal systems, ed. by Aust, Helmut Philipp ; Krieger, Heike ; Lange, Felix. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2024, 374-395.) [I.C.J., p. 379.]

Casella, Paulo Borba : Droit international, histoire et culture. (Dans : Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2023, vol. 430, 9-610.) [C.P.J.I., p. 74, 185, 188, 190-191, 411-412, 434, 475 ; C.I.J.,

p. 43-44, 46, 49, 66-67, 74, 87, 166, 184, 190-192, 198, 221-224, 227, 306, 322, 346-357, 360, 373, 396, 425-426, 438, 456, 468, 475-476, 490, 548.]

Charlesworth, Hilary : The courses of public international law at the Academy. (Dans : Les défis du droit international au tournant du centenaire de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye = Challenges of international law at the time of the centenary of The Hague Academy of International Law, sous la dir. de Thouvenin, Jean-Marc. [Leiden] : Brill Nijhoff, 2024, 27-32.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., p. 29.]

Cordero-Moss, Giuditta : Fragmentation and fertilisation of international law. (In : Reimagining the international legal order, ed. by Popovski, Vesselin ; Malhotra, Ankit. London ; New York : Routledge, 2024, 53-61.) [I.C.J., p. 56, 60.]

Corten, Olivier and Dubuisson, François and Koutroulis, Vaios and Lagerwall, Anne : A critical introduction to international law. Bruxelles : Editions de l'Université de Bruxelles, 2024. 2nd ed. [I.C.J., passim.]

Corten, Olivier : Méthodologie du droit international public. Bruxelles : Editions de l'Université de Bruxelles, 2024. 2e éd. rev. et aug. (UBlire. Références ; 53.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Corten, Olivier et Dubuisson, François et Koutroulis, Vaios et Lagerwall, Anne : Une introduction critique au droit international. Bruxelles : Editions de l'Université de Bruxelles, 2024. 2e éd. [C.I.J., passim.]

Corten, Olivier : La lutte à la corde comme métaphore du « champ juridique international ». (Dans : Sport et droit international : à l'occasion des Jeux olympiques et paralympiques de Paris 2024 : colloque de Paris Nanterre, sous la dir. de Forteau, Mathias ; Latty, Franck. Paris : Ed. Pedone, 2025, 183-191.) [C.I.J., p. 189.]

d'Aspremont, Jean : The chivalric pursuit of coherence in international law. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2024, vol. 37, no. 1, 191-198.) [I.C.J., passim.]

d'Aspremont, Jean : The epistemology of the secret : international law as revelation. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025. [I.C.J., p. 69, 74-77, 89-93, 104, 109.]

Damrosch, Lori Fisler and Murphy, Sean D. and Arato, Julian : International law : cases and materials. Saint Paul : West Academic, 2025. 8th ed. (American Casebook Series.) [P.C.I.J., p. 212, 894 ; I.C.J., see index p. 1503.]

David, Eric : Le droit international public selon Jean Salmon. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2024. (Collection de droit international ; 100.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., voir index p. 2019.]

Dawuni, Josephine Jarpa and Grossman, Nienke and Ramji-Nogales, Jaya and Ruiz Fabri, Hélène : Why women and international law ? (In : The Oxford handbook of women and international law, ed. by Dawuni, Josephine

Gaja, Giorgio : Quel avenir pour la justice internationale ? (Dans : *Le droit international pour un monde nouveau*, sous la dir. de Santulli, Carlo ; Martin-Bidou, Pascale. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 135-142.) [C.I.J., p. 136-139, 141.]

Garrido Muñoz, Asier : The scholarship of international law at the time of the League of Nations. (In : *The Cambridge history of international law. Volume 10. International law at the time of the League of Nations (1920-1945)*, ed. by Kolb, Robert ; Milanov, Momchil. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025, 68-99.) [P.C.I.J., p. 72-73, 77, 87-88 ; I.C.J., p. 80.]

Gazzini, Tarcisio : International community ? : what international community ? (In : *International Community Law Review*, 2023, vol. 25, no. 5, 508-537.) [I.C.J., p. 515-522, 527, 536.]

Ginsburg, Tom : International law and democratic backsliding. (In : *By peaceful means : international adjudication and arbitrations : essays in honour of David D. Caron*, ed. by Brower, Charles N. ; Donoghue, Joan E. ; Murphy, Cian ; Payne, C. Cymie R. ; Shirlow, Esmé R. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 519-532.) [I.C.J., p. 519-520.]

Gómez, Manuel A. : The dynamic relationship between Latin American legal professionals and international law : two contemporary examples. (In : *Latin American international law in the twenty-first century*, ed. by Chehtman, Alejandro ; Huneeus, Alexandra ; Puig, Sergio. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025, 309-328.) [I.C.J., p. 314-315.]

González Hauck, Sué and Kunz, Raffaella and Milas, Max (eds.) : Public international law : a multi-perspective approach. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2024. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 692 ; I.C.J., see index p. 691.]

Gornig, Gilbert-Hanno : *Völkerrecht*. München : C.H. Beck, 2023. [I.C.J., see index p. 1888.]

Havn, Anne and Labuda, Patryk I. and Li, Hansong and Yip, Ka Lok and Sobenes Obregon, Edgardo : Double standards in the emerging multipolar global order. (In : *Proceedings of the American Society of International Law*, 2025, vol. 119, 3-12.) [I.C.J., p. 7-8, 10-11.]

Hernández, Gleider I. : International law. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025. 3rd ed. [P.C.I.J., see table of cases and index p. 638 ; I.C.J., see table of cases and index p. 626.]

Hirsch, Moshe : Sociological analysis of international law and the cognitive turn. (In : *International legal theory and the cognitive turn*, ed. by Aaken, Anne van ; Hirsch, Moshe. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025, 197-219.) [I.C.J., p. 216-217.]

Ho, Jean : New property in international law. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024. (Oxford Monographs in International Law.) [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xviii and index p. 222.]

Ipsen, Knut : *Völkerrecht : ein Studienbuch*. München : C.H. Beck, 2024. 8. Aufl. (Juristische Kurz-Lehrbücher.) [I.C.J., see index p. 1426-1427.]

Janis, Mark W. and Noyes, John E. and Sadat, Leila Nadya : International law : cases and commentary. Saint Paul : West Academic, 2025. 7th. (American Casebook Series.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 1225 ; I.C.J., see index p. 1220-1221.]

Jones, Emily : Feminist theory and international law : posthuman perspectives. Abingdon : Routledge, 2023. [I.C.J., p. 28-29, 67, 69, 148.]

Kaczorowska, Alina : Public international law. London ; New York : Routledge, 2023. 6th ed. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 821 ; I.C.J., see index p. 819.]

Kauppi, Mark V. and Viotti, Paul R. : International relations theory. Lanham [etc.] : Rowman & Littlefield, 2023. 7th ed. [I.C.J., see index p. 452.]

Kennedy, David and Koskenniemi, Martti : Of law and the world : critical conversations on power, history, and political economy. Cambridge : Harvard University Press, 2023. [P.C.I.J., p. 189, 194, 243-244 ; I.C.J., p. 12, 68, 82, 137-138.]

Kennedy, David and Koskenniemi, Martti : The object of critique : what is international law ? (In : Leading works in international law, ed. by Lyons, Donna. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2024, 85-114.) [P.C.I.J., p. 110.]

Kinstler, Linda : Are we witnessing the death of international law. (In : The Guardian, 2025, 26 June.)

Kirchmair, Lando : On the importance of a sense of truth for a democratic legal culture and the international order. (In : Democracy and sovereignty : rethinking the legitimacy of public international law, ed. by Khan, Daniel-Erasmus ; Lagrange, Evelyne ; Oeter, Stefan ; Walter, Christian. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 95-118.) [I.C.J., p. 115.]

Klabbers, Jan : International law. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2024. 4th ed. [P.C.I.J., see table of cases p. xxxi, index p. 366 ; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xxv-xxx, index p. 360-361.]

Kolb, Robert : L'état du droit international public en 2024 : à propos de l'article sur L'état du droit international public en 1973, de Suzanne Bastid. (Dans : Journal du droit international Clunet : hors-série, 1874-2024, sous la dir. de Jacquet, Jean-Michel ; Racine, Jean-Baptiste. Paris : LexisNexis, 2024, 177-192.) [C.I.J., p. 180, 188, 191-192.]

Kolb, Robert : Questions diverses de droit international public. (Dans : Schweizerische Zeitschrift für internationales und europäisches Recht, 2024, vol. 34, no. 2, 145-163.) [C.P.J.I., p. 150 ; C.I.J., passim.]

Krajewski, Markus : Völkerrecht. Baden Baden : Nomos, 2023. 3 aufl. (Nomoslehrbuch.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 434 ; I.C.J., see index p. 430, 434.]

Krebs, Shiri : Critical approaches to international law and cognitive-behavioural science : tensions and contributions. (In : International legal theory and the cognitive turn, ed. by Aaken, Anne van ; Hirsch, Moshe. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025, 87-108.) [I.C.J., p. 91, 95-97.]

Krieger, Heike and Liese, Andrea : Introduction : value change in the international legal order. (In : *Tracing value change in the international legal order : perspectives from legal and political science*, ed. by Krieger, Heike ; Liese, Andrea. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 1-22.) [I.C.J., p. 5-6.]

Landau, David : Local politics and regional rights : reflections on comparative international law in the Americas. (In : *Latin American international law in the twenty-first century*, ed. by Chehtman, Alejandro ; Huneeus, Alexandra ; Puig, Sergio. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025, 349-366.) [P.C.I.J., p. 339 ; I.C.J., p. 339-340.]

Le Floch, Guillaume : La multilatéralisation du procès international : le point de vue publiciste. (Dans : *Le droit international multilatéral : colloque de Perpignan*, sous la dir. de Runavot, Marie-Clotilde ; Rios Rodriguez, Jacobo. Paris : Pedone, 2023, 187-215.) [C.I.J., *passim*.]

Le Floch, Guillaume et Seatzu, Francesco : Quelques considérations sur le conflit d'intérêts en droit international public. (Dans : *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2023, vol. 127, no. 4, 785-817.) [C.I.J., p. 794-796, 800-808.]

Lie, Hilleren Runar and Langford, Malcolm : The computational turn in international law. (In : *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2024, vol. 93, no. 1, 38-67.) [I.C.J., p. 45-46, 52.]

Lim, Chin L. : The aims and methods of postcolonial international law. (In : *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye*, 2024, vol. 437, 9-194.) [I.C.J., p. 22-23, 29, 35, 49, 64, 70, 106, 128, 135, 160, 162-163, 171.]

Linderfalk, Ulf and De Brabandere, Eric : International law and the significance of disciplinary boundaries : special regimes as communities of practice. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025. [I.C.J., see index p. 207-208.]

McLachlan, Campbell : On the interface between public and private international law : general course on international law. (In : *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye*, 2025, vol. 446, 9-304.) [P.C.I.J., p. 146 ; I.C.J., p. 51-52, 55, 123, 128-130, 136, 147, 191-192, 208, 220, 222-224, 226, 234-236, 242-243, 274, 292, 294.]

Murphy, Sean D. : Public international law in a nutshell. Saint Paul : West Academic, 2025. 7th ed. (Nutshell series.) [I.C.J., see index p. 480-481.]

Nabli, Beligh : Relations internationales : droit - théorie - pratique. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023. (Études internationales.) [C.P.J.I., p. 50, 125, 141-144, 158, 208-209, 214, 265, 292-293 ; C.I.J., p. 125, 129-130, 140-143, 149-153, 158-161, 214-215, 220-231, 246, 249, 264-265, 268, 276, 292, 301-302.]

Nakatani, Kazuhiro : The kaleidoscope of international law. Cham : Springer, 2024. [P.C.I.J., p. 170 ; I.C.J., p. 12, 14, 18, 54, 57, 96, 102-103, 122, 158, 166, 171, 194-195, 206, 209-212, 229.]

Ohlin, Jens David : International law : evolving doctrine and practice. Saint Paul : West Academic, 2025. 3rd ed. (University casebook series.) [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xxi-xxiii, index p. 867.]

Orrego Vicuña, Francisco and Wolfrum, Rüdiger and Wood, Michael C. (eds.) : International law in search of rebalance. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025. [I.C.J., p. vii, 3-4, 18, 20, 29, 33, 45, 48-49, 54, 59, 61-68, 72-75, 80-89, 94, 98-110, 115-124, 129-135, 147, 165, 174, 183-184, 187-194, 201, 206, 213, 223, 231, 238, 242, 246-250, 259-268, 272, 282-283, 294-295, 304-309, 344-346, 353-356, 367-371, 374-375, 380, 387, 389, 394, 398-399.]

Peat, Daniel : Positivism and the cognitive turn. (In : International legal theory and the cognitive turn, ed. by Aaken, Anne van ; Hirsch, Moshe. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025, 21-42.) [I.C.J., p. 22-23.]

Pinto, Mónica : Le droit international public : un ordre juridique sur mesure ? (Dans : The international legal order in the XXIst century : essays in honour of Professor Marcelo Gustavo Kohen, sous la dir. de Viñuales, Jorge ; Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence ; Clapham, Andrew ; Hébié, Mamadou. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 285-306.) [C.P.J.I., p. 288 ; C.I.J., p. 287-290, 293-296, 302-304.]

Popa Tache, Cristina Elena : Le dynamisme du droit international public contemporain et la transdisciplinarité. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2023. (Le droit aujourd'hui.) [C.I.J., p. 49, 63, 201-204.]

Proelss, Alexander (ed.) : Völkerrecht. Berlin : Beck, 2023. 9 aufl. (De Gruyter Studium.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 1054 ; I.C.J., see index p. 1044.]

Ramcharan, Bertrand G. : The future role of the international legal order. (In : Reflections on international law : studies in honour of Lindy Melman, ed. by McCormack, Timothy L. H. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023, 173-191.) [I.C.J., p. 181, 188-191.]

Reis, José M. : Information in international law : an empirical study. Cham : Springer, 2024. (International law and economics.) [I.C.J., p. 68-75, 77-78.]

Rothwell, Donald R. and Kaye, Stuart B. and Davis, Ruth and Akhtarkhvari, Afshin and Saunders, Imogen : International law : cases and materials with Australian perspectives. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025. 4th ed. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 868 ; I.C.J., see index p. 863.]

Saul, Ben : Overview of public international law. (In : Public international law, ed. by Crawford, Emily ; Pert, Alison ; Saul, Ben. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 1-31.) [P.C.I.J., p. 6, 18 ; I.C.J., p. 2-3, 6, 8-9, 14, 19, 24.]

Schramm, Bérénice K. : The haunting of international law : 'making polysense' of our uchronian times of in/justice. (In : German Yearbook of International Law, 2024, vol. 67, 223-252.) [I.C.J., p. 236-238, 240, 246, 249-250.]

Slagter, Tracy H. : Fundamental perspectives on international law. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023. 7th ed. [I.C.J., p. 337-338 ; see also table of cases p. xxiii-xxxii.]

Stephan, Paul B. : The world crisis and international law : the knowledge economy and the battle for the future. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023. [I.C.J., p. 239-243.]

Suedi, Yusra : The Hague Academy's development of community interests in international law. (In : *European Journal of International Law*, 2024, vol. 35, no. 2, 529-536.) [I.C.J., p. 532-534.]

Tallgren, Immi and Buchet, Antoine : Suzanne Bastid : the first of the "firsts". (In : *Portraits of women in international law : new names and forgotten faces ?*, ed. by Tallgren Immi. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 221-233.) [I.C.J., p. 225, 228, 231, 233.]

Tallgren, Immi : Women and the (hi)story of international law : what does everyone need to know ? (In : *The Oxford handbook of women and international law*, ed. by Dawuni, Josephine Jarpa ; Grossman, Nienke ; Ramji-Nogales, Jaya ; Ruiz Fabri, Hélène. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025, 569-584.) [I.C.J., p. 580.]

Talmon, Stefan : German practice in international law : 2020. Volume 2. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023. [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xiv-xv, index p. 529.]

Tzanakopoulos, Antonios : The master's tool and the master's house : Marxist insights for international law. (In : *The Oxford handbook of international law in Europe*, ed. by Aaken, Anne van ; D'Argent, Pierre ; Mälksoo, Lauri ; Vassel, Johan Justus. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 351-375.) [P.C.I.J., p. 356 ; I.C.J., p. 370, 372.]

Venzke, Ingo : The path not taken : on legal change and its context. (In : *The many paths of change in international law*, ed. by Krisch, Nico ; Yildiz, Ezgi. New York : Oxford University Press, 2023, 309-334.) [I.C.J., p. 322, 325.]

Wallace, Geoffrey P. R. : International law and the public : how ordinary people shape the global legal order. Ithaca ; London : Cornell University Press, 2024. [I.C.J., p. 2, 28, 69, 117, 247, 274.]

Wiebusch, Micha : A theory on Africanizing international law. Pretoria : Pretoria University Law Press, 2024. [I.C.J., p. vii-viii, 17, 109.]

Zarbiyev, Fuad : Cutting off the king's head : rethinking authority in international law. (In : *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2023, vol. 14, no. 3, 285-304.) [I.C.J., passim.]

2. Sources du droit international

2. Sources of international law

Acconciamezza, Lorenzo : Exporting the margin of appreciation : the role of the European Court of Human Rights in shaping a general principle on the exercise of the international judicial function. (In : *Law and Practice of*

International Courts and Tribunals, 2024, vol. 23, no. 2, 310-337.) [I.C.J., p. 312, 320-321, 326, 332.]

Akhtar, Zia : Universal jurisdiction, jus cogens, and suppression conventions in the aftermath of Lockerbie. (In : African Journal of International and Comparative Law, 2023, vol. 31, no. 4, 478-498.) [I.C.J., p. 482-483, 486-488.]

Andemariam, Senai W. : The concept of necessity in international law and the World Trade Organization : history, lessons, and prospects. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2024. (World Trade Institute Advanced Studies ; 17.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 483 ; I.C.J., see index p. 481.]

Arcari, Maurizio and Bonafé, Beatrice I. : Divisive jus cogens. (In : Euphony, harmony and dissonance in the international legal order = Eufonia, harmonia i dysonans w międzynarodowym porządku prawnym = Euphonie, harmonie et dissonance dans l'ordre juridique international : Liber amicorum Władysław Czapliński, ed. by Kowalik-Bańczyk, Krystyna ; Wierczyńska, Karolina ; Jakubowski, Andrzej. Warsaw : ILS PAS, 2024, 43-54.) [I.C.J., p. 46, 50-51.]

Azaria, Danae : State silence as acceptance : a presumption and an exception. (In : British Yearbook of International Law, 2024, 16 February.) [P.C.I.J., p. 9 ; I.C.J., p. 1-3, 6-8, 15-19.]

Becker Lorca, Arnulf : Using history in Latin America. (In : The Cambridge history of international law. Volume 1. The historiography of international law, ed. by Lesaffer, Randall ; Peters, Anne. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 378-427.) [I.C.J., p. 398, 408, 420, 422.]

Bennouna, Mohamed : Jurisprudence et précédents en droit international = Jurisprudence and precedents in international law. (Dans : Annuaire de l'Institut de Droit International, 2023, vol. 83, 25-95.) [C.P.J.I., p. 32, 39, 44, 51, 53, 59-60, 62-66, 85 ; C.I.J., passim.]

Bennouna, Mohamed : Jurisprudence et précédents en droit international = Jurisprudence and precedents in international law. (Dans : Annuaire de l'Institut de Droit International, 2024, vol. 84, 105-345.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Biazatti, Bruno : The future in the past ? : the replication of existing treaty language in the making of the ILC's draft articles on crimes against humanity. (In : European Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 34, no. 2, 449-489.) [I.C.J., p. 472-473, 476.]

Bjorge, Eirik : General principles of law formed within the international legal system. (In : International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2023, vol. 72, no. 4, 845-867.) [I.C.J., p. 860-865.]

Boysen, Sigrid : Allgemeine Rechtsgrundsätze und die Identität des Völkerrechts. (In : Archiv des Völkerrechts, 2024, vol. 62, no. 1, 30-54.) [P.C.I.J., p. 31-32, 36, 43 ; I.C.J., p. 32-33, 36, 44-47, 49, 53.]

Byrne, William Hamilton and Godzimirska, Zuzanna : Pleading for international law : assessing the influence of party to proceedings on legal

change in international courts. (In : *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2023, vol. 14, no. 1, 4-23.) [I.C.J., p. 6, 8-9.]

Chen, Chun-i : Customary international law : its status as law in the Republic of China on Taiwan. (In : *Euphony, harmony and dissonance in the international legal order* = *Eufonia, harmonia i dysonans w międzynarodowym porządku prawnym* = *Euphonie, harmonie et dissonance dans l'ordre juridique international* : Liber amicorum Władysław Czapliński, ed. by Kowalik-Bańczyk, Krystyna ; Wierczyńska, Karolina ; Jakubowski, Andrzej. Warsaw : ILS PAS, 2024, 109-117.) [I.C.J., p. 110, 115.]

Chernor Jalloh, Charles : The International Law Commission's seventy-fourth (2023) session : general principles of law and other topics. (In : *American Journal of International Law*, 2024, vol. 118, no. 1, 120-144.) [I.C.J., p. 121-123, 125-126, 129-130, 136.]

Chetail, Vincent : La volonté de l'État dans le processus coutumier : du jus inter potestas au jus communis. (Dans : *The international legal order in the XXIst century : essays in honour of Professor Marcelo Gustavo Kohen*, sous la dir. de Viñuales, Jorge ; Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence ; Clapham, Andrew ; Hébié, Mamadou. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 484-506.) [C.P.J.I., p. 489 ; C.I.J., p. 495, 498-500, 502.]

Cohen, Harlan Grant : Interpreting the plural sources of CIL. (In : *Customary international law and its interpretation by international courts : theories, methods, and interactions*, ed. by Fortuna, Marina ; Gorobets, Kostiantyn ; Merkouris, Panos. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 51-76.) [I.C.J., p. 58, 62-64, 67, 69.]

Crawford, Emily : Sources of international law. (In : *Public international law*, ed. by Crawford, Emily ; Pert, Alison ; Saul, Ben. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 32-54.) [P.C.I.J., p. 45, 47 ; I.C.J., p. 33-34, 36-50.]

Cubie, Dug : Identifying principles of international disaster law. (In : *Research handbook on disasters and international law*, ed. by Aronsson-Storrier, Marie ; Breau, Susan C. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 11-29.) [I.C.J., p. 12-14, 16-18, 26.]

Delabie, Lucie : La place de la doctrine des publicistes les plus qualifiés en droit international : quelques observations à la lumière des travaux de la CDI sur les moyens auxiliaires de détermination des règles de droit. (Dans : *Annuaire français de droit international*, 2023, vol. 69, 123-151.) [C.P.J.I., p. 129-130 ; C.I.J., p. 127-128, 138, 140, 147.]

Delille, Jean Félix : L'interprétation du droit de l'Union européenne conforme au droit international. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2024. (Collection droit de l'Union européenne ; 25.) [C.I.J., voir l'index, p. 565.]

Dezalay, Sara : Legal knowledge as social and political capital. (In : *AJIL Unbound*, 2023, vol. 117, 210-215.) [I.C.J., p. 211-214.]

Eggett, Craig : General principles of law and the interpretation of CIL. (In : *Customary international law and its interpretation by international courts : theories, methods, and interactions*, ed. by Fortuna, Marina ; Gorobets,

Kostiantyn ; Merkouris, Panos. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 239-262.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Fabbricotti, Alberta : The intentional destruction of the cultural heritage of human kind : what are the remedies in international law ? : final considerations. (In : *Intentional destruction of cultural heritage and the law : a research companion*, ed. by Fabbricotti, Alberta. London ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 405-429.) [I.C.J., p. 406-407, 411, 416-418, 420-423, 426-427.]

Ferrer Lloret, Jaume : Las “consecuencias particulares” de las violaciones graves de normas de ius cogens en el proyecto de la CDI de 2022 : ¿desarrollo progresivo del derecho internacional? (Dans : *Anuario Español de Derecho Internacional*, 2023, vol. 39, 149-208.) [C.I.J., *passim*.]

Fortin, Katharine : Customary international law : a transformative force in the landscape of IHL. (In : *Making and shaping the law of armed conflict*, ed. by Sivakumaran, Sandesh ; Burne, Christian R. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 37-62.) [I.C.J., p. 49-50, 56-61.]

Fortuna, Marina : Interpretation of customary rules by reference to treaties and general principles of law. (In : *Customary international law and its interpretation by international courts : theories, methods, and interactions*, ed. by Fortuna, Marina ; Gorobets, Kostiantyn ; Merkouris, Panos. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 263-280.) [P.C.I.J., p. 276 ; I.C.J., p. 265-266, 268-271, 276-277.]

Foysal, Quazi Omar : A tale of two international law principles : ensuring justice and accountability for the Rohingya. (In : *The Rohingya crisis : humanitarian and legal approaches*, ed. by Hasan, Manzoor ; Mansoob Murshed, Syed ; Pillai, Priya. London ; New York : Routledge, 2023, 73-95.) [I.C.J., p. 73-75, 81-86.]

Fuhrmann, Rémi : Les temps du droit international : temporalité et histoire critique. (Dans : *les cahiers du droit*, 2024, vol. 65, no. 3, 559-592.) [C.P.J.I., p. 581 ; C.I.J., p. 584-585, 591.]

Galloro, Carmine : Transparenzprinzip als völkerrechtliches Verfahrensprinzip : neue Auslegung. Hamburg : Dr. Kovac Verlag, 2024. (Studien zur Rechtswissenschaft ; 489.) [I.C.J., p. 69, 82, 312.]

Gervasi, Mario : State practice and opinio juris at the intersection of customary international law and general principles of law. (In : *Italian Yearbook of International Law*, 2023, vol. 33, 221-240.) [P.C.I.J., p. 224, 235 ; I.C.J., p. 224, 226, 228, 231, 235.]

Giannakopoulos, Charalampos : Indicators of coherence and the interpretation of CIL. (In : *Customary international law and its interpretation by international courts : theories, methods, and interactions*, ed. by Fortuna, Marina ; Gorobets, Kostiantyn ; Merkouris, Panos. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 299-325.) [I.C.J., p. 305, 312, 318-319, 322.]

Greco, Donato : Su natura e limiti della trasposizione di principi comuni in foro domestico nell'ordinamento internazionale. (Dans : *Rivista di Diritto Internazionale*, 2023, vol. 106, no. 2, 297-339.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., passim.]

Gutiérrez Álvarez, José Rogelio : A melting snowball : difficulties identifying particular customary international law. (In : *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2024, vol. 73, no. 4, 1083-1092.) [I.C.J., p. 1084-1090.]

Gutiérrez Castillo, Víctor Luis : Fundamentos epistemológicos del principio *uti possidetis iuris* y análisis crítico de su evolución en la sociedad internacional. (Dans : *Anuario Español de Derecho Internacional*, 2023, vol. 39, 407-442.) [C.I.J., p. 421, 425-427, 430, 434.]

Hêche, Aymeric : L'acquiescement en droit international. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2023. (Collection de droit international ; 98.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., passim.]

Heffes, Ezequiel : Non-State armed groups, law-making, and the shaping of international law in armed conflict. (In : *Making and shaping the law of armed conflict*, ed. by Sivakumaran, Sandesh ; Burne, Christian R. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 247-267.) [I.C.J., p. 262.]

Heller, Kevin Jon : The "great powers" and the formation of international law. (In : *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2024, vol. 23, no. 4, 637-687.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Herbert, Felix : The ILC's function beyond codification and progressive development : catalysing customary international lawmaking. (In : *Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law*, 2023, vol. 27, no. 1, 215-249.) [I.C.J., p. 234-235.]

Hey, Ellen : Making sense of soft law. (In : *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye*, 2024, vol. 439, 9-114.) [I.C.J., p. 24-27, 31, 41, 47-48, 53, 55, 71-72, 80, 102, 104.]

Hussain, Kaleem : Peace and reconciliation in international and Islamic law. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023. [I.C.J., p. 9-12, 49-50, 66-67.]

Ispolinov, Alexey : Riski sovremennogo mezhdunarodnogo obychaya i puti ikh minimizatsii. (In : *Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie*, 2023, no. 2 (46), 70-91.) [P.C.I.J., p. 73 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Ispolinov, Alexey : Doktrina zloupotrebleniya pravom v mezhdunarodnum. (In : *Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie*, 2025, vol. 15, no. 3 (55), 3-22.) [P.C.I.J., p. 10 ; I.C.J., p. 10-14.]

Kadysheva, Olga : Komissiya mezhdunarodnogo prava OON o regional'nykh obshchikh printsipakh prava : popytka primirit' universalizm i real'nost'. (In : *Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie*, 2025, vol. 15, no. 3 (55), 23-39.) [I.C.J., p. 24-26, 30, 33, 36.]

Kleinlein, Thomas : Matters of interpretation : how to conceptualize and evaluate change of norms and values in the international legal order. (In :

Tracing value change in the international legal order : perspectives from legal and political science, ed. by Krieger, Heike ; Liese, Andrea. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 64-81.) [I.C.J., p. 69, 72-73, 75-76, 78.]

Kolb, Robert and Kastelic, Andraz : Good faith in the context of the resolution of cyber disputes. (In : The peaceful settlement of inter-State cyber disputes, ed. by Tsagourias, Nicholas ; Buchan, Russell ; Franchini, Daniel. Oxford : Hart Publishing, 2024, 39-70.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

Kolb, Robert : Le droit international coutumier. Louvain-la-Neuve : Bruylant, 2025. (Cahiers de droit international.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Kritsiotis, Dino : Sources for force. (In : Euphony, harmony and dissonance in the international legal order = Eufonia, harmonia i dysonans w międzynarodowym porządku prawnym = Euphonie, harmonie et dissonance dans l'ordre juridique international : Liber amicorum Władysław Czapliński, ed. by Kowalik-Bańczyk, Krystyna ; Wierczyńska, Karolina ; Jakubowski, Andrzej. Warsaw : ILS PAS, 2024, 255-270.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Kwiecień, Roman : Reflections on the role of fairness for the sources of international law. (In : International Community Law Review, 2024, vol. 26, no. 5, 476-500.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

Lando, Massimo : Might it just work ? : how to interpret customary international law (maybe). (In : CIL Dialogues : an international law blog, 2023, 6 March.)

Lando, Massimo : The limits of deduction in the identification of customary international law. (In : Asian Journal of International Law, 2024, vol. 14, no. 2, 268-292.) [I.C.J., p. 268-271, 277-282, 284-291.]

Lanzoni, Niccolò : The principles and criteria governing the interpretation of international judgments as applied by international courts and tribunals. (In : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2023, vol. 106, no. 2, 395-428.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

Lanzoni, Niccolò : What is acquiescence ? : a theoretical quest grounded in judicial practice. (In : Nordic Journal of International Law, 2024, vol. 93, no. 4, 479-505.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Laval, Pierre-François : Reciprocity and customary international law. (In : Reciprocity in international law, ed. by Kaldunski, Marcin. Cham : Springer, 2024, 55-84.) [I.C.J., p. 67-68, 71, 74, 78, 80.]

Lippold, Matthias : The interrelationship of the sources of public international law. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2024. (Beiträge zum ausländischen öffentlichen Recht und Völkerrecht ; 323.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

Lugato, Monica : General principles of law recognised by civilised nations : the authority of pastness and endurance in international law. (In : Euphony, harmony and dissonance in the international legal order = Eufonia, harmonia i dysonans w międzynarodowym porządku prawnym = Euphonie, harmonie et dissonance dans l'ordre juridique international : Liber amicorum Władysław Czapliński, ed. by Kowalik-Bańczyk, Krystyna ; Wierczyńska,

Karolina ; Jakubowski, Andrzej. Warsaw : ILS PAS, 2024, 297-305.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Mälksoo, Lauri : A rich but contested history : the role of European States and lawyers in the history of international law. (In : The Oxford handbook of international law in Europe, ed. by Aaken, Anne van ; D'Argent, Pierre ; Mälksoo, Lauri ; Vassel, Johan Justus. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 3-22.) [I.C.J., p. 4, 19.]

Manbeck, Lara : Intergenerational equity as a general principle of law. (In : Columbia Journal of Transnational Law, 2025, vol. 63, no. 1, 178-221.) [P.C.I.J., p. 183-191, 194-195, 197 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Marcos, Henrique : Addressing the chronological paradox of CIL : from good faith to opinio juris, and opinio juris to new customary rules. (In : Customary international law and its interpretation by international courts : theories, methods, and interactions, ed. by Fortuna, Marina ; Gorobets, Kostiantyn ; Merkouris, Panos. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 24-50.) [I.C.J., p. 34-36, 42, 44-46, 48.]

Marcos, Henrique : Causal loops, ontological crises, and customary international law. (In : German Yearbook of International Law, 2024, vol. 67, 355-383.) [P.C.I.J., p. 363-364, 369 ; I.C.J., p. 358, 362, 367-368, 370-371, 382.]

Menkes, Jerzy : Anniversary of the UNCLOS or an epitaph for codification conferences. (In : 40 years of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea : assessment and prospects, ed. by Kamiński, Tomasz ; Karski, Karol. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 9-20.) [P.C.I.J., p. 15 ; I.C.J., p. 11.]

Merkouris, Panos : Interpretation of customary international law : of methods and limits. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024. (Brill Research Perspectives in International Legal Theory and Practice.) [I.C.J., p. 3, 18, 21-22, 26, 29, 38, 53.]

Micha, Eleni : Interpretation dynamics in CIL : an entropic approach. (In : Customary international law and its interpretation by international courts : theories, methods, and interactions, ed. by Fortuna, Marina ; Gorobets, Kostiantyn ; Merkouris, Panos. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 77-101.) [I.C.J., p. 98.]

Mitchell, Ryan Martínez : Recentering the world : China and the transformation of international law. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023. (Law in context.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 314 ; I.C.J., see index p. 313.]

Murase, Shinya : Problems of the 2022 ILC conclusions on jus cogens. (In : New trends in international law : festschrift in honour of Judge Hisashi Owada, ed. by Cheng, Chia-Jui. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 292-313.) [I.C.J., p. 295-296, 299.]

Murphy, Sean D. : Principles of international law. Saint Paul : West Academic, 2025. 4th ed. [I.C.J., see Cases Index p. 701-709, index p. 721.]

Nefedov, Boris : Yavlyaysutya li osnovnye printsipy ugovnoy otvetstvennosti individov obshchimi printsipami prava ? : Chast' 1 : printsip nullum crimen sine lege ("net prestupleniya bez ukazaniya na nego v zakone"). (In : Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie, 2025, vol. 15, no. 3 (55), 66-77.) [I.C.J., p. 67, 72, 75.]

Nefedov, Boris : Yavlyaysutya li osnovnye printsipy ugovnoy otvetstvennosti individov obshchimi printsipami prava ? : Chast' 2 : Printsip non bis idem ("ne dvazhdy za odno i to zhe"). (In : Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie, 2025, vol. 15, no. 4 (56), 65-79.) [I.C.J., p. 66, 77.]

Nesi, Giuseppe : The General Assembly of the United Nations and the formation of international law in recent years. (In : Le droit international pour un monde nouveau, ed. by Santulli, Carlo ; Martin-Bidou, Pascale. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 63-72.) [I.C.J., p. 67-69.]

Nolte, Georg : Consent and sources : the European Court of Human Rights and the International Law Commission. (In : Consenting to international law, ed. by Besson, Samantha. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 204-222.) [P.C.I.J., p. 205, 216 ; I.C.J., p. 205-206, 210, 213-214, 219, 221.]

Norodom, Anne-Thida : Le rôle du juge interne dans la formation et le développement du droit international. (Dans : Droit international et juges internes : colloque de Bordeaux, sous la dir. de Marie, Alexis ; Tranchant, Baptiste. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 499-520.) [C.P.J.I., p. 504, 515-516, 519 ; C.I.J., p. 499, 506, 508-514, 517, 519.]

Novak, Gregor : Global lawmaking and social change : the varieties of customary international law. Oxford : Hart, 2024. (Studies in International Law ; 95.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 223 ; I.C.J., see index p. 221.]

O'Connell, Mary Ellen : The role of natural law in the rise and decline of European international law. (In : The Oxford handbook of international law in Europe, ed. by Aaken, Anne van ; D'Argent, Pierre ; Mälksoo, Lauri ; Vasel, Johan Justus. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 311-329.) [P.C.I.J., p. 319 ; I.C.J., p. 319-320, 322, 328-329.]

Ochi, Megumi : The new recipe for a general principle of law : premise theory to "fill in the gaps". (In : Asian Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 13, no. 1, 169-187.) [P.C.I.J., p. 171, 176-177 ; I.C.J., p. 170-171, 174-176.]

Oral, Nilufer : Women as highly qualified or renowned publicists in international law. (In : The Oxford handbook of women and international law, ed. by Dawuni, Josephine Jarpa ; Grossman, Nienke ; Ramji-Nogales, Jaya ; Ruiz Fabri, Hélène. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025, 115-128.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

Oyarzábal, Mario J. A. : The influence of public international law upon private international law in history and theory and in the formation and application of the law. (In : Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2023, vol. 428, 129-525.) [P.C.I.J., p. 147-148, 233-234, 240-241, 290-292, 386 ; I.C.J., p. 148, 165, 234, 241-242, 261-263, 265,

269, 271, 275, 286-298, 300-309, 339, 343, 354-356, 386, 392, 408, 458-459, 490.]

Palchetti, Paolo : From domestic law to international law : the acceptance of domestic legal rules between deference and autonomy. (In : Research handbook on international law and domestic legal systems, ed. by Aust, Helmut Philipp ; Krieger, Heike ; Lange, Felix. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2024, 98-112.) [P.C.I.J., p. 106 ; I.C.J., p. 102, 108, 110.]

Paparinskis, Martins : The vocabulary and disputes of public international law : a reflection on tensions. (In : Cambridge International Law Journal, 2024, vol. 13, no. 2, 193-210.) [P.C.I.J., p. 196, 204, 208 ; I.C.J., p. 195-198, 200, 206-210.]

Pellet, Alain : Précédents et jurisprudence : lost in translation. (Dans : Revue belge de droit international, 2023, vol. 56, no. 1-2, 381-394.) [C.P.J.I., p. 392 ; C.I.J., p. 383-384, 386, 389-394.]

Pomson, Ori : Methodology of identifying customary international law applicable to cyber activities. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 36, no. 4, 1023-1047.) [I.C.J., p. 1033-1045 ; P.C.I.J., p. 1038.]

Radjai, Noradèle and Korshunova, Anna : Risk of irreparable harm (necessity or imminent danger of serious prejudice). (In : Provisional and emergency measures in international arbitration, ed. by Foubert, Julien. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2023, 363-427.) [P.C.I.J., p. 364, 368 ; I.C.J., p. 364, 368-372, 374, 378, 392-394.]

Roberts, Anthea and Sivakumaran, Sandesh : The theory and reality of the sources of international law. (In : International law, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 93-123.) [P.C.I.J., p. 94, 117 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Saunders, Imogen and Tzouvala, Ntina : Domestic law and "civilized States" : the general principles of law revisited. (In : Research handbook on international law and domestic legal systems, ed. by Aust, Helmut Philipp ; Krieger, Heike ; Lange, Felix. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2024, 57-77.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

Schmalenbach, Kirsten : The great unknown : general principles governing the law of international organizations. (In : Unity in diversity : perspectives on the law of international organizations. Liber amicorum for Niels M. Blokker, ed. by Lawson, Rick ; Wessel, Ramses A. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 438-450.) [I.C.J., p. 441-444.]

Sender, Omri and Wood, Michael C. : Extraterritorial jurisdiction and the limits of customary international law. (In : Research handbook on extraterritoriality in international law, ed. by Parrish, Austen ; Ryngaert, Cedric. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2023, 31-44.) [P.C.I.J., p. 32, 35 ; I.C.J., p. 34, 41, 44.]

Shestakova, Ksenia and Sechin, Daniil : Jus cogens : kak izmenit' mir (stanet tol'ko khuzhe). (In : Mezdunarodnoe pravosudie, 2025, vol. 15, no. 3 (55), 40-65.) [I.C.J., p. 42, 54-57.]

Singh, Prabhakar : A custom's nine lives : decolonial continuities of opinio juris in customary international law. (In : Chinese Journal of International Law, 2024, vol. 23, no. 4, 689–734.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Singh, Prabhakar : General principles of law. (In : Research handbook on third world approaches to international law (TWAIL), ed. by Anghie, Antony ; Chimni, B.S. ; Fakhri, Michael ; Mickelson, Karin ; Nesiah, Vasuki. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2025, 253-263.) [P.C.I.J., p. 253-255 ; I.C.J., p. 256-262.]

Sossai, Mirko : Arms control : between the NPT and the nuclear taboo ? (In : Tracing value change in the international legal order : perspectives from legal and political science, ed. by Krieger, Heike ; Liese, Andrea. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 233-251.) [I.C.J., p. 233-236, 240, 245-251.]

Souvignet, Xavier : La performativité limitée du discours du provisoire. (Dans : L'effectivité du provisoire en droit international et européen, sous la dir. de Benezech, Ludovic. Clermont-Ferrand : Centre Michel de l'Hospital, 2024, 79-91.) [C.I.J., p. 86, 88-89.]

Steiger, Dominik : Ex iniuria ius oritur ? : norm change and norm erosion of the prohibition of torture. (In : Tracing value change in the international legal order : perspectives from legal and political science, ed. by Krieger, Heike ; Liese, Andrea. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 118-135.) [I.C.J., p. 124.]

Stoll, Peter-Tobias : Precaution and genetically modified organisms : a healthy legal environment ? (In : Tracing value change in the international legal order : perspectives from legal and political science, ed. by Krieger, Heike ; Liese, Andrea. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 305-316.) [I.C.J., p. 307-308.]

Stone Sweet, Alec and Andenas, Mads : The law and politics of the general principles of law in the twenty-first century. (In : Columbia Journal of Transnational Law, 2023, vol. 62, no. 1, 1-57.) [P.C.I.J., p. 20-21 ; I.C.J., p. 15-16, 19-32, 43-44.]

Takahashi, Rikiya : Japanese international lawyers and the codification of international law in the League of Nations. (In : East Asians in the League of Nations : actors, empires and regions in early global politics, ed. by Shinohara, Hatsue ; Hughes, Christopher R. Singapore : Springer, 2023, 81-100.) [P.C.I.J., p. 83-86, 93.]

Tanzi, Attila : The role of the UN in the codification and progressive development of international law. (In : Reimagining the international legal order, ed. by Popovski, Vesselin ; Malhotra, Ankit. London ; New York : Routledge, 2024, 95-124.) [I.C.J., p. 97-99, 102-105, 118-121.]

Theilen, Jens T. : Jus cogens als Performativität des Nichts : eine Kritik der Hierarchisierung im Völkerrecht. (In : Archiv des Völkerrechts, 2024, vol. 62, no. 1, 113-143.) [I.C.J., p. 124-125.]

Tladi, Dire : The principle of non-intervention. (In : 150 ans de contributions au développement du droit international : livre du sesquicentenaire de

l'Institut de droit international (1873-2023) : *justicia et pace*, ed. by Kohen, Marcelo G. ; van der Heijden, Iris. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 461-478.) [I.C.J., p. 462.]

Tladi, Dire : The International Law Commission's draft conclusions on peremptory norms. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024. [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xiii and index p. 315.]

Tladi, Dire : Jus cogens and reparations : can we just end the separation ? (In : *American Journal of International Law*, 2025, vol. 119, no. 3, 530-549.) [I.C.J., p. 531-532, 534, 539, 542, 546, 548.]

Tokhi, Alexandros : Authoritarian regimes and nuclear nonproliferation norms. (In : *Tracing value change in the international legal order : perspectives from legal and political science*, ed. by Krieger, Heike ; Liese, Andrea. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 211-232.) [I.C.J., p. 218.]

Tomka, Peter : Identification of customary international law. (In : 150 ans de contributions au développement du droit international : livre du sesquicentenaire de l'Institut de droit international (1873-2023) : *justicia et pace*, ed. by Kohen, Marcelo G. ; van der Heijden, Iris. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 379-396.) [I.C.J., p. 379, 383-384, 387, 391-395.]

Tropper, Johannes : Einseitige Versprechen in Verfahren vor internationalen Gerichten und Schiedsgerichten : eine Analyse ihrer Rechtsnatur und Rechtswirkung. (In : *Völkerrechtliche Perspektiven auf die internationale Streitbeilegung : Beiträge zum 45. Österreichischen Völkerrechtstag 2022 in Passau*, by Dederer, Hans-Georg ; Herrmann, Christoph ; Beham, Markus P. ; Abel, Patrick. Berlin : Peter Lang, 2024, 83-102.) [P.C.I.J., p. 101 ; I.C.J., p. 85, 88-89, 91, 94-96, 101.]

Tzeng, Peter : Annulment : inter-State arbitration. (In : *Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law*, 2023, June.)

van Douwen, Keri : Seventeen men at Lake Success : in search of the International Law Commission. (In : *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2024, vol. 37, no. 3, 557-579.) [I.C.J., p. 559, 567, 574, 578.]

Ventura, Daniel : Democracy through the lens of digital surveillance : an assessment of the legitimacy of general principles of law. (In : *Democracy and sovereignty : rethinking the legitimacy of public international law*, ed. by Khan, Daniel-Erasmus ; Lagrange, Evelyne ; Oeter, Stefan ; Walter, Christian. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 291-321.) [I.C.J., p. 295-296, 298-300.]

Viñuales, Jorge E. : Of fragments, concepts and missions : general principles of law. (In : 150 ans de contributions au développement du droit international : livre du sesquicentenaire de l'Institut de droit international (1873-2023) : *justicia et pace*, ed. by Kohen, Marcelo G. ; van der Heijden, Iris. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 397-412.) [P.C.I.J., p. 401, 404, 409 ; I.C.J., p. 403-405, 408, 410, 412.]

Viñuales, Jorge E. : Les sources du droit international : sont-elles adaptées aux défis environnementaux ? (Dans : *Le droit international pour un monde*

nouveau, sous la dir. de Santulli, Carlo ; Martin-Bidou, Pascale. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 23-38.) [C.I.J., p. 27, 30.]

Virzo, Roberto : L'influence de l'Afrique sur la formation des normes coutumières du droit international humanitaire. (Dans : Afrique et droit international humanitaire : actes du colloque de Rennes 1er et 2 décembre 2022, sous la dir. de Le Floch, Guillaume ; Seatzu, Francesco. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 29-42.) [C.I.J., p. 29-31, 36, 38-39, 42.]

Vitale, Agnese : The higher law and the principle of non-recognition. (In : Chinese Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 22, no. 1, 11-38.) [P.C.I.J., p. 32 ; I.C.J., p. 16, 21-23, 30, 32, 36-37.]

Werner, Wouter G. : The making of lawmaking : the ILC draft conclusions on the identification of customary law. (In : The many paths of change in international law, ed. by Krisch, Nico ; Yildiz, Ezgi. New York : Oxford University Press, 2023, 129-150.) [I.C.J., p. 141-145.]

Westerman, Pauline : The illusion of gold-digging : interpretation of State practice. (In : Customary international law and its interpretation by international courts : theories, methods, and interactions, ed. by Fortuna, Marina ; Gorobets, Kostiantyn ; Merkouris, Panos. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 3-23.) [I.C.J., p. 5, 14-15, 17, 23.]

Wet, Erika de : Entrenching international values through positive law : the (limited) effect of peremptory norms. (In : Tracing value change in the international legal order : perspectives from legal and political science, ed. by Krieger, Heike ; Liese, Andrea. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 85-99.) [I.C.J., p. 86-87, 93-97.]

Wheatley, Steven : Election hacking, the rule of sovereignty, and deductive reasoning in customary international law. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 36, no. 3, 675-698.) [I.C.J., p. 679-681, 684-690, 692-693, 695.]

Wiesche, Kathrin : Schweigen im Völkerrecht. [Tübingen] : Mohr Siebeck, 2025. (Jus Internationale et Europaeum ; 212.) [P.C.I.J., p. 24, 26, 36, 38, 50, 55, 66, 85, 137-138, 141, 144-146, 153-156, 210-211, 219 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Wood, Michael C. and Sender, Omri : Identification of customary international law. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024. (Oxford International Law Library.) [P.C.I.J., see table of cases p. xxviii and index p. 388 ; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xxiii-xxvi and index p. 386.]

Wood, Michael C. : Confidential practice and international law. (In : Nordic Journal of International Law, 2025, vol. 94, no. 1, 7-23.) [I.C.J., p. 15, 18-19.]

3. Sujets du droit international

3. Subjects of international law

Achiume, E. Tendayi : Race, reparations, and international law. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2025, vol. 119, no. 3, 397-422.) [I.C.J., p. 415-417.]

Allen, Stephen and Trinidad, Jamie : The Western Sahara question and international law : recognition doctrine and self-determination. London ; New York : Routledge, 2024. (Routledge Focus.) [I.C.J., see index p. 87-88.]

Allen, Stephen and Trinidad, Jamie : The Security Council and the future of Western Sahara : with a 'group of friends' like these... ? (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 22 July.)

Anderson, Glen : Who are the "peoples" entitled to the right of self-determination ? (In : The Routledge handbook of self-determination and secession, ed. by Griffiths, Ryan D. ; Pavković, Aleksandar ; Radan, Peter. London ; New York : Routledge, 2023, 41-59.) [I.C.J., p. 56.]

Anghie, Antony : The injustices of reparation. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2025, vol. 119, no. 3, 423-451.) [I.C.J., p. 424, 439-440.]

Azari, Hadi : Les changements conflictuels de gouvernement en droit international. (Dans : Le droit international pour un monde nouveau, sous la dir. de Santulli, Carlo ; Martin-Bidou, Pascale. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 281-302.) [C.I.J., p. 284-285, 294, 296-298.]

Benziger, Felicitas and Castellino, Joshua : Minorities, self-determination and secession. (In : The Routledge handbook of self-determination and secession, ed. by Griffiths, Ryan D. ; Pavković, Aleksandar ; Radan, Peter. London ; New York : Routledge, 2023, 88-101.) [I.C.J., p. 89, 95-98.]

Berry, Todd : Sovereignty and the limits of international law : regulating areas beyond national jurisdiction. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2024. (Routledge Research in International Law.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 226-228.]

Bertot Triana, Harold : Estoppel y derecho internacional público : la búsqueda tortuosa y difusa de una "soberanía" conceptual. (Dans : Anuario Español de Derecho Internacional, 2024, vol. 40, 91-154.) [C.P.J.I., p. 103, 112-113, 119, 124 ; C.I.J., p. 96, 99-100, 102, 110, 112, 114, 119-120, 126-135, 137-142.]

Betancourt, Jessica A. : On the development of a treaty for non-State actors : exploring gaps in State liability through Wagner-Russian influence in Africa. (In : Columbia Journal of Transnational Law, 2025, vol. 63, no. 1, 222-270.) [I.C.J., p. 228-229, 237, 254, 259-260.]

Bhandar, Brenna : The antinomies of settler colonialism and international law : between juridification and juridicide. (In : Palestine Yearbook of International Law, 2024-2025, vol. 25, 161-185.) [I.C.J., p. 161-162, 165, 173, 175, 177-180.]

Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence et Gros, Guillaume : La frontière en droit international : centrale ou périphérique ? (Dans : The international legal order in the XXIst century : essays in honour of Professor Marcelo Gustavo Kohen, sous la dir. de Viñuales, Jorge ; Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence ; Clapham, Andrew ; Hébié, Mamadou. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 17-34.) [C.I.J., p. 30-33.]

Brodecki, Zdzisław and Chyc, Paweł : The Antarctic Treaty : the pearl in the crown of the law of extraterritorial space. (In : 40 years of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea : assessment and prospects, ed. by Kamiński, Tomasz ; Karski, Karol. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 63-78.) [I.C.J., p. 71-73.]

Burton, Philip and Tams, Christian J. : The League of Nations as an international organisation. (In : The Cambridge history of international law. Volume 10. International law at the time of the League of Nations (1920-1945), ed. by Kolb, Robert ; Milanov, Momchil. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025, 100-129.) [P.C.I.J., p. 100-102, 119, 122, 124-125.]

Cannizzaro, Enzo : Quelques réflexions sur le statut de l'individu en droit international. (Dans : Le droit international pour un monde nouveau, sous la dir. de Santulli, Carlo ; Martin-Bidou, Pascale. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 119-126.) [C.I.J., p. 124.]

Castellarin, Emanuel : The mixed arbitral tribunals and the nationality of legal persons : the uncertain first steps of an evolving concept. (In : The mixed arbitral tribunals, 1919-1939 : an experiment in the international adjudication of private rights, ed. by Ruiz Fabri, Hélène ; Erpelding, Michel. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2023, 159-196.) [P.C.I.J., p. 187-188 ; I.C.J., p. 169, 173, 190, 194-95.]

Castellino, Joshua : International law and the reconceptualization of territorial boundaries : in pursuit of perpetual peace. London ; New York : Routledge, 2025. [P.C.I.J., p. 118 ; I.C.J., see index p. 231.]

Charqi, Mimoun : L'autonomie, stade suprême de la libre autodétermination des droits des peuples. (Dans : Souveraineté, sécurité et droits de la personne : liber amicorum offert en l'honneur du Professeur Mohamed Bennouna. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 439-452.) [C.I.J., p. 446.]

Chasapis Tassinis, Orfeas : Statehood and international organization : rethinking their conceptual relationship with reference to customary international law. (In : European Journal of International Law, 2025, vol. 36, no. 3, 621-656.) [I.C.J., p. 624-625, 631-632, 634, 638, 643, 645-646, 649, 654-655.]

Chemillier-Gendreau, Monique : Rendre impossible un État palestinien : l'objectif d'Israël depuis sa création. Paris : Textuel, 2025. (Petite encyclopédie critique.) [I.C.J., p. 8, 86-87, 94-96.]

Coicaud, Jean-Marc : The law and politics of international legitimacy. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025. [I.C.J., p. 162, 189, 200, 235, 253, 378, 447-448, 450-451.]

Craven, Matthew C. R. and Parfitt, Rose : Statehood, self-determination, and recognition. (In : International law, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 206-247.) [P.C.I.J., p. 226, 230 ; I.C.J., p. 218, 225-226, 232, 234-235.]

Crawford, James and Baetens, Freya : The creation of States in international law. (In : Leading works in international law, ed. by Lyons,

Donna. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2024, 37-53.) [I.C.J., p. 38, 44-45, 48, 50-51.]

d'Aspremont, Jean : The experiences of international organizations : a phenomenological approach to international institutional law. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar Publishing, 2023. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 195 ; I.C.J., see index p. 194.]

Daudet, Yves : La souveraineté, constantes et évolutions. (Dans : Souveraineté, sécurité et droits de la personne : liber amicorum offert en l'honneur du Professeur Mohamed Bennouna. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 19-34.) [C.I.J., p. 28-29.]

de los Reyes Ramírez, Rocío : Essequibo : hidden booty or battlefield between Venezuela and Guyana ? (In : Panorama Geopolítico de los Conflictos 2024, Madrid : Ministerio de defensa, 2025, 1-35.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Della Cananea, Giacinto : Understanding global administrative law. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2025. (Comparative law in global perspectives ; 8.) [P.C.I.J., see table of cases p. XII ; I.C.J., see table of cases p. XII, p. 77, 79-81.]

Desautels-Stein, Justin : The right to exclude : a critical race approach to sovereignty, borders, and international law. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023. [I.C.J., p. 102-107, 191, 210-218, 223, 279.]

Devaney, James Gerard : Making sense of transcendental nonsense : a functional reframing of the law of State succession. (In : Nordic Journal of International Law, 2025, vol. 94, no. 2, 130-157.) [I.C.J., p. 139, 147, 149.]

Distefano, Giovanni : Statehood, territory, and international spaces. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024. (Queen Mary Studies in International Law ; 53.) [P.C.I.J., see table of cases p. xiv-xvi ; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xvi-xix.]

Distefano, Giovanni and Hêche, Aymeric : State silence and territorial title and boundaries. (In : State silence across international law : meaning, context, and developments, ed. by Azaria, Danae. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025, 243-264.) [P.C.I.J., p. 250 ; I.C.J., p. 244-245, 256, 263-264.]

Dubuisson, François : "There will be Palestine" : Jean Salmon et l'État de Palestine. (Dans : Revue belge de droit international, 2023, vol. 56, no. 1-2, 233-252.) [C.I.J., p. 233, 239-240, 248-250.]

Dudant, Jean-Baptiste : La conservation de l'État en droit international. Paris : Université Paris-Panthéon-Assas, 2023. [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., passim.]

Dudant, Jean-Baptiste : Contre vents et marées : la politique juridique des Tuvalu face à la disparition annoncée des petits États insulaires. (Dans : Climate change and the testing of international law = Le droit international au défi des changements climatiques, sous la dir. de Maljean-Dubois, Sandrine ; Peel, Jacqueline. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023, 547-572.) [C.P.J.I., p. 536, 565 ; C.I.J., p. 557, 565-566, 569-570.]

Dudant, Jean-Baptiste : La conservation de l'État en droit international. Paris : A. Pedone, 2025. (Publication de la Revue générale de droit international public. Nouvelle série ; 69.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., voir index de la jurisprudence p. 580-583.]

Dudant, Jean-Baptiste and Giraudeau, Géraldine : Continuity of statehood for deterritorialized nations : a range of principles but few concrete prospects. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 21 January.) [I.C.J., p. 1.]

Duroy, Sophie : The intelligence community as a normative actor under international law. (In : Research handbook on intelligence and international law, ed. by Buchan, Russell ; Navarrete, Iñaki. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 44-70.) [I.C.J., p. 51, 58-60, 69.]

Ertürk, Erdem : International law and the relationality of States : a critique of theories of recognition. London ; New York : Routledge, 2023. [I.C.J., p. 97.]

Ferriello, Ester : Lo status delle isole Chagos dopo la Risoluzione 73/295 dell'Assemblea Generale. (Dans : Rivista di Diritto Internazionale, 2024, vol. 107, no. 4, 1019-1050.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Filiu, Jean-Pierre : Comment la Palestine fut perdue : et pourquoi Israël n'a pas gagné : histoire d'un conflit (XIXe-XXIe siècle). Paris : Seuil, 2024. [C.I.J., p. 139, 351.]

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. and Gragl, Paul : Sovereignty, territory and jurisdiction. (In : The Cambridge history of international law. Volume 10. International law at the time of the League of Nations (1920-1945), ed. by Kolb, Robert ; Milanov, Momchil. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025, 162-195.) [P.C.I.J., p. 163, 174-182.]

Focarelli, Carlo : Sovereign inequality and struggles for equality. (In : More equal than others ? : perspectives on the principle of equality from international and EU law, ed. by Amoroso, Daniele ; Marotti, Loris ; Rossi, Pierfrancesco ; Spagnolo, Andrea ; Zarra, Giovanni. Cham : Springer, 2023, 23-37.) [P.C.I.J., p. 26.]

Fukamachi, Tomoko : Application and evaluation of "pre-modern/non-European territorial control" in international courts and tribunal. (In : Japan's territory under international law, ed. by Yanagihara, Masaharu ; Kanehara, Atsuko. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 259-288.) [P.C.I.J., p. 263, 267, 281, 283-284 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Garcia, Thierry : Entités contestées et frontières. (Dans : La frontière : espace et limite, sous la dir. de Réveillard, Christophe ; Grandpierron, Matthieu. Paris : SPM, 2023, 259-265.) [C.P.J.I., p. 259.]

Gattini, Andrea : La double personnalité de l'État dans la pensée de Charles Leben : une leçon d'honnêteté intellectuelle. (Dans : Grandes pages du droit international. Volume IX. Charles Leben, sous la dir. de Crépet Daigremont, Claire ; Dudant, Jean-Baptiste. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 267-281.) [C.P.J.I., p. 274-275.]

Gavin, Gabriel : *Ashes of our fathers : inside the fall of Nagorno-Karabakh*. London : Hurst, 2025. [I.C.J., p. 166, 178-179, 240.]

González Campaña, Núria : *Secession and European Union law : the deferential attitude*. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024. (Oxford studies in European law.) [I.C.J., see index p. 236.]

Grandpierron, Matthieu et Réveillard, Christophe : *Introduction générale : la permanence d'une réalité de terrain dans des dispositifs géopolitiques*. (Dans : *La frontière : espace et limite*, sous la dir. de Réveillard, Christophe ; Grandpierron, Matthieu. Paris : SPM, 2023, 17-34.) [C.I.J., p. 33.]

Grant, Thomas D. : *International law and the break-up of Yugoslavia*. (In : *The Routledge handbook of self-determination and secession*, ed. by Griffiths, Ryan D. ; Pavković, Aleksandar ; Radan, Peter. London ; New York : Routledge, 2023, 491-508.) [I.C.J., p. 493-495, 501-502.]

Green, Alex : *Statehood as political community : international law and the emergence of new States*. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2024. (ASIL studies in international legal theory.) [I.C.J., see index p. 252.]

Green, Alex and Wewerinke-Singh, Margaretha : *State continuity, self-determination and sea-level rise*. (In : *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2025, vol. 74, no. 3, 555-585.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Grzybowski, Janis : *Hide and seek : bracketing and projecting the States of Kosovo and Palestine at international courts*. (In : *Contested States in war and law*, ed. by Grzybowski, Janis ; Prelz Oltramonti, Giulia ; Verdebout, Agatha. Bristol : Bristol University Press, 2025, 212-231.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Hamad, Mira : *Retour sur "les révolutions en droit international : essai de classification et de problématiques générale"*. (Dans : *Grandes pages du droit international*. Volume IX. Charles Leben, sous la dir. de Crépét Daigremont, Claire ; Dudant, Jean-Baptiste. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 49-67.) [C.I.J., p. 54, 66.]

Harzl, Benedikt : *Secessionist entities and international law : the South Caucasus disputes between self-determination, territorial integrity, and the quest for a European engagement policy*. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2025. (Studies in territorial and cultural diversity governance ; 22.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 658 ; I.C.J., see index p. 646-647.]

Hébié, Mamadou : *Acquiescement et volonté tacite du titulaire de la souveraineté territoriale*. (Dans : *The international legal order in the XXIst century : essays in honour of Professor Marcelo Gustavo Kohen*, sous la dir. de Viñuales, Jorge ; Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence ; Clapham, Andrew ; Hébié, Mamadou. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 71-104.) [C.I.J., p. 72-73, 78, 81, 83-91, 94-95, 98, 100-104.]

Hobbs, Harry and Rothwell, Donald R. : *Towards a legal era of islands : the international and constitutional legal status of island territories*. (In : *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2024, vol. 73, no. 3, 609-640.) [I.C.J., p. 610, 613-614, 616-617, 620, 640.]

Huang, Zhixiong and Wei, Xinyu : Regulating information operations and activities : the principles of sovereignty and non-intervention. (In : Research handbook on intelligence and international law, ed. by Buchan, Russell ; Navarrete, Iñaki. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 71-89.) [I.C.J., p. 74, 79-80, 84.]

Hüsch, Pia : Non-intervention thresholds in cyberspace : in the shadow of the sovereignty debate. (In : International law in cyberspace : the Nordic perspective, ed. by Schack, Marc ; Kjeldgaard-Pedersen, Astrid. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 102-124.) [I.C.J., p. 106, 112, 118.]

Jackson, Willy : Le panafricanisme, entre politique et droit. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2023. (Études africaines. Série Droit.) [C.P.J.I., p. 15, 148 ; C.I.J., p. 15, 41, 109, 137, 148, 151-152, 156, 216, 224.]

Jones, Natalie : Self-determination as voice : the participation of indigenous peoples in international governance. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2023. [P.C.I.J., p. 60 ; I.C.J., p. 6, 19, 21, 45, 47-50, 57, 59-60, 73-74, 77-78.]

Kalala, Tshibangu : La République démocratique du Congo et ses 11 frontières internationales : géopolitique et droit international. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2023. [C.P.J.I., p. 63, 1206 ; C.I.J., p. 38-39, 41, 49-51, 295, 585, 1257-1264, 1276-1278.]

Kamto, Maurice : Le droit international et la décolonisation inachevée : conférence inaugurale. (Dans : Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2024, vol. 442, 9-78.) [C.P.J.I., p. 47 ; C.I.J., p. 24, 30-31, 33, 40-47.]

Kanehara, Atsuko : The arguments based on "law" in territorial disputes. (In : Japan's territory under international law, ed. by Yanagihara, Masaharu ; Kanehara, Atsuko. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 157-187.) [I.C.J., p. 158, 160-163, 165-168, 170, 174-176, 178, 182.]

Kattan, Victor and Ranjan, Amit (eds.) : The breakup of India and Palestine : the causes and legacies of partition. Manchester : Manchester University Press, 2023. (Studies in Imperialism.) [P.C.I.J., p. 19-20, 160 ; I.C.J., p. 20, 160.]

Kilibarda, Pavle : Recognition of States in international law. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024. (Oxford Monographs in International Law.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see table of cases p. xii-xiv.]

Kitamura, Takanori : Significance of silence in territorial disputes : toward legal construction on "75 years of silence" regarding the Senkaku Islands (Pinnacle Islands). (In : Japan's territory under international law, ed. by Yanagihara, Masaharu ; Kanehara, Atsuko. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 188-222.) [P.C.I.J., p. 200-202 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Klabbers, Jan : The vacuum assumption in international organizations law. (In : International organizations engaging the world, ed. by Klabbers, Jan. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025, 1-19.) [I.C.J., p. 7, 9, 16.]

König, Carolin : Small island States and international law : the challenge of rising seas. London ; New York : Routledge, Taylor & Francis Group, 2023. (Routledge Research in International Law.) [I.C.J., p. 112, 158, 208-209.]

Lagrange, Evelyne : Droit à l'autodétermination et droit de légitime défense : l'épreuve de la conciliation des normes au Proche-Orient (2023-2024). (Dans : Revue belge de droit international, 2024, vol. 57, no. 1-2, 165-201.) [C.I.J., p. 167-168, 184-185, 188, 192-193, 197, 200.]

Lalonde, Suzanne : The acquisition of independence and international boundaries. (In : The Routledge handbook of self-determination and secession, ed. by Griffiths, Ryan D. ; Pavković, Aleksandar ; Radan, Peter. London ; New York : Routledge, 2023, 474-490.) [I.C.J., p. 479, 481, 485, 487.]

Latty, Franck : Que sont les « associations internationales » devenues ? : regard rétrospectif sur l'étude de Nicolas Politis : La condition juridique des associations internationales. (Dans : Journal du droit international Clunet : hors-série, 1874-2024, sous la dir. de Jacquet, Jean-Michel ; Racine, Jean-Baptiste. Paris : LexisNexis, 2024, 77-96.) [C.P.J.I., p. 89-90 ; C.I.J., p. 95.]

Le Louvier Aumont de Bazouges, Hughes : Des frontières de l'Afrique. (Dans : La frontière : espace et limite, sous la dir. de Réveillard, Christophe ; Grandpierron, Matthieu. Paris : SPM, 2023, 193-208.) [C.I.J., p. 193, 200.]

Levine-Schnur, Ronit and Megiddo, Tamar and Berda, Yael : A theory of annexation. (In : Oxford journal of legal studies, 2025, vol. 45, no. 2, 447-475.) [I.C.J., p. 448-450, 453-455, 457, 459, 461-464, 473.]

Luchterhandt, Otto : Arzachs Untergang : historische Tragödie und Alarmzeichen für die Republik Armenien. (In : Archiv des Völkerrechts, 2024, vol. 62, no. 2, 169-210.) [I.C.J., p. 172, 187-189, 191.]

Lythgoe, Gail : The rebirth of territory. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2024. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law ; 186.) [P.C.I.J., p. 149, 151 ; I.C.J., p. 26, 37, 82, 91-96, 101-102, 105, 150, 178-179, 203, 219.]

Magliveras, Konstantinos D. and Naldi, Gino J. : The State of Palestine as a sovereign actor in the international community : implications for its legal status. (In : Palestine, Taiwan, and Western Sahara : statehood, sovereignty, and the international system, ed. by Ogbobode Abidde, Sabella. Lanham : Lexington Books, 2023, 93-118.) [I.C.J., p. 94, 96-97, 104, 108-109.]

Mahler, Gregory S. : The Arab-Israeli conflict : an introduction and documentary reader. Abingdon, Oxon ; New York, NY : Routledge, 2024. 3rd ed. (Middle East politics.) [I.C.J., see index p. 584.]

Mälksoo, Lauri : The Baltic States. (In : The Oxford handbook of international law in Europe, ed. by Aaken, Anne van ; D'Argent, Pierre ; Mälksoo, Lauri ; Vassel, Johan Justus. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 552-567.) [P.C.I.J., p. 558, 566 ; I.C.J., p. 565-566.]

Mälksoo, Lauri : Russia, the Soviet Union, and imperial continuity in international law. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025. [I.C.J., p. 4-5, 20-21, 23, 31, 38, 130, 134-135.]

Matos, Shaun : The imposition of international obligations on domestic non-State actors. (In : *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2025, vol. 74, no. 4, 933-963.) [I.C.J., p. 938-942, 956.]

Mégret, Frédéric : Interference in sovereign affairs and the discursive economy of international law. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2025. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 593 ; I.C.J., see index p. 592.]

McKenna, Miriam Bak : Reckoning with empire : self-determination in international law. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023. [I.C.J., see index p. 221.]

Mihatsch, Moritz A. and Mulligan, Michael : Shifting sovereignties : a global history of a concept in practice. Vienna [etc.] : De Gruyter Brill, 2025. [I.C.J., p. 3, 203, 205, 237, 242, 249.]

Miklasová, Júlia : Dissolution of the Soviet Union thirty years on : re-appraisal of the relevance of the principle of *uti possidetis iuris*. (In : *The international legal order in the XXIst century : essays in honour of Professor Marcelo Gustavo Kohen*, ed. by Viñuales, Jorge ; Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence ; Clapham, Andrew ; Hébié, Mamadou. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 105-124.) [I.C.J., p. 113.]

Miklasová, Júlia : Secession in international law with a special reference to the post-Soviet space. Leiden ; Boston : Brill/Nijhoff, 2024. (Theory and practice of public international law ; 8.) [P.C.I.J., p. 36, 97, 243, 521, 526 ; I.C.J., see index p. 734.]

Miklasová, Júlia : Russia-manufactured 'secessions' in Ukraine : the attempted ambiguity of status, Kosovo, and international law. (In : *Contested States in war and law*, ed. by Grzybowski, Janis ; Prelz Oltramonti, Giulia ; Verdebout, Agatha. Bristol : Bristol University Press, 2025, 83-104.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Mikulka, Václav : Succession of States. (In : *150 ans de contributions au développement du droit international : livre du sesquicentenaire de l'Institut de droit international (1873-2023) : justicia et pace*, ed. by Kohen, Marcelo G. ; van der Heijden, Iris. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 579-598.) [I.C.J., p. 582.]

Milanov, Momchil : Splitting the atom of nationality : the mixed arbitral tribunal for Upper Silesia and the emergence of citizenship in international law. (In : *The mixed arbitral tribunals, 1919-1939 : an experiment in the international adjudication of private rights*, ed. by Ruiz Fabri, Hélène ; Erpelding, Michel. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2023, 197-241.) [P.C.I.J., p. 199-200, 207, 209-210, 216-221, 223, 240 ; I.C.J., p. 227.]

Mingashang, Yvon : La contribution de Jean Salmon au débat d'ordre terminologique et juridique sur la quiddité de l'État indépendant du Congo. (Dans : *Revue belge de droit international*, 2023, vol. 56, no. 1-2, 307-348.) [C.I.J., p. 308-309.]

Naili, Meriem : Western Sahara peace process, 1975-2008 : an overview. (In : *Palestine, Taiwan, and Western Sahara : statehood, sovereignty, and the international system*, ed. by Ogbobode Abidde, Sabella. Lanham : Lexington Books, 2023, 247-267.) [I.C.J., p. 247-251.]

Naldi, Gino J. and D'Orsi, Cristiano : The Sahrawi Arab Democratic Republic : a State that never was. (In : *Palestine, Taiwan, and Western Sahara : statehood, sovereignty, and the international system*, ed. by Ogbobode Abidde, Sabella. Lanham : Lexington Books, 2023, 201-222.) [I.C.J., p. 201, 203-204, 215-216.]

Nesi, Giuseppe : A few reflections about *uti possidetis iuris* and self-determination between the twentieth and the twenty-first centuries. (In : *The international legal order in the XXIst century : essays in honour of Professor Marcelo Gustavo Kohen*, ed. by Viñuales, Jorge ; Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence ; Clapham, Andrew ; Hébié, Mamadou. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 197-209.) [I.C.J., p. 198, 200-204, 209.]

Nicholson, Rowan : Self-determination and the use of force. (In : *The Routledge handbook of self-determination and secession*, ed. by Griffiths, Ryan D. ; Pavković, Aleksandar ; Radan, Peter. London ; New York : Routledge, 2023, 74-87.) [I.C.J., p. 75, 78-79, 83-84.]

Nicholson, Rowan : Statehood, self-determination and territory. (In : *Public international law*, ed. by Crawford, Emily ; Pert, Alison ; Saul, Ben. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 107-141.) [P.C.I.J., p. 110-111 ; I.C.J., p. 118-119, 121, 123, 125-126, 128, 131-134, 136-141.]

Oeter, Stefan : Self-determination. (In : *The Charter of the United Nations : a commentary*, ed. by Simma, Bruno ; Khan, Daniel-Erasmus ; Nolte, Georg ; Paulus, Andreas. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 457-484.) [I.C.J., p. 468-471.]

Ong, David M. : Discerning the international legal threshold for acquisition of sovereignty over remote and uninhabited islands : implications for judicial settlement of international disputes. (In : *Peaceful management of maritime disputes*, ed. by Kraska, James ; Hee, Cheol Yang. London ; New York : Routledge, 2023, 3-28.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*.]

Orakhelashvili, Alexander : The essence and reality of statehood : effectiveness, recognition and legitimacy. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025. [I.C.J., p. 39, 57, 64, 66, 104.]

Ouguergouz, Fatsah : Variations sur le droit des peuples à disposer d'eux-mêmes. (Dans : *The international legal order in the XXIst century : essays in honour of Professor Marcelo Gustavo Kohen*, sous la dir. de Viñuales, Jorge ; Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence ; Clapham, Andrew ; Hébié, Mamadou. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 127-150.) [C.I.J., p. 135-148.]

Özsu, Umut : Completing humanity : the international law of decolonization, 1960-82. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2024. [P.C.I.J., p. 322 ; I.C.J., see index p. 318.]

Parrish, Austen L. : Sovereignty, self-determination, and the duty to cooperate : public international law's limits on unilateral extraterritorial regulation of non-citizens. (In : Research handbook on extraterritoriality in international law, ed. by Parrish, Austen ; Ryngaert, Cedric. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2023, 45-56.) [P.C.I.J., p. 55 ; I.C.J., p. 49, 53.]

Paulus, Andreas : Past and future of sovereign statehood. (In : Research handbook on international law and domestic legal systems, ed. by Aust, Helmut Philipp ; Krieger, Heike ; Lange, Felix. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2024, 305-331.) [P.C.I.J., p. 309, 313 ; I.C.J., p. 315, 319-321, 329.]

Pavlopoulos, Niko : The identity of governments in international law. New York : Oxford University Press, 2024. (Oxford Monographs in International Law.) [I.C.J., see index p. 227, 232.]

Paylan, Sheila : Legitimization of violence and State dissolution in Nagorno-Karabakh : a critical legal analysis. (In : Contested States in war and law, ed. by Grzybowski, Janis ; Prelz Oltramonti, Giulia ; Verdebout, Agatha. Bristol : Bristol University Press, 2025, 105-126.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Pedrozo, Raul A. : Vietnam's indisputable sovereignty over the Paracel Islands. (In : Peaceful management of maritime disputes, ed. by Kraska, James ; Hee, Cheol Yang. London ; New York : Routledge, 2023, 197-215.) [I.C.J., p. 199, 206, 212-213.]

Pellet, Alain : Du bon usage de la souveraineté. (Dans : Souveraineté, sécurité et droits de la personne : liber amicorum offert en l'honneur du Professeur Mohamed Benouna. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 35-53.) [C.I.J., p. 38, 42, 51.]

Pelliconi, Andrea Maria : Russia's use of demographic engineering to affirm sovereignty over adjacent territories. (In : German Yearbook of International Law, 2023, vol. 66, 177-203.) [I.C.J., p. 191-192, 194-195, 197-198, 201-202.]

Pervou, Ioanna : Protecting nationals abroad and the reconceptualization of sovereignty. Cham : Springer, 2025. (Studies in the History of Law and Justice ; 32.) [I.C.J., p. 34-36, 58, 130-131, 154.]

Pijpers, Peter B.M.J. : Careful what you wish for : tackling legal uncertainty in cyberspace. (In : Nordic Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 92, no. 3, 394-421.) [I.C.J., p. 400-403, 410-411.]

Pijpers, Peter B.M.J. : Influence operations in cyberspace and the applicability of international law. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2023. (Elgar International Law and Technology.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 257 ; I.C.J., see index p. 255-256.]

Plant, Brendan : Territory. (In : International law, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 181-205.) [P.C.I.J., p. 187, 193 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Poirat, Florence : Essais nucléaires et statut colonial de la Polynésie française : la rhétorique indépendantiste au sein de l'Organisation des Nations Unies. (Dans : *Le traitement juridique contemporain du fait nucléaire en Polynésie française*, sous la dir. de Calley, Grégoire ; Poirat, Florence. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 341-363.) [C.I.J., p. 341, 362.]

Ramírez, Rafael : The Venezuela-Guyana dispute over the Essequibo. (In : *IAI Commentaries*, 2024, vol. 7, 1-8.) [I.C.J., p. 5-7.]

Reichler, Paul S. and Beaudouin, Anouche and Fuentes, Ximena and Mälksoo, Lauri and Hébié, Mamadou and Lalonde, Suzanne : New frontiers : boundary dispute resolution in the post-colonial era. (In : *Proceedings of the American Society of International Law*, 2024, vol. 118, 215-223.) [I.C.J., p. 220-221.]

Reimold, Nadja : Continuity in times of change : acquired rights and State succession. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2024. (Beiträge zum ausländischen öffentlichen Recht und Völkerrecht ; 328.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*.]

Reinisch, August : Extraterritorial jurisdiction. (In : *150 ans de contributions au développement du droit international : livre du sesquicentenaire de l'Institut de droit international (1873-2023) : justicia et pace*, ed. by Kohen, Marcelo G. ; van der Heijden, Iris. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 511-528.) [P.C.I.J., p. 513 ; I.C.J., p. 511, 513.]

Reissmann, Arne : Souveränität über natürliche Ressourcen in Situationen der Fremdbestimmung. Berlin : Duncker & Humblot, 2025. (Veröffentlichungen des Walther-Schücking-Instituts für Internationales Recht an der Universität Kiel ; 205.) [I.C.J., see index p. 1054, 1061.]

Remiro Brotóns, Antonio : Un pueblo deambula en Gaza. (Dans : *Revista española de derecho internacional*, 2024, vol. 76, no. 1, 307-328.) [C.I.J., *passim*.]

Roth, Brad R. : Self-determination as the basis for a right to secession. (In : *The Routledge handbook of self-determination and secession*, ed. by Griffiths, Ryan D. ; Pavković, Aleksandar ; Radan, Peter. London ; New York : Routledge, 2023, 459-473.) [I.C.J., p. 461-462, 469-471.]

Roth, Brad R. : Recognition doctrine's unacknowledged centrality to the international legal order. (In : *Euphony, harmony and dissonance in the international legal order = Eufonia, harmonia i dysonans w międzynarodowym porządku prawnym = Euphonie, harmonie et dissonance dans l'ordre juridique international : Liber amicorum Władysław Czapliński*, ed. by Kowalik-Bańczyk, Krystyna ; Wierczyńska, Karolina ; Jakubowski, Andrzej. Warsaw : ILS PAS, 2024, 411-419.) [I.C.J., p. 412, 415, 418.]

Sakai, Hironobu : Temporal elements and their regulation in determining territorial disputes : practical application to territorial disputes of Japan. (In : *Japan's territory under international law*, ed. by Yanagihara, Masaharu ; Kanehara, Atsuko. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 223-256.) [P.C.I.J., p. 228-229, 235, 241 ; I.C.J., p. 224-225, 228-231, 233, 236, 240-244, 247-249.]

Saksena, Priyasha : Sovereignty, international law, and the princely States of colonial South Asia. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023. (History and theory of international law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 89-90.]

Salvati, Pierluigi : The duty of non-recognition of internationally unlawful situations in the face of the current crisis in Ukraine. (In : *La Comunità internazionale : rivista trimestrale della Società italiana per l'organizzazione internazionale*, 2024, vol. 79, no. 4, 675-699.) [I.C.J., p. 675-676, 678-684, 686, 688, 698.]

Santulli, Carlo : Relative sovereignty : expansion and limitation of State sovereignty. (In : *Le droit international pour un monde nouveau*, ed. by Santulli, Carlo ; Martin-Bidou, Pascale. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 7-22.) [P.C.I.J., p. 9, 13-14, 16.]

Sarvarian, Arman : The law of State succession : principles and practice. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025. [P.C.I.J., see table of cases p. xxvi-xxvii, index p. 393 ; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xxiii-xxiv, index p. 388-389.]

Seppänen, Samuli : The new Chinese doctrine of non-intervention. (In : *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2025, vol. 74, no. 2, 377-408.) [I.C.J., p. 384-385, 389.]

Shahabuddin, Mohammad : States and self-determination. (In : *Research handbook on third world approaches to international law (TWAIL)*, ed. by Anghie, Antony ; Chimni, B.S. ; Fakhri, Michael ; Mickelson, Karin ; Nesiah, Vasuki. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2025, 277-288.) [I.C.J., p. 282-284, 286.]

Shaw, Malcolm N. : A house of many rooms : the rise, fall and rise again of territorial sovereignty. (Dans : *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye*, 2023, vol. 432, 45-78.) [I.C.J., p. 58-59, 63-64, 66-67, 78.]

Shikova, Nataliya : Self-determination and secession : in between the law, theory and practice. Cham : Springer, 2023. [I.C.J., p. 20-24, 33-35.]

Smith, Jeffrey : The case for independence. (In : *Palestine, Taiwan, and Western Sahara : statehood, sovereignty, and the international system*, ed. by Ogbobode Abidde, Sabella. Lanham : Lexington Books, 2023, 223-246.) [I.C.J., p. 231, 237, 239.]

Somers, Werner : The State of Taiwan : from international law to geopolitics. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023. (Geopolitics and international relations ; 2.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 885 ; I.C.J., see index p. 878.]

Sterio, Milena : International politics and secession. (In : *The Routledge handbook of self-determination and secession*, ed. by Griffiths, Ryan D. ; Pavković, Aleksandar ; Radan, Peter. London ; New York : Routledge, 2023, 330-342.) [I.C.J., p. 332, 335-336.]

Tacik, Przemysław : Deconstructing self-determination in international law : sovereignty, exception, and biopolitics. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023.

(Developments in International Law ; 78.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 500 ; I.C.J., see index p. 499.]

Terry, Patrick : Peacetime cyber espionage and international law. (In : Research handbook on intelligence and international law, ed. by Buchan, Russell ; Navarrete, Iñaki. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 353-376.) [P.C.I.J., p. 355-356, 360, 363 ; I.C.J., p. 354-355, 358, 362-363, 365, 367-372, 374-376.]

They, Marine : La reconnaissance de gouvernement dans la pratique contemporaine. (Dans : Annuaire français de droit international, 2023, vol. 69, 49-78.) [C.I.J., p. 65-66.]

Torulagha, Priye S. : International law and the politics of recognition : a comparative study of the Palestinian, Western Saharan, and Taiwanese struggle for statehood. (In : Palestine, Taiwan, and Western Sahara : statehood, sovereignty, and the international system, ed. by Ogbobode Abidde, Sabella. Lanham : Lexington Books, 2023, 15-36.) [I.C.J., p. 17, 26.]

Vidmar, Jure : Territorial status in international law. Oxford : Hart Publishing, 2024. (Studies in International Law ; 91.) [P.C.I.J., p. 52-53, 56 ; I.C.J., see index p. 233.]

Walker, Lydia : States-in-waiting : a counternarrative of global decolonization. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2024. (Global and international history.) [I.C.J., see index p. 271.]

Weatherall, Thomas : The right to self-determination in international law. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025. (Elements of International Law.) [P.C.I.J., see table of cases p. xxi, p. 271-272 ; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xix-xxi, index p. 337-359.]

Wélé, Fagueye : La survie des petits États insulaires en droit international. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2024. (Prix scientifique.) [I.C.J., p. 36-37, 47, 52-53, 70, 78, 98, 133, 186.]

Wiessner, Siegfried : Indigenous peoples : the battle over definition. (In : Reflections on international law : studies in honour of Lindy Melman, ed. by McCormack, Timothy L. H. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023, 4-40.) [I.C.J., p. 11.]

Wuerth, Ingrid and Hakimi, Monica : The prohibition of annexations and the foundations of modern international law. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2024, v. 118, no. 3, 417-467.) [I.C.J., p. 419, 444-447, 454.]

Yavuz, M. Hakan and Gunter, Michael M. : The Karabakh conflict between Armenia and Azerbaijan : causes & consequences. Cham : Palgrave Macmillan, 2023. [I.C.J., p. 14, 137, 139-140.]

Young, Robert Andrew and Daugirdas, Kristina and Ho, Diem and Pickard, Duncan and Johnson, Larry D. : Who speaks for the State. (In : Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2024, vol. 118, 83-95.) [I.C.J., p. 83, 89-91, 95.]

Zipperstein, Steven E. : The legal case for Palestine : a critical assessment. London ; New York : Routledge, 2024. (UCLA Center for Middle East Development (CMED) ; 22.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 439 ; I.C.J., see index p. 434.]

Zunes, Stephen : U.S. recognition of the illegal Israeli and Moroccan annexations of occupied territories. (In : Palestine, Taiwan, and Western Sahara : statehood, sovereignty, and the international system, ed. by Ogbobode Abidde, Sabella. Lanham : Lexington Books, 2023, 53-72.) [I.C.J., p. 57, 59.]

4. Compétences de l'État

4. State jurisdiction

Akbulut, Olgun and Karakaş, Işıl : Turkey. (In : The Oxford handbook of international law in Europe, ed. by Aaken, Anne van ; D'Argent, Pierre ; Mälksoo, Lauri ; Vassel, Johan Justus. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 801-821.) [P.C.I.J., p. 804.]

Arnould, Andreas von : Germany. (In : The Oxford handbook of international law in Europe, ed. by Aaken, Anne van ; D'Argent, Pierre ; Mälksoo, Lauri ; Vassel, Johan Justus. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 567-610.) [I.C.J., p. 587-588, 593, 603, 606.]

Beinlich, Leander : Access to domestic justice for violations of international law : seeking accountability for external State action. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025. (Elgar International Law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 46 ; I.C.J., p. 26, 34, 58, 131, 138, 167.]

Ben-Naftali, Orna and Diamond, Eitan : No place for Palestinians : the Israeli High Court of Justice fades out the global community of courts : the farcical tragedy of the 2022 judgment on Masfer Yatta. (In : Boston University International Law Journal, 2023, vol. 41, no. 1, 47-120.) [I.C.J., p. 87, 118.]

Burton, Philip and d'Aspremont, Jean : The League of Nations and the relationship between international law and municipal law. (In : The Cambridge history of international law. Volume 10. International law at the time of the League of Nations (1920-1945), ed. by Kolb, Robert ; Milanov, Momchil. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025, 130-161.) [P.C.I.J., p. 133-134, 140, 159.]

Buxbaum, Hannah L. (ed.) : Extraterritoriality in comparative perspective. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025. (Ius Comparatum - Global Studies in Comparative Law ; 5.) [P.C.I.J., p. vii, 6, 146, 181, 213, 390.]

Chiussi, Ludovica and Tanzi, Attila : Italy. (In : The Oxford handbook of international law in Europe, ed. by Aaken, Anne van ; D'Argent, Pierre ; Mälksoo, Lauri ; Vassel, Johan Justus. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 635-656.) [P.C.I.J., p. 643, 653 ; I.C.J., p. 641-644, 647, 650, 654.]

Crépet Daigremont, Claire : Les mesures conservatoires internationales et les juges internes. (Dans : Droit international et juges internes : colloque de

Bordeaux, sous la dir. de Marie, Alexis ; Tranchant, Baptiste. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 409-422.) [C.P.J.I., p. 410 ; C.I.J., p. 409-414.]

Criddle, Evan J. : Extraterritoriality's empire : how self-determination limits extraterritorial lawmaking. (In : *American Journal of International Law*, 2024, v. 118, no. 4, 607-658.) [I.C.J., p. 609-610, 621, 626-627, 629, 635-636, 654.]

Czapliński, Władysław : Poland. (In : *The Oxford handbook of international law in Europe*, ed. by Aaken, Anne van ; D'Argent, Pierre ; Mälksoo, Lauri ; Vasel, Johan Justus. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 697-715.) [P.C.I.J., p. 700 ; I.C.J., p. 700-701.]

De Vareilles-Sommières, Pascal : La jurisprudence française et le droit international. (Dans : *Droit international et juges internes* : colloque de Bordeaux, sous la dir. de Marie, Alexis ; Tranchant, Baptiste. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 97-138.) [C.P.J.I., p. 101, 104.]

Denza, Eileen : The relationship between international and national law. (In : *International law*, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 401-430.) [P.C.I.J., p. 402 ; I.C.J., p. 402-404, 415, 417, 422, 427.]

Dopagne, Frédéric : Engagement of Belgian courts with international law. (In : *The engagement of domestic courts with international law : comparative perspectives*, ed. by Nollkaemper, André ; Shany, Yuval ; Tzanakopoulos, Antonios. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 209-225.) [P.C.I.J., p. 211-212 ; I.C.J., p. 213-214.]

Droit processuel : droit commun et droit comparé du procès équitable. Paris : Dalloz, 2023. 12e éd. (Précis Dalloz.) [C.I.J., voir index p. 1645.]

Espósito, Carlos D. and Teles, Patrícia Galvão : Spain and Portugal. (In : *The Oxford handbook of international law in Europe*, ed. by Aaken, Anne van ; D'Argent, Pierre ; Mälksoo, Lauri ; Vasel, Johan Justus. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 743-764.) [I.C.J., p. 746, 751-752, 756, 759, 763-764.]

Farah, Marya and Abdallah, Maha : Domination, transformation, and annexation via utilities. (In : *Prolonged occupation and international law : Israel and Palestine*, ed. by Kiswanson, Nada ; Power, Susan. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023, 348-370.) [I.C.J., p. 354.]

Ferreira, Jean-Philippe : L'application des décisions juridictionnelles internationales par le juge français. (Dans : *Droit international et juges internes* : colloque de Bordeaux, sous la dir. de Marie, Alexis ; Tranchant, Baptiste. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 381-396.) [C.I.J., p. 381, 383.]

Ferrer Lloret, Jaume : Morocco, occupying power of Western Sahara : some notes about Spain's foreign legal policy, the role of the Spanish doctrine and the rule of law in international relations. (In : *Spanish Yearbook of International Law*, 2023, vol. 26, 197-246.) [I.C.J., p. 199, 201, 203-207, 213-217, 225, 233-234, 237, 242, 245.]

Fleury-Graff, Thibaut : L'extraterritorialité doit-elle et peut-elle être contenue ? (Dans : Les défis du droit international au tournant du centenaire de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye = Challenges of international law at the time of the centenary of The Hague Academy of International Law, sous la dir. de Thouvenin, Jean-Marc. [Leiden] : Brill Nijhoff, 2024, 514-520.) [C.P.J.I., p. 520.]

Franchini, Daniel : State immunity and third-party limits on the jurisdiction of domestic courts. (In : International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2023, vol. 72, no. 3, 819-835.) [I.C.J., p. 827-830.]

Gnatovskyy, Mykola : Ukraine. (In : The Oxford handbook of international law in Europe, ed. by Aaken, Anne van ; D'Argent, Pierre ; Mälksoo, Lauri ; Vasel, Johan Justus. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 823-838.) [I.C.J., p. 831, 833.]

Grady Schwartz, Osnat : Engagement of Israel's Supreme Court with international law. (In : The engagement of domestic courts with international law : comparative perspectives, ed. by Nollkaemper, André ; Shany, Yuval ; Tzanakopoulos, Antonios. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 79-95.) [I.C.J., p. 84-85.]

Harrison, James and Wood, Michael C. : The United Kingdom. (In : The Oxford handbook of international law in Europe, ed. by Aaken, Anne van ; D'Argent, Pierre ; Mälksoo, Lauri ; Vasel, Johan Justus. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 839-855.) [P.C.I.J., p. 842, 850 ; I.C.J., p. 840-842, 850.]

Huang, Huikang : China's diplomacy and international law. Cham : Springer, 2024. (Modern China and International Economic Law.) [I.C.J., p. 83, 88-89, 95, 97-99, 113, 157, 161, 174-176.]

Iakovidis, Iakovos and Tzevelekos, Vassilis P. : Greece. (In : The Oxford handbook of international law in Europe, ed. by Aaken, Anne van ; D'Argent, Pierre ; Mälksoo, Lauri ; Vasel, Johan Justus. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 611-633.) [P.C.I.J., p. 621, 630 ; I.C.J., p. 615-616, 621-623, 627, 630, 632.]

Kanetake, Machiko : Engagement of domestic courts with the findings of United Nations human rights treaty monitoring bodies. (In : The engagement of domestic courts with international law : comparative perspectives, ed. by Nollkaemper, André ; Shany, Yuval ; Tzanakopoulos, Antonios. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 293-310.) [I.C.J., p. 308-309.]

Keene-McCann, Jennifer and Chandran, Aakash : Identifying "other Argentinas" : variables in considering universal jurisdiction forum States. (In : The Rohingya crisis : humanitarian and legal approaches, ed. by Hasan, Manzoor ; Mansoor Murshed, Syed ; Pillai, Priya. London ; New York : Routledge, 2023, 132-162.) [I.C.J., p. 132, 151.]

Killander, Magnus : Engagement of domestic courts with international law in anglophone Africa. (In : The engagement of domestic courts with international law : comparative perspectives, ed. by Nollkaemper, André ;

Shany, Yuval ; Tzanakopoulos, Antonios. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 19-36.) [I.C.J., p. 23, 31.]

Koagne Zouapet, Apollin : Undermining, resisting or developing international law ? : domestic deviations from international law. (In : Research handbook on international law and domestic legal systems, ed. by Aust, Helmut Philipp ; Krieger, Heike ; Lange, Felix. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2024, 199-217.) [I.C.J., p. 199, 203, 207.]

Kolb, Robert : Les coordonnées juridiques du principe du Lotus. (Dans : Schweizerische Zeitschrift für internationale und europäisches Recht, 2025, vol. 35, no. 2, 145-165.) [C.P.J.I., p. 145-146, 152, 157, 159-160, 162 ; C.I.J., p. 150, 157-158.]

Marie, Alexis et Tranchant, Baptiste : Ce que sont les juges internes pour le droit international. (Dans : Droit international et juges internes : colloque de Bordeaux, sous la dir. de Marie, Alexis ; Tranchant, Baptiste. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 17-62.) [C.P.J.I., p. 21, 38 ; C.I.J., p. 22-24, 31-32, 37, 44, 46, 58-60.]

McCormack, Timothy L. H. : From the Netherlands to Van Diemen's land and back again : extending Dutch-Tasmanian connections. (In : Reflections on international law : studies in honour of Lindy Melman, ed. by McCormack, Timothy L. H. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023, 157-172.) [P.C.I.J., p. 166-167 ; I.C.J., p. 167.]

Methymaki, Eleni and Tzanakopoulos, Antonios : "Amp up and amplify : defy !" : engagement with domestic courts with international sanctions. (In : The engagement of domestic courts with international law : comparative perspectives, ed. by Nollkaemper, André ; Shany, Yuval ; Tzanakopoulos, Antonios. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 349-369.) [I.C.J., p. 349-350.]

Milanovic, Marko and Papic, Tatjana : The countries of the former Yugoslavia. (In : The Oxford handbook of international law in Europe, ed. by Aaken, Anne van ; D'Argent, Pierre ; Mälksoo, Lauri ; Vassel, Johan Justus. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 877-898.) [P.C.I.J., p. 880 ; I.C.J., p. 880, 882, 889.]

Morita, Akio : Theoretical analysis of conflicting approaches on State jurisdiction : focusing on "liberté" and conflicting "basic position". (In : Japanese Yearbook of International Law, 2024, vol. 67, 126-161.) [P.C.I.J., p. 131, 133-137, 143, 153-154 ; I.C.J., p. 154-157.]

Murphy, Sean D. and Swaine, Edward T. : The law of U.S. foreign relations. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 1017 ; I.C.J., see index p. 1010.]

Nanteuil, Arnaud de : Neutralisation du pouvoir normatif de l'État dans les contrats d'État et mise en œuvre des engagements internationaux de l'État en matière environnementale : regard rétrospectif sur l'étude de Pierre Mayer, La neutralisation du pouvoir normatif de l'État en matière de contrats d'État. (Dans : Journal du droit international Clunet : hors-série, 1874-2024,

sous la dir. de Jacquet, Jean-Michel ; Racine, Jean-Baptiste. Paris : LexisNexis, 2024, 211-225.) [C.I.J., p. 223-224.]

Nollkaemper, André and Shany, Yuval and Tzanakopoulos, Antonios : Engagement of domestic courts with international law : principled or unprincipled ? (In : The engagement of domestic courts with international law : comparative perspectives, ed. by Nollkaemper, André ; Shany, Yuval ; Tzanakopoulos, Antonios. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 3-15.) [I.C.J., p. 7-8.]

Nouvel, Yves : La non-justiciabilité des actes d'un gouvernement étranger devant le juge français. (Dans : Grandes pages du droit international. Volume IX. Charles Leben, sous la dir. de Crépet Daigremont, Claire ; Dudant, Jean-Baptiste. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 69-85.) [C.I.J., p. 74, 82.]

Orakhelashvili, Alexander : State jurisdiction in international law : complexities of a basic concept. (In : Research handbook on jurisdiction and immunities in international law, ed. by Orakhelashvili, Alexander. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 1-36.) [P.C.I.J., p. 6, 8 ; I.C.J., p. 10-11, 16.]

Palmer, Jason Scott : Reparations in domestic and international mass claims processes : justice and money. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2023. [I.C.J., p. 177, 181-182.]

Paulus, Andreas : Les limites nationales à l'exécution des décisions internationales. (In : Le droit international pour un monde nouveau, ed. by Santulli, Carlo ; Martin-Bidou, Pascale. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 195-212.) [P.C.I.J., p. 198 ; C.I.J., p. 123.]

Pingel, Isabelle : La gloire du pays et l'honneur des mots : à propos de Philippe Malaurie, Le droit français et la diversité des langues. (Dans : Journal du droit international Clunet : hors-série, 1874-2024, sous la dir. de Jacquet, Jean-Michel ; Racine, Jean-Baptiste. Paris : LexisNexis, 2024, 97-119.) [C.I.J., p. 101-102.]

Ratniece, Zane : Engagement of Kosovo's domestic (internationalized) courts with international law. (In : The engagement of domestic courts with international law : comparative perspectives, ed. by Nollkaemper, André ; Shany, Yuval ; Tzanakopoulos, Antonios. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 245-269.) [I.C.J., p. 245, 254.]

Rhades, Moritz : Weapon export control before German administrative courts : scrutiny or obscurity ? (In : German Yearbook of International Law, 2024, vol. 67, 487-502.) [I.C.J., p. 488, 490-493, 498-499, 501.]

Ruiz Fabri, Hélène and Stoppioni, Edoardo : France. (In : The Oxford handbook of international law in Europe, ed. by Aaken, Anne van ; D'Argent, Pierre ; Mälksoo, Lauri ; Vasel, Johan Justus. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 569-586.) [I.C.J., p. 579, 582.]

Rusinova, Vera : Russia. (In : The Oxford handbook of international law in Europe, ed. by Aaken, Anne van ; D'Argent, Pierre ; Mälksoo, Lauri ; Vasel,

Johan Justus. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 717-741.) [I.C.J., p. 730, 736.]

Ryan, Sophie : Fundamental legal conceptions and the international law of (civil) jurisdiction. (In : Australian Yearbook of International Law, 2024, vol. 42, no. 1, 130-168.) [I.C.J., p. 133-136, 144, 146, 149, 157-158, 163-164.]

Ryngaert, Cedric : International jurisdiction law. (In : Research handbook on extraterritoriality in international law, ed. by Parrish, Austen ; Ryngaert, Cedric. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2023, 13-30.) [P.C.I.J., p. 14, 27 ; I.C.J., p. 23.]

Ryngaert, Cedric : The Netherlands. (In : The Oxford handbook of international law in Europe, ed. by Aaken, Anne van ; D'Argent, Pierre ; Mälksoo, Lauri ; Vassel, Johan Justus. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 657-676.) [P.C.I.J., p. 659 ; I.C.J., p. 659, 670.]

Sloss, David : Engagement of United States courts with international law. (In : The engagement of domestic courts with international law : comparative perspectives, ed. by Nollkaemper, André ; Shany, Yuval ; Tzanakopoulos, Antonios. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 165-185.) [I.C.J., p. 180-183.]

Staker, Christopher : Jurisdiction. (In : International law, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 307-334.) [P.C.I.J., p. 312-313 ; I.C.J., p. 319-322.]

Sturma, Pavel : The Visegrád (V4) countries. (In : The Oxford handbook of international law in Europe, ed. by Aaken, Anne van ; D'Argent, Pierre ; Mälksoo, Lauri ; Vassel, Johan Justus. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 857-875.) [P.C.I.J., p. 860, 871-872 ; I.C.J., p. 865-867, 869, 873.]

Vidmar, Jure : Demands of the international on the domestic. (In : Research handbook on international law and domestic legal systems, ed. by Aust, Helmut Philipp ; Krieger, Heike ; Lange, Felix. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2024, 78-97.) [I.C.J., p. 78, 85, 91-93.]

Walther, Isabelle : Über jeden Zweifel erhaben : Feststellung von Völkergewohnheitsrecht in der BGH-Rechtsprechung zur funktionellen Immunität ausländischer Staatsbediensteter. (In : Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, 2025, vol. 85, no. 1, 199-255.) [I.C.J., p. 208-209, 213-221, 227, 230, 233, 238-239, 243, 251, 253.]

Weber, Ferdinand : Passportisation : from a neglectable phenomenon under international law to an elusive imperialist strategy ? (In : German Yearbook of International Law, 2023, vol. 66, 129-176.) [P.C.I.J., p. 144, 162-163 ; I.C.J., p. 133, 145, 155, 162-164, 168-173, 175-176.]

Wrange, Pal and Kjeldgaard-Pedersen, Astrid : The Nordic States. (In : The Oxford handbook of international law in Europe, ed. by Aaken, Anne van ; D'Argent, Pierre ; Mälksoo, Lauri ; Vassel, Johan Justus. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 677-695.) [P.C.I.J., p. 681, 692 ; I.C.J., p. 681-682, 692.]

Wyler, Eric : Charles Leben face à la théorisation des contre-mesures en droit international. (Dans : *Grandes pages du droit international*. Volume IX. Charles Leben, sous la dir. de Crépet Daigremont, Claire ; Dudant, Jean-Baptiste. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 107-146.) [C.I.J., p. 114, 121-125, 131-135.]

5. Droit diplomatique et consulaire

5. Diplomatic and consular law

Alexander, Atul : Resurgence of diplomatic asylum in international law : human rights the missing piece of puzzle. (In : *Asia-Pacific Journal on Human Rights and the Law*, 2025, vol. 6, no. 1, 23-46.) [I.C.J., p. 25-27, 30-35, 37, 39, 42, 46.]

Corthay, Eric : The inviolability of mission premises : an absolute principle surrounded by excuses. (In : *The international legal order in the XX1st century : essays in honour of Professor Marcelo Gustavo Kohen*, ed. by Viñuales, Jorge ; Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence ; Clapham, Andrew ; Hébié, Mamadou. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 455-473.) [I.C.J., p. 459.]

Denza, Eileen : Diplomatic law : commentary on the Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025. 5th ed. [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xi-xviii, see index p. 468.]

Djembo Batchi, Farel Nance : Le principe du secret en droit des relations internationales : entre rationalité et paradoxe. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2024. (Le droit aujourd'hui.) [C.I.J., p. 34, 81-82, 110-112, 114.]

Galindo, George Rodrigo Bandeira : The inviolabilities of the diplomatic mission. (In : *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye*, 2024, vol. 439, 115-288.) [I.C.J., p. 130, 133, 150, 166-167, 170, 186, 208, 245-246, 261, 274-275, 283.]

Grandaubert, Victor : L'immunité d'exécution de l'État étranger et des organisations internationales en droit international. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023. (Publication de la Revue générale de droit international public. Nouvelle série ; 67.) [C.P.J.I., p. 67, 106, 282 ; C.I.J., p. 21-23, 28-29, 35-39, 55, 65, 77-79, 107, 145, 188-189, 210, 217, 223, 227-228, 246-249, 256, 266, 286, 301, 307, 315-319, 322-323, 333-334, 340, 407, 414-415, 446, 449, 466, 522, 533-535, 539, 543-545, 548-550, 554, 558, 561, 578, 580, 584-586, 598-601, 607-609, 625-626, 631, 641.]

Grandaubert, Victor : Le sort des biens diplomatiques. (Dans : *Revue internationale de droit économique*, 2023, vol. 37, no. 1, 109-122.) [C.I.J., p. 110, 117-118, 120.]

Hafner, Gerhard : The issue of immunity. (In : *150 ans de contributions au développement du droit international : livre du sesquicentenaire de l'Institut de droit international (1873-2023) : iusticia et pace*, ed. by Kohen, Marcelo G. ; van der Heijden, Iris. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 479-510.) [I.C.J., p. 491, 509.]

Karpiuk, Jan Andrzej : Stretching the limits of inviolability : the re-examination of the inviolability of diplomatic premises in the light of the right to life. (In : *Netherlands International Law Review*, 2025, vol. 72, no. 1, 103-135.) [I.C.J., p. 115, 125-128.]

Lau, Stacy : Diplomatic asylum in US-China relations : what are States' obligations toward accused persons who seek asylum ? (In : *Asia-Pacific Journal on Human Rights and the Law*, 2025, vol. 6, no. 1, 47-79.) [I.C.J., p. 51-52, 54-55.]

Martha, Rutsel Silvestre J. and De Vriese, Kit : On their sovereign's secret service : special envoys detained while in transit. (In : *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2023, vol. 22, no. 3, 529-556.) [P.C.I.J., p. 540 ; I.C.J., p. 537, 539-540, 542, 546-547, 551-553, 556.]

Nagieva, Amina A. and Tkacheva, Vitaliya V. : The history of the formation and development of the institution of diplomatic asylum in Latin America. (In : *Kutafin Law Review*, 2024, vol. 11, no. 1, 50-69.) [I.C.J., p. 62-65.]

Naskou-Perrakē, Paroula : Diplomatic relations between States in contemporary international law. (In : *Contemporary diplomatic and consular relations : selected aspects*, ed. by Naskou-Perrakē, Paroula. Cham : Springer, 2025, 33-70.) [I.C.J., p. 33, 39, 51, 54-55.]

Naskou-Perrakē, Paroula : The law of consular relations. (In : *Contemporary diplomatic and consular relations : selected aspects*, ed. by Naskou-Perrakē, Paroula. Cham : Springer, 2025, 71-90.) [I.C.J., p. 71, 81-87.]

Pert, Alison : Jurisdiction and immunities. (In : *Public international law*, ed. by Crawford, Emily ; Pert, Alison ; Saul, Ben. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 142-179.) [P.C.I.J., p. 143-149, 151 ; I.C.J., p. 143, 145, 148, 150-151, 157, 165, 170-172, 174-176.]

Roberts, Ivor (ed.) : *Satow's diplomatic practice*. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023. 8th ed. [P.C.I.J., see table of cases p. xxxvi ; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xxxvi and index p. 678.]

Sicilianos, Linos-Alexandre : L'humanisation de la protection diplomatique. (Dans : *Les défis du droit international au tournant du centenaire de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye = Challenges of international law at the time of the centenary of The Hague Academy of International Law*, sous la dir. de Thouvenin, Jean-Marc. [Leiden] : Brill Nijhoff, 2024, 291-312.) [C.P.J.I., p. 295, 303 ; C.I.J., p. 292, 296-299, 302-306.]

Stepien, Michał : Reciprocity and diplomatic and consular law. (In : *Reciprocity in international law*, ed. by Kaldunski, Marcin. Cham : Springer, 2024, 169-202.) [I.C.J., p. 169, 174, 179, 181, 183-184, 187, 190, 194, 197-201.]

Viñuales, Jorge E. : Corruption par les hauts représentants de l'État et immunité de juridiction pénale étrangère. (Dans : *The international legal order in the XXIst century : essays in honour of Professor Marcelo Gustavo Kohen*, sous la dir. de Viñuales, Jorge ; Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence ;

Clapham, Andrew ; Hébié, Mamadou. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 422-454.) [C.I.J., p. 424, 442-443, 450, 452.]

Wickremasinghe, Chanaka : Immunities enjoyed by officials of States. (In : International law, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 370-400.) [I.C.J., p. 372-373, 375, 379, 384.]

Zabyelina, Yuliya : Between immunity and impunity : external accountability of political elites for transnational crime. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2023. [I.C.J., p. 3, 63, 99, 177, 292, 300.]

6. Droit des traités

6. Law of treaties

Acconciamesa, Lorenzo : L'efficacia inter-temporale dell'interpretazione evolutiva dei trattati sui diritti umani. (Dans : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2025, vol. 108, no. 2, 429-483.) [C.P.J.I., p. 482 ; C.I.J., p. 430, 434, 441-445, 449, 482.]

Andrés Sáenz de Santa María, María Paz : La interacción normativa entre costumbre y tratado. (Dans : Derecho de los tratados, sous la dir. de Beneyto, José María ; Jiménez Piernas, Carlos. Valencia : Tirant lo Blanch, 2023, 174-196.) [C.I.J., p. 175-189.]

Aughey, Sean : Article 30 of the VCLT : application of successive treaties relating to the same subject-matter. (In : General international law in international investment law : a commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 109-119.) [I.C.J., p. 113-114.]

Ayman, Randi : La dénonciation et la renégociation des traités. Paris : LGDJ, 2024. (Bibliothèque de droit international et de l'Union européenne. Thèses ; 139.) [C.P.J.I., p. 77 ; C.I.J., p. 18, 36, 44, 47, 72-74, 97, 111-112, 114, 128, 162-166, 182, 199, 233-235, 255-261, 268, 284.]

Bahmaei, Mohammad-Ali and Sabzevari, Habib : Self-judging security exception clause as a kind of carte blanche in investment treaties : nature, effect and proper standard of review. (In : Asian Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 13, no. 1, 97-123.) [I.C.J., p. 100-103, 105, 107-108, 111, 115, 117.]

Bianchi, Andrea and Zarbiyev, Fuad : Demystifying treaty interpretation. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2024. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law ; 188.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 288-289.]

Bordin, Fernando Lusa : Interpreting constituent instruments to justify the evolving powers of international organizations. (In : International organization initiatives : how and why organizations adapt and change, ed. by Marceau, Gabrielle ; Gött, Henner. New York : Oxford University Press, 2025, 73-83.) [I.C.J., p. 74-83.]

Chaux, Caroline : Distinguer les accords juridiquement contraignants des accords juridiquement non contraignants : étude des lignes directrices

nationales. (Dans : *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2024, vol. 128, no. 1, 39-70.) [C.I.J., p. 44-45.]

Cowell, Frederick : The law, politics and theory of treaty withdrawal. Oxford ; New York : Hart, 2023. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 233 ; I.C.J., see index p. 229.]

Devaney, James Gerard and Tams, Christian J. : Succession in respect of cession, unification and separation of States. (In : *General international law in international investment law : a commentary*, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 435-449.) [I.C.J., p. 442-443, 449.]

Diamond, Yonah and Packer, John : Reviving the Genocide Convention's preventive purpose. (In : *Genocide Studies and Prevention : an International Journal*. 2024, vol. 18, no. 2, 26-45.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Etinski, Rodoljub : Evolutive (dynamic) interpretation and informal modification of constituent instruments of international organizations. (In : *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2023, vol. 22, no. 2, 197-221.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. : The practical working of the law of treaties. (In : *International law*, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 144-178.) [P.C.I.J., p. 148, 152 ; I.C.J., *passim*.]

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. and Rydberg, Agnes Viktoria : Advanced introduction to the law of treaties. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025. (Elgar Advanced Introductions.) [I.C.J., see index p. 127.]

Foster, Caroline E. : Lessons from the Paris Agreement for international pandemic law and beyond. (In : *International courts versus non-compliance mechanisms : comparative advantages in strengthening treaty implementation*, ed. by Voigt, Christina ; Foster, Caroline. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 15-48.) [I.C.J., p. 42.]

Gaja, Giorgio : The role of human rights treaty bodies in the interpretation of human rights conventions. (In : *The international legal order in the XXIst century : essays in honour of Professor Marcelo Gustavo Kohen*, ed. by Viñuales, Jorge ; Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence ; Clapham, Andrew ; Hébié, Mamadou. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 973-981.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Gardiner, Richard K. : *Treaties*. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023. (Elements of International Law.) [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xv-xvii.]

Guerra, Juliana : Who holds the final word ? : navigating the hidden power struggles between authentic interpreters and judicial authorities in international treaty law. (In : *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2025, vol. 24, no. 1, 124-143.) [I.C.J., p. 125-126, 134-135, 137.]

Hansen-Lohrey, Cleo : Reconciling divergent meanings in the interpretation of multilingual treaties. (In : *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2025, vol. 74, no. 2, 467-484.) [I.C.J., p. 475-477, 482.]

Henckaerts, Jean-Marie : Where Vienna and Geneva meet : treaty interpretation and the Geneva Conventions. (In : Making and shaping the law of armed conflict, ed. by Sivakumaran, Sandesh ; Burne, Christian R. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 13-36.) [I.C.J., p. 16, 19, 25, 28.]

Hill, Jeremy : Aust's modern treaty law and practice. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023. 4th ed. [I.C.J., see index p. 500, table of cases p. lvi-lxiv.]

Hill-Cawthorne, Lawrence : Common article 1 of the Geneva Conventions and the method of treaty interpretation. (In : International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2023, vol. 72, no. 4, 869-908.) [I.C.J., p. 893-894.]

Hollis, Duncan B. : Do international agreements have a consent problem ? (In : Consenting to international law, ed. by Besson, Samantha. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 137-162.) [I.C.J., p. 141, 143-144, 147-149, 159.]

Juratowitch, Ben and McArthur, Jackie : Article 28 of the VCLT : non-retroactivity of treaties. (In : General international law in international investment law : a commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 84-99.) [P.C.I.J., p. 87-89, 93-95, 97, 99 ; I.C.J., p. 84, 86-89, 93-94, 97, 99.]

Kassoti, Eva : Consent and informal law-making : the view from the Court of Justice of the European Union. (In : Consenting to international law, ed. by Besson, Samantha. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 274-295.) [I.C.J., p. 274, 278, 287, 290.]

Klabbers, Jan : Disagreement reduced to writing : rethinking the law of treaties. (In : Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2025, vol. 447, 9-186.) [I.C.J., p. 112-118, 121-123.]

Kolb, Robert : The law of treaties : an introduction. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2023. 2nd ed. (Principles of international law.) [I.C.J., see index p. 354-355.]

Kulick, Andreas and Merkouris, Panos : Article 31 of the VCLT : general rule of interpretation. (In : General international law in international investment law : a commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 120-145.) [P.C.I.J., p. 126, 129-130, 141 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Lange, Felix : Treaties in parliaments and courts : the two other voices. Northampton : Edward Elgar Publishing, 2024. (Elgar International Law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 173 ; I.C.J., p. 198, 217, 304.]

Le Boeuf, Romain : Les traités en temps de guerre. (Dans : Annuaire français de droit international, 2023, vol. 69, 155-180.) [C.I.J., p. 173-174.]

Lentz, Christopher : State withdrawals of jurisdiction from an international adjudicative body. (In : The crisis of multilateral legal order : causes, dynamics and implications, ed. by Gruszczynski, Lukas ; Menkes, Marcin J. ;

Bilkova, Veronika ; Davide Farah, Paola. London ; New York : Routledge, 2023, 105-124.) [I.C.J., p. 106-113, 119-122.]

Lijnzaad, Liesbeth : The legal adviser : gatekeeper and torchbearer ? (In : The Oxford handbook of women and international law, ed. by Dawuni, Josephine Jarpa ; Grossman, Nienke ; Ramji-Nogales, Jaya ; Ruiz Fabri, Hélène. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025, 129-144.) [I.C.J., p. 136, 141.]

Lindsay, Emma and Webb, Philippa : Article 29 of the VCLT : territorial scope. (In : General international law in international investment law : a commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 100-108.) [I.C.J., p. 100-102, 106-107.]

Macák, Kubo and Policinski, Ellen : The object and purpose of the Geneva Convention. (In : Civilian protection in armed conflict : select issues, ed. by Pejic, Jelena ; Kotlik, Margaret. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025, 47-68.) [I.C.J., p. 48-49, 51-52.]

Mangas Martín, Araceli : La celebración de tratados internacionales : negociación y manifestación del consentimiento. (Dans : Derecho de los tratados, sous la dir. de Beneyto, José María ; Jiménez Piernas, Carlos. Valencia : Tirant lo Blanch, 2023, 197-260.) [C.P.J.I., p. 218 ; C.I.J., p. 218-219, 251.]

Martínez-Capdevila, Carmen : La entrada en vigor de los tratados y sus efectos. (Dans : Derecho de los tratados, sous la dir. de Beneyto, José María ; Jiménez Piernas, Carlos. Valencia : Tirant lo Blanch, 2023, 261-296.) [C.I.J., p. 272, 283.]

Mbengue, Makane Moïse : Article 62 of the VCLT : fundamental change of circumstances. (In : General international law in international investment law : a commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 233-246.) [P.C.I.J., p. 235-236, 245 ; I.C.J., p. 238-240, 243-245.]

McLachlan, Campbell : The principle of systemic integration in international law. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 446 ; I.C.J., see index p. 436-437.]

McRae, Belinda : Article 18 of the VCLT : obligation not to defeat the object and purpose of a treaty prior to its entry into force. (In : General international law in international investment law : a commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 23-32.) [P.C.I.J., p. 24 ; I.C.J., p. 26-27, 32.]

Miles, Cameron A. : Implied terms in treaties. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2025, v. 119, no. 1, 57-106.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Morishita, Joji : A memoir : Japan's road to withdrawal from the International Whaling Commission. (In : Japan's withdrawal from international whaling regulation, ed. by Sellheim, Nikolas ; Morishita, Joji. New York : Routledge, 2024, 9-23.) [I.C.J., p. 9, 14-16, 22.]

Negm, Namira (ed.) : An introduction to the African Union environmental treaties. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2024. (International Environmental Law ; 19.) [I.C.J., p. 61, 64, 211, 321.]

Nelson, Jack Wright : Large language models and the treaty interpretation game. (In : Cambridge International Law Journal, 2023, vol. 12, no. 2, 305-327.) [I.C.J., p. 309-311, 316-317, 322.]

Nolte, Georg : Hersch Lauterpacht and language in the international law of treaty interpretation. (In : Cambridge International Law Journal, 2023, vol. 12, no. 2, 160-176.) [P.C.I.J., p. 162-163 ; I.C.J., p. 163-165, 167-198.]

Nolte, Georg : Law of treaties. (In : 150 ans de contributions au développement du droit international : livre du sesquicentenaire de l'Institut de droit international (1873-2023) : *justicia et pace*, ed. by Kohen, Marcelo G. ; van der Heijden, Iris. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 355-378.) [I.C.J., p. 358, 361, 363-364, 375.]

Orihuela Calatayud, Esperanza : La codificación del derecho de los tratados. (Dans : Derecho de los tratados, sous la dir. de Beneyto, José María ; Jiménez Piernas, Carlos. Valencia : Tirant lo Blanch, 2023, 21-81.) [C.I.J., p. 26, 31, 39, 41, 55, 63-64, 79.]

Pascual Vives, Francisco José : El concepto de tratado internacional : la tensión entre formalismo y flexibilidad. (Dans : Derecho de los tratados, sous la dir. de Beneyto, José María ; Jiménez Piernas, Carlos. Valencia : Tirant lo Blanch, 2023, 84-172.) [C.P.J.I., p. 110 ; C.I.J., p. 87, 102-103, 110-115, 118-119, 132-135, 143, 145-148.]

Pascual Vives, Francisco José : Las organizaciones internacionales y el derecho de los tratados : la tensión entre particularismo y fertilización cruzada. (Dans : Derecho de los tratados, sous la dir. de Beneyto, José María ; Jiménez Piernas, Carlos. Valencia : Tirant lo Blanch, 2023, 598-675.) [C.I.J., p. 598, 626, 637, 649.]

Pavot, David : La Convention internationale contre le dopage dans le sport, presque vingt ans plus tard. (Dans : Sport et droit international : à l'occasion des Jeux olympiques et paralympiques de Paris 2024 : colloque de Paris Nanterre, sous la dir. de Forteau, Mathias ; Latty, Franck. Paris : Ed. Pedone, 2025, 225-238.) [C.I.J., p. 232.]

Pellet, Alain and Merlin, Jean-Baptiste : Articles 19-23 of the VCLT : reservations (overview), flexibility devices in applying treaties in the field of investment. (In : General international law in international investment law : a commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 33-44.) [P.C.I.J., p. 36 ; I.C.J., p. 34-35.]

Pert, Alison and Couzens, Meda : The law of treaties. (In : Public international law, ed. by Crawford, Emily ; Pert, Alison ; Saul, Ben. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 55-82.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Ruiz Fabri, Hélène and Ayman, Randi : Article 59 of the VCLT : termination or suspension of the operation of a treaty implied by conclusion of a later treaty. (In : General international law in international investment law : a

commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 214-224.) [P.C.I.J., p. 216, 218, 220-221, 224 ; I.C.J., p. 216.]

Ruiz Fabri, Hélène and Ayman, Randi : Article 60 of the VCLT : termination or suspension of the operation of a treaty as consequence of its breach. (In : General international law in international investment law : a commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 225-232.) [P.C.I.J., p. 228-229, 232 ; I.C.J., p. 227-229, 232.]

Rydberg, Agnes Viktoria : The duty to safeguard the object and purpose of pending treaties : a closer examination of article 18 VCLT. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2024. (Queen Mary Studies in International Law ; 51.) [I.C.J., see case names in index, p. 229-230.]

Sarvarian, Arman : The procedure for succession to bilateral investment treaties. (In : General international law in international investment law : a commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 423-434.) [I.C.J., p. 425, 430.]

Shirlow, Esmé and Waibel, Michael : Article 32 of the VCLT : supplementary means of interpretation. (In : General international law in international investment law : a commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 146-165.) [I.C.J., p. 146, 148-150, 155-157, 160, 165.]

Shu Shang, Carrie and Shen, Wei : China's treaty practices : politicization of law or legalization of politics ? (In : The Cambridge handbook of China and international law, ed. by de la Rasilla, Ignacio ; Cai, Congyan. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 133-160.) [I.C.J., p. 142-143.]

Sobota, Luke A. and Keene, Amelia : Parts IV and V of the VCLT : amendment, invalidity, termination, and suspension of treaties. (In : General international law in international investment law : a commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 177-213.) [I.C.J., p. 186-189, 194-195, 199-200, 205-209, 213.]

Sun, Jin : Non-compliance and nuclear disarmament : the Iran nuclear deal. (In : International courts versus non-compliance mechanisms : comparative advantages in strengthening treaty implementation, ed. by Voigt, Christina ; Foster, Caroline. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 420-441.) [I.C.J., p. 428, 434-436, 438, 441.]

Tams, Christian J. : Reservations to the Convention. (In : The Genocide Convention : article-by-article commentary, ed. by Tams, Christian J. ; Berster, Lars ; Schiffbauer, Björn. München : C.H. Beck ; Hart ; Nomos, 2024, 339-359.) [I.C.J., p. 339-341, 351-354, 357-359.]

Thienel, Tobias : Reciprocity in the law of treaties. (In : Reciprocity in international law, ed. by Kaldunski, Marcin. Cham : Springer, 2024, 85-123.) [I.C.J., p. 86, 95, 98, 106, 116.]

Toro Utillano, Luis Humberto : La rescisión de los tratados en el sistema interamericano. (Dans : Derecho de los tratados, sous la dir. de Beneyto, José Maria ; Jiménez Piernas, Carlos. Valencia : Tirant lo Blanch, 2023, 513-597.) [C.I.J., p. 528, 530, 575-576, 580.]

Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad : La interpretación de los tratados internacionales. (Dans : Derecho de los tratados, sous la dir. de Beneyto, José Maria ; Jiménez Piernas, Carlos. Valencia : Tirant lo Blanch, 2023, 403-454.) [C.P.J.I., p. 410-412 ; C.I.J., p. 403-405, 408, 413, 423, 425, 428, 435, 437-438, 443, 448.]

Touré, Habib Badjinri : Le retrait des États membres des organisations internationales. Paris : Dalloz, 2024. (Nouvelle bibliothèque de thèses ; 239.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., passim.]

Tzeng, Peter : Article 33 of the VCLT : interpretation of treaties authenticated in two or more languages. (In : General international law in international investment law : a commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 166-176.) [P.C.I.J., p. 167-169, 175 ; I.C.J., p. 166-170, 175-176.]

Vázquez, Carlos M. : Foster v. Neilson, United States v. Percheman, and Medellín v. Texas : judicial enforcement of treaties. (In : International law stories, ed. by Noyes, John E. ; Dickinson, Laura ; Janis, Mark W. ; Vázquez, Carlos M. Eagan : West Academic, 2025, 259-286.) [I.C.J., p. 282, 284.]

Voon, Tania : Article 24 of the VCLT : entry into force. (In : General international law in international investment law : a commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 45-51.) [I.C.J., p. 44, 46-51.]

Whelan, Arianna : Reciprocity in public international law. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law ; 173.) [I.C.J., p. 57-59, 61-68, 218-230.]

Yeginsu, Can and Pearsall, Patrick W. : Article 26 of the VCLT : pacta sunt servanda. (In : General international law in international investment law : a commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 64-73.) [P.C.I.J., p. 66-67, 73 ; I.C.J., p. 65-67, 70, 73.]

Yotova, Rumiana : Article 27 of the VCLT : internal law and observance of treaties. (In : General international law in international investment law : a commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 74-83.) [P.C.I.J., p. 74-76 ; I.C.J., p. 75-76, 83.]

Zarbiyev, Fuad : Consenting to treaty commitments : endorsing rules or endorsing a regime of discursive commitments ? (In : Consenting to international law, ed. by Besson, Samantha. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 163-179.) [P.C.I.J., p. 163, 178 ; I.C.J., p. 164-165, 169, 174-176.]

7. Droit de la mer

7. Law of the sea

Akhavan, Payam and Roland Holst, Rozemarijn : COSIS' quest for climate justice : a brief history of the ITLOS advisory opinion. (In : Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law, 2024, vol. 28, 33-45.) [I.C.J., p. 37-38, 42-45.]

Aloupi, Niki : Entre méthode et règle : le droit de la délimitation maritime selon Prosper Weil. (Dans : Grandes pages du droit international. Volume XI. Les méthodes, sous la dir. d'Aloupi, Niki ; Andro, Timothée. Paris : A. Pedone, 2025, 191-203.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Anthrakefs, Georgios : The right to exploit offshore hydrocarbon in the Southeastern Mediterranean in the light of public international law. Hamburg : Kovac, 2023. (Studien zum Völker- und Europarecht ; 183.) [I.C.J., p. 12, 16, 21, 23, 71, 75, 87, 126, 131-133, 152, 154, 180-181, 190, 192-195.]

Árnadóttir, Snjólauug : Emerging State practice on maritime limits : a Grotian moment unveiling a hidden truth ? (In : Grotiana, 2023, vol. 44, no. 1, 4-29.) [I.C.J., p. 8-9, 16, 23-26.]

Aw, Stephany : The effects of third-party intervention in the adjudication of maritime delimitation disputes. (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2024, vol. 15, no. 2, 221-237.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Azaria, Danae : The use of "other" rules of international law by the Law of the Sea Convention tribunals. (In : Peaceful management of maritime disputes, ed. by Kraska, James ; Hee, Cheol Yang. London ; New York : Routledge, 2023, 55-79.) [P.C.I.J., p. 67 ; I.C.J., p. 71, 77.]

Baars, Lianne P. : The salience of salt water : an ITLOS advisory opinion at the ocean-climate nexus. (In : International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law, 2023, vol. 38, no. 3, 581-602.) [I.C.J., p. 585, 588, 591-592, 600.]

Barnes, Richard : Revisiting the legal status of dependent archipelagic waters from first principles. (In : Peaceful maritime engagement in East Asia and the Pacific region, ed. by Kraska, James ; Long, Ronán ; Nordquist, Myron H. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 164-188.) [I.C.J., p. 165-166, 175, 177, 179.]

Bateman, Sam and Schofield, Clive : Straight baselines in the Indo-Pacific : legal, technical and political issues in a changing environment. (In : Maritime cooperation and security in the Indo-Pacific region : essays in honour of Sam Bateman, ed. by Bradford, John F. ; Chan, Jane ; Kaye, Stuart [et al.]. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023, 128-151.) [I.C.J., p. 129, 134, 138-139, 151.]

Baumert, Kevin A. : The continental shelf beyond 200 nautical miles : announcement of the U.S. outer limits. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2024, vol. 118, no. 2, 275-298.) [I.C.J., p. 283-284, 287-288.]

Billing, Fenella M.W. : Interpretation of UNCLOS 1982 based on general principles of law : "considerations of humanity" in disembarkation of rescued refugees and migrants. (In : The United Nations Convention on the Law of

the Sea : a system of regulation, ed. by Siig, Kristina ; Feldtmann, Birgit ; Billing, Fenella M.W. London ; New York : Routledge, 2024, 172-191.) [I.C.J., p. 184, 188.]

Bjorge, Eirik : The régime of islands and sea-level rise. (In : International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2025, vol. 74, Supplement S1 : Law of the Sea : Present Challenges and Future Directions, 179-194.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Boyle, Alan E. and Harrison, James : British contributions to the law of the sea and the protection of the marine environment, including its natural resources. (In : British Yearbook of International Law, 2023, 26 April.) [P.C.I.J., p. 3 ; I.C.J., p. 4-5, 12.]

Bu, Lingjia : The role of low-tide elevations in maritime delimitation cases. (In : Ocean Development and International Law, 2024, vol. 55, no. 1-2, 137-169.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Bugajski, Dariusz R. : Maritime disputes involving Poland. (In : 40 years of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea : assessment and prospects, ed. by Kamiński, Tomasz ; Karski, Karol. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 284-306.) [I.C.J., p. 302.]

Campins Eritja, Mar : EU action on climate change in oceans and seas. (In : The presence of international organizations in the evolution of the international law of the sea : thirty years since the entry into force of UNCLOS, ed. by Oanta, Gabriela Alexandra. Boston ; Leiden : Brill, 2025, 337-364.) [I.C.J., p. 357-358.]

Carrillo, Carlos A. Cruz : The advisory jurisdiction of the ITLOS : from uncertainties to opportunities for ocean governance. (In : The environmental rule of law for oceans : designing legal solutions, ed. by Platjouw, Maria Froukje ; Pozdnakova, Alla. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 236-251.) [P.C.I.J., p. 237 ; I.C.J., p. 237-238, 242, 247-249.]

Casado Raigón, Rafael : La contribution des juridictions internationales au développement du droit de la mer. (Dans : Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2023, vol. 434, 215-511.) [C.P.J.I., p. 234, 254, 256-257, 261, 303 ; C.I.J., p. 231-232, 239, 278-279, 283-284, 286, 289-294, 298-337, 340-342, 346, 348, 352, 356-388, 392-397, 400, 403, 409-410, 418, 429, 438-444, 454-461, 466, 470-476, 483-503.]

Chandra, Vivek : The law of the sea and maritime boundary disputes in areas of hydrocarbon potential : a review of global hot spots. London ; New York : Routledge, 2024. (Routledge Research in the Law of the Sea.) [I.C.J., see index p. 219.]

Cho, Hoon : Is compulsory jurisdiction under UNCLOS part XV expanding ? : a critical review of the claims. (In : Ocean Development and International Law, 2024, vol. 55, no. 1-2, 185-205.) [I.C.J., p. 193, 196, 198.]

Chong, Agnes : Failing rule of law : the case of the South China Sea. (In : The environmental rule of law for oceans : designing legal solutions, ed. by Platjouw, Maria Froukje ; Pozdnakova, Alla. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 346-358.) [I.C.J., p. 350, 353-356.]

Churchill, Robin Rolf : The UN Convention on the Law of the Sea : still relevant to the protection of the marine environment ? (In : Research handbook on international marine environmental law, ed. by Rayfuse, Rosemary ; Jaeckel, Aline ; Klein Natalie. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2023, 33-56.) [I.C.J., p. 49.]

Churchill, Robin Rolf : Dispute settlement in the law of the sea : survey for 2024. (In : International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law, 2025, vol. 40, 447-472.) [I.C.J., p. 469-471.]

Czepek, Vita : Dispute settlement measures guaranteed by the Convention on the Law of the Sea in the practice of the proceedings of the Russian Federation. (In : 40 years of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea : assessment and prospects, ed. by Kamiński, Tomasz ; Karski, Karol. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 135-148.) [I.C.J., p. 137-138, 146.]

Daughton, Connor J. : "Here [should] be dragons" : preserving equity in maritime delimitation disputes. (In : Transnational Law and Contemporary Problems, 2024, vol. 33, no. 2, 211-261.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Davenport, Tara : The use of submarine cable infrastructure for intelligence collection. (In : Research handbook on intelligence and international law, ed. by Buchan, Russell ; Navarrete, Iñaki. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 278-308.) [I.C.J., p. 293-294, 298.]

Dawson, Grant : International law and sea-dumped chemical weapons. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023. [I.C.J., see index p. 242.]

Dekkiche, Yanis : Tribunal international du droit de la mer : avis du 21 mai 2024, Demande d'avis consultatif soumise par la Commission des petits États insulaires sur le changement climatique et le droit international, affaire no. 31. (Dans : Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2024, vol. 128, no. 2, 432-439.) [C.I.J., p. 432-434.]

Enyew, Endalew Lijalem : Indigenous peoples, marine space and resources, and international law : the interaction between international human rights law and the law of the sea. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2024. (Indigenous peoples and the law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 42-44, 289-290 ; I.C.J., see index p. 354.]

Enyew, Endalew Lijalem : Impact and recognition of traditional fishing rights in maritime boundary delimitation : overview of State practice in Latin America and Africa. (In : Ocean Development and International Law, 2025, vol. 56, no. 3, 368-389.) [I.C.J., p. 371, 374, 385.]

Evans, Malcolm D. and Lewis, Reece : Islands, law and context : the treatment of islands in international law. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2023. (Elgar International Law.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Evans, Malcolm D. and Lewis, Reece : The law of the sea. (In : International law, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 629-666.) [I.C.J., p. 630, 633-635, 637-640, 643, 648-651, 654-660.]

Fife, Rolf Einar : Contributions of LOSC jurisprudence to reaching and justifying a negotiated outcome - and contributions of negotiated settlements to the law of the sea. (In : *International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law*, 2023, vol. 38, 363-377.) [I.C.J., p. 371-374.]

Fife, Rolf Einar : Sea-level rise in relation to international law : how to protect coastal State rights by operationalizing legal analysis. (In : *The international legal order in the XXIst century : essays in honour of Professor Marcelo Gustavo Kohen*, ed. by Viñuales, Jorge ; Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence ; Clapham, Andrew ; Hébié, Mamadou. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 780-798.) [I.C.J., p. 782-785, 790-791.]

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. : Marine mammals, the UNCLOS and the International Convention on the Regulation of Whaling : too little and too unstructured, a case study of whaling. (In : *40 years of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea : assessment and prospects*, ed. by Kamiński, Tomasz ; Karski, Karol. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 193-205.) [I.C.J., p. 197-198, 201-202.]

Franckx, Erik : Arctic straight baselines : time for a revisit ? : an essay in honor of Ted L. McDorman. (In : *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2024, vol. 55, no. 4, 444-452.) [I.C.J., p. 449-452.]

Friedman, Shani : Global governance and the international law of the sea : the evolution and practice of the continental shelf regime. London ; New York : Routledge, 2024. (Routledge Research on the Law of the Sea.) [I.C.J., p. 14, 37, 42-44, 46, 48, 51, 59-61, 66-67, 111, 167-169, 171, 176-181.]

Gambardella, Sophie : Une approche juridique des conflits d'usage liés aux activités de pêche en haute mer. (Dans : *Conflits d'usage en mer : regards croisés sur la nécessaire conciliation entre activités humaines dans les eaux européennes*, sous la dir. de Bereni, Anaïs ; Ricard, Pascale ; Seddik, Wissem. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 143-160.) [C.I.J., p. 147, 151-152.]

Gao, Jianjun : The outer continental shelf claim by a non-party to the LOS convention : lawful or unlawful ? (In : *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2025, vol. 24, no. 4, 1-108.) [I.C.J., p. 5-6, 10-12, 14-20, 22-31, 33-39.]

Garcia Caceres, Danilo Vicente : Maritime zones in international law. (In : *Research handbook on ocean governance law*, ed. by Borg, Simone ; Attard, Felicity G. ; Mallia Vella de Fremeaux, Patricia. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2023, 24-46.) [I.C.J., p. 26, 33-34, 42.]

García-Carriazo, Ángeles Jiménez : A flexible approach to reach an equitable solution : the application of principles to the delimitation of the continental shelf. (In : *International Law Studies (Naval War College)*, 2024, vol. 103, 512-537.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Giraudeau, Géraldine : International organizations from Asia and Oceania and the evolution of the law of the sea. (In : *The presence of international organizations in the evolution of the international law of the sea : thirty years since the entry into force of UNCLOS*, ed. by Oanta, Gabriela Alexandra. Boston ; Leiden : Brill, 2025, 248-268.) [I.C.J., p. 261-262.]

Gour, Prajjwal and Bagdi, Sakshi : Low-tide elevation-based quasi-islands as a new feature type eligible for maritime entitlements. (In : Chinese Journal of International Law, 2025, vol. 24, no. 1, 1-48.) [I.C.J., p. 5, 14.]

Grima, Antoine : Sea level change and maritime boundaries. London ; New York : Routledge, 2023. (IMLI studies in international maritime law.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Guggisberg, Solène : Improving compliance with international fisheries law through litigation. (In : The environmental rule of law for oceans : designing legal solutions, ed. by Platjouw, Maria Froukje ; Pozdnakova, Alla. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 266-279.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Guilfoyle, Douglas and Mossop, Joanna : The extent and legitimacy of the judicial function in UNCLOS dispute settlement. (In : International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2024, vol. 73, no. 3, 641-667.) [I.C.J., p. 657.]

Haas, Lena J. : Fisheries regulation in the Central Arctic Ocean : background, motivations and aspirations of the 2018 CAOF Agreement. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025. (Queen Mary Studies in International Law ; 56.) [I.C.J., p. 12, 134, 206-207, 239, 269.]

Hassanali, Kahlil and Payne, Cymie R. : Part IV : environmental impact assessments. (In : The agreement on marine biodiversity of areas beyond national jurisdiction : commentary and analysis, ed. by Mossop, Joanna ; Freestone, David. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025, 225-297.) [I.C.J., p. 226, 233, 280, 286.]

Hoffmann, Albert J. : Reflections on UNCLOS at 40 : a convention capable of evolution. (In : UNCLOS at 40 : essays in honour of Ambassador Tommy Koh, ed. by Davenport, Tara ; Oral, Nilufer. Singapore : Centre for International Law, National University of Singapore, 2024, 209-216.) [I.C.J., p. 211.]

Horna, Angel V. : Law of the sea and maritime delimitation : State practice and case law in Latin America and the Caribbean. London ; New York : Routledge, 2023. (Routledge Research on the Law of the Sea.) [I.C.J., see table of cases p. 166, index p. 189.]

Hughes, Valerie : WTO trade disputes concerning marine living resources. (In : International fisheries law : persistent and emerging challenges, ed. by Kunoy, Bjørn ; Heidar, Tomas ; Yiallourides, Constantinos. London ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 247-264.) [I.C.J., p. 253.]

Infante Caffi, María Teresa : Del mar patrimonial a la zona económica exclusiva. (Dans : Estudios de derecho internacional contemporáneo : homenaje al profesor Edmundo Vargas Carreño. Santiago : Thomson Reuters, 2024, 155-178.) [C.I.J., p. 158, 177-178.]

Infante Caffi, María Teresa : South America. (In : Cultural influences on the law of the sea : history, legacy, and future prospects, ed. by Kraska, James ; Ryou-Ellison, Hayoun. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025, 199-234.) [I.C.J., p. 202, 206-209, 226-230.]

Ioannides, Nicholas A. : The predominant interest concept and maritime delimitation : safeguarding predictability and enhancing equitableness. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025. [P.C.I.J., p. 51 ; I.C.J., p. 11-12, 29-30, 37, 39-41, 43, 49-54, 86, 106-107, 109, 112, 115-116, 119-123, 126-129, 139-144, 147-157, 162-163.]

Jayakumar, S. : Reflections on UNCLOS at 40. (In : UNCLOS at 40 : essays in honour of Ambassador Tommy Koh, ed. by Davenport, Tara ; Oral, Nilufer. Singapore : Centre for International Law, National University of Singapore, 2024, 226-229.) [I.C.J., p. 226.]

Jensen, Oystein and Magnússon, Bjarni Már : The extension of sovereign rights beyond 200 nautical miles. (In : Routledge handbook of seabed mining and the law of the sea, ed. by Tassin Campanella, Virginie. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2024, 127-140.) [I.C.J., p. 129-130, 135.]

Jiménez Pineda, Eduardo : El método de delimitación marítima en tres etapas : concreción y desarrollo a través de la jurisprudencia internacional reciente. (Dans : Anuario Español de Derecho Internacional, 2023, vol. 39, 497-538.) [C.I.J., p. 499, 514, 516.]

Jiménez Pineda, Eduardo : La zona contigua : la interpretación de su régimen jurídico por la jurisprudencia internacional. (Dans : Revista Española De Derecho Internacional, 2023, vol. 75, no. 2, 321-342.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Jiménez Pineda, Eduardo : South American region and seabed mining. (In : Routledge handbook of seabed mining and the law of the sea, ed. by Tassin Campanella, Virginie. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2024, 324-332.) [I.C.J., p. 325-328.]

Jiménez Pineda, Eduardo : The European Union and the pacific settlement of law of the sea disputes. (In : The presence of international organizations in the evolution of the international law of the sea : thirty years since the entry into force of UNCLOS, ed. by Oanta, Gabriela Alexandra. Boston ; Leiden : Brill, 2025, 314-336.) [I.C.J., p. 319, 320, 325, 327-329, 331-332, 334, 336.]

Kaldunski, Marcin : The methodology of maritime delimitation : achievements and prospects. (In : 40 years of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea : assessment and prospects, ed. by Kamiński, Tomasz ; Karski, Karol. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 37-49.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Kamiński, Tomasz : The status of straight baselines and the so-called creeping jurisdiction of coastal States : some remarks on the means of addressing unjustified maritime claims. (In : 40 years of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea : assessment and prospects, ed. by Kamiński, Tomasz ; Karski, Karol. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 50-62.) [I.C.J., p. 53, 55-57, 59, 61.]

Kapogianni, Vicky and Loefflad, Eric : The maritime depths of ex aequo et bono : towards an equitable transcendence of the terracentric juridical reproduction of the Falkland/Malvinas dispute. (In : Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law, 2024, vol. 28, 214-256.) [I.C.J., p. 224-225, 229, 231-232, 237-239, 244-245, 251.]

Kardon, Isaac B. : China's law of the sea : the new rules of maritime order. New Haven : Yale University Press, 2023. [I.C.J., p. 19, 21-22, 35.]

Kaye, Stuart B. : State practice as a factor impacting potential East China Sea boundaries. (In : Peaceful maritime engagement in East Asia and the Pacific region, ed. by Kraska, James ; Long, Ronán ; Nordquist, Myron H. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 313-340.) [I.C.J., p. 328-334.]

Kaye, Stuart B. : The Commission on the Limits of the Continental Shelf. (In : UNCLOS at 40 : essays in honour of Ambassador Tommy Koh, ed. by Davenport, Tara ; Oral, Nilufer. Singapore : Centre for International Law, National University of Singapore, 2024, 27-37.) [I.C.J., p. 31, 36.]

Kaye, Stuart B. : The impact of advisory opinions from the International Tribunal of the Law of the Sea on the work of the Commission on the Limits of the Continental Shelf : an essay in honor of Ted L. McDorman. (In : Ocean Development and International Law, 2024, vol. 55, no. 4, 545-554.) [I.C.J., p. 551-553.]

Klein, Natalie and McNally, Jack : Compliance with decisions of the dispute settlement bodies of the UN Convention on the Law of the Sea. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023. (Brill Research Perspectives in the Law of the Sea ; 4.3-4.) [I.C.J., see index of cases p. 145.]

Klein, Natalie and McNally, Jack : Compliance with the decisions of UNCLOS courts or tribunals : an assessment. (In : UNCLOS at 40 : essays in honour of Ambassador Tommy Koh, ed. by Davenport, Tara ; Oral, Nilufer. Singapore : Centre for International Law, National University of Singapore, 2024, 158-171.) [I.C.J., p. 266.]

Kojima, Chie : Integration of the general principles of international environmental law into the UNCLOS regime. (In : UNCLOS at 40 : essays in honour of Ambassador Tommy Koh, ed. by Davenport, Tara ; Oral, Nilufer. Singapore : Centre for International Law, National University of Singapore, 2024, 86-101.) [I.C.J., p. 96.]

Kopela, Sophia : Due diligence and the establishment of area-based management tools including marine protected areas in the BBNJ agreement. (In : Ocean Development and International Law, 2025, vol. 56, no. 3, 451-489.) [I.C.J., p. 454, 457-460, 464, 467-468, 472, 475, 485, 487.]

Koroma, Abdul G. : Prospects for conciliation as a dispute settlement mechanism under UNCLOS. (In : UNCLOS at 40 : essays in honour of Ambassador Tommy Koh, ed. by Davenport, Tara ; Oral, Nilufer. Singapore : Centre for International Law, National University of Singapore, 2024, 143-147.) [I.C.J., p. 145.]

Kraska, James : Intelligence collection and the international law of the sea. (In : Research handbook on intelligence and international law, ed. by Buchan, Russell ; Navarrete, Iñaki. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 247-277.) [P.C.I.J., p. 250-251, 265 ; I.C.J., p. 272-273.]

Kunoy, Bjørn : Jurisdiction of courts and tribunals under the UN Convention on the Law of the Sea over disputed land areas. (In : International Journal of

Marine and Coastal Law, 2024, vol. 39, no. 2, 345-373.) [I.C.J., p. 346-347, 349-353, 356, 361-363, 365-368, 370-371.]

Labrecque, Georges : Les frontières maritimes en Asie. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2025. (Inter-national.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Lampiri, Vasiliki : The law of treaties as a safeguard for the viability of maritime delimitation agreements in the face of sea-level rise. (In : Journal of Territorial and Maritime Studies, 2025, vol. 12, no. 1, 93-112.) [P.C.I.J., p. 95-96 ; I.C.J., p. 95, 98-100, 102-103, 105.]

Lando, Massimo : Three goals of States as they seek advisory opinions from ITLOS. (In : AJIL Unbound, 2023, vol. 117, 282-286.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Lando, Massimo : Baseline preservation as a response to sea-level rise. (In : Ocean Development and International Law, 2025, vol. 56, no. 1, 100-124.) [I.C.J., p. 104, 106, 116-118, 122.]

Lanovoy, Vladyslav : Dispute settlement and ocean governance. (In : Research handbook on ocean governance law, ed. by Borg, Simone ; Attard, Felicity G. ; Mallia Vella de Fremeaux, Patricia. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2023, 72-89.) [I.C.J., p. 74-76, 78-80.]

Lee, Seokwoo : East Asia. (In : Cultural influences on the law of the sea : history, legacy, and future prospects, ed. by Kraska, James ; Ryou-Ellison, Hayoun. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025, 107-138.) [I.C.J., p. 108, 124-125, 129.]

Letts, David : The law of the sea and the law of naval warfare : comfortable intersection of irreconcilable conflict. (In : The United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea : a system of regulation, ed. by Siig, Kristina ; Feldtmann, Birgit ; Billing, Fenella M.W. London ; New York : Routledge, 2024, 63-81.) [I.C.J., p. 74-75, 77.]

Lewis, Reece : The 'constitution for the oceans' ? : the Law of the Sea Convention as a living treaty. (In : International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2025, vol. 74, no. 1, 1-31.) [I.C.J., p. 3, 16-17, 21, 28.]

Li, Yunjun : Constraining the continental shelf beyond 200 nautical miles in maritime delimitation cases. (In : International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2025, vol. 74, supp., 139-161.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Li, Yunjun : Determining the outer limits of the continental shelf. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025. [I.C.J., see index for case names, p. 216-223.]

Liao, Xuexia : The delimitation of the continental shelf beyond 200 nautical miles : recent developments in the case law. (In : The international legal order in the XXIst century : essays in honour of Professor Marcelo Gustavo Kohen, ed. by Viñuales, Jorge ; Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence ; Clapham, Andrew ; Hébié, Mamadou. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 835-859.) [I.C.J., p. 841-844, 845-850, 853-855.]

Liao, Xuexia : Continental shelf delimitation beyond 200 nautical miles : Mauritius / Maldives and the forking paths in the jurisprudence. (In : *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2024, vol. 15, no. 3, 457-473.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Liao, Xuexia : Delimitation methodology for the continental shelf beyond 200 nautical miles : three-stage approach as a way forward ? (In : *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2024, vol. 37, no. 2, 379-399.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Lijnzaad, Liesbeth : As time goes by : a preliminary inquiry into the "object and purpose" of the Law of the Sea Convention. (In : *The United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea : a system of regulation*, ed. by Siig, Kristina ; Feldtmann, Birgit ; Billing, Fenella M.W. London ; New York : Routledge, 2024, 264-281.) [I.C.J., p. 271, 275, 281.]

Lijnzaad, Liesbeth : Considerations of humanity and human rights at sea. (In : *ASCOMARE : Yearbook on the Law of the Sea*, 2024, vol. 4, 89-98.) [I.C.J., p. 91-94.]

Lodge, Michael W. : A forty-year assessment of UNCLOS-created institutions : success or failure ? (In : *UNCLOS at 40 : essays in honour of Ambassador Tommy Koh*, ed. by Davenport, Tara ; Oral, Nilufer. Singapore : Centre for International Law, National University of Singapore, 2024, 11-17.) [I.C.J., p. 15.]

Long, Drake : "Creeping" sovereignty over the seabed : reflections on the continental shelf regime. (In : *Maritime cooperation and security in the Indo-Pacific region : essays in honour of Sam Bateman*, ed. by Bradford, John F. ; Chan, Jane ; Kaye, Stuart [et al.]. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023, 152-171.) [I.C.J., p. 155.]

Lothian, Sarah Louise : Marine conservation and international law : legal instruments for biodiversity beyond national jurisdiction. New York : Routledge, 2023. (Routledge research in international environmental law.) [I.C.J., p. 106, 184, 221, 231.]

Maaziz, Lyna : La compétence des tribunaux arbitraux ad hoc de l'annexe VII de la Convention des Nations Unies sur le droit de la mer. Paris : LGDJ, 2025. (Bibliothèque de droit international et de l'Union européenne. Thèses ; 144.) [C.I.J., p. 75-76, 83, 98-99, 116-117, 125-126, 178-186, 307, 330-331.]

Marciniak, Konrad : High tide for human rights : some reflections from the perspective of the UN Convention on the Law of the Sea. (In : *ASCOMARE : Yearbook on the Law of the Sea*, 2024, vol. 4, 31-88.) [I.C.J., p. 51-54, 83, 88.]

Marciniak, Konrad : Settlement of disputes before the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea (ITLOS). (In : *Research handbook on international procedural law*, ed. by Gomula, Joanna ; Wittich, Stephan. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 98-121.) [I.C.J., p. 102-103, 107-108, 111-112, 119-120.]

McRae, Donald Malcolm : The treatment of relevant circumstances in maritime boundary delimitation : adjudication and conciliation. (In : By peaceful means : international adjudication and arbitrations : essays in honour of David D. Caron, ed. by Brower, Charles N. ; Donoghue, Joan E. ; Murphy, Cian ; Payne, C. Cymie R. ; Shirlow, Esmé R. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 381-397.) [I.C.J., p. 381-382, 384, 386, 395.]

Miron, Alina : La ZEE et les obligations de “tenir dûment compte” : un exercice de funambule sur l’eau ? (Dans : Conflits d’usage en mer : regards croisés sur la nécessaire conciliation entre activités humaines dans les eaux européennes, sous la dir. de Bereni, Anaïs ; Ricard, Pascale ; Seddik, Wissem. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 223-236.) [C.I.J., p. 223, 227-228, 231-233.]

Miron, Alina : Compulsory conciliation proceedings regarding disputes on conservation and management of fish stocks. (In : International fisheries law : persistent and emerging challenges, ed. by Kunoy, Bjørn ; Heidar, Tomas ; Yiallourides, Constantinos. London ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 180-192.) [I.C.J., p. 188.]

Moore, John Norton : The struggle for law in the oceans : how an isolationist narrative betrays America. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023. [I.C.J., p. 106-108.]

Neri, Kiara : Conflits d’usage et extension des plateaux continentaux. (Dans : Conflits d’usage en mer : regards croisés sur la nécessaire conciliation entre activités humaines dans les eaux européennes, sous la dir. de Bereni, Anaïs ; Ricard, Pascale ; Seddik, Wissem. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 193-209.) [C.I.J., p. 201, 207.]

Neri, Kiara et Ricard, Pascale : La demande d’avis consultatif présentée par la COSIS au Tribunal international du droit de la mer : quels enjeux ? (Dans : L’Observateur des Nations Unies, 2023, vol. 55, no. 2, 179-198.) [C.I.J., p. 181-182, 189, 192.]

Ngoc Nguyen, Lan : The development of the law of the sea by UNCLOS dispute settlement bodies. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023. [P.C.I.J., p. 84-85 ; I.C.J., p. 2-3, 5-6, 8, 10, 49, 59, 92, 105-106, 108-109, 111, 116, 127, 129, 131-133, 135-136, 140, 145, 149, 174, 176-179, 189-190, 202, 214, 258, 259, 280, 282, 292-293.]

Ngoc Nguyen, Lan : A piece of the puzzle : regime interaction in the ITLOS advisory opinion on climate change. (In : Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law, 2024, vol. 28, 367-386.) [I.C.J., p. 382, 385-386.]

Nguyen, Hong Thao and Nguyen, Tran Thi Kim : Lawfulness and lawfare in the South China Sea. Cham : Springer, 2025. (International Law in Asia.) [I.C.J., p. 19, 24, 27, 75-76, 142, 152, 168-169.]

Nouvet, Matthias : Maintaining maritime entitlements in troubled waters : assessing the influence of the 2021 Pacific Island Forum Declaration. (In : Hague Yearbook of International Law, 2023, vol. 36, 119-152.) [I.C.J., p. 122, 127, 136, 143-147, 149.]

Oanta, Gabriela Alexandra : The United Nations and the evolution of the international law of the sea. (In : The presence of international organizations in the evolution of the international law of the sea : thirty years since the entry into force of UNCLOS, ed. by Oanta, Gabriela Alexandra. Boston ; Leiden : Brill, 2025, 18-41.) [I.C.J., p. 21, 32, 37-38, 40.]

Ohlenschlaeger Buhl, Kenneth : Use of force against pirates, human rights and the law of the sea. (In : The United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea : a system of regulation, ed. by Siig, Kristina ; Feldtmann, Birgit ; Billing, Fenella M.W. London ; New York : Routledge, 2024, 82-100.) [I.C.J., p. 83, 93, 99.]

Oral, Nilufer : The common heritage of mankind under international law : an overview. (In : Routledge handbook of seabed mining and the law of the sea, ed. by Tassin Campanella, Virginie. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2024, 33-47.) [I.C.J., p. 38.]

Oral, Nilufer and Aurescu, Bogdan : Sea level rise and maritime boundaries : the case for stability, legal certainty, and peaceful relations. (In : By peaceful means : international adjudication and arbitrations : essays in honour of David D. Caron, ed. by Brower, Charles N. ; Donoghue, Joan E. ; Murphy, Cian ; Payne, C. Cymie R. ; Shirlow, Esmé R. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 437-458.) [I.C.J., p. 450-451, 454, 456, 458.]

Oral, Nilufer : Sea-level rise and maritime boundaries : from uncertainty to clarity ? (In : International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2025, vol. 74, Supplement S1 : Law of the Sea : Present Challenges and Future Directions, 163-178.) [I.C.J., p. 166, 168, 172, 176-178.]

Ortolland, Didier : Les mers de Chine : géopolitique, confrontation et droit international. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2024. (Inter-national.) [C.I.J., p. 56, 58, 61, 107-108.]

Paik, Jin-Hyun : Law of the sea. (In : 150 ans de contributions au développement du droit international : livre du sesquicentenaire de l'Institut de droit international (1873-2023) : justicia et pace, ed. by Kohen, Marcelo G. ; van der Heijden, Iris. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 651-670.) [I.C.J., p. 670.]

Paik, Jin-Hyun : International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea as a judicial guardian of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea. (In : New trends in international law : festschrift in honour of Judge Hisashi Owada, ed. by Cheng, Chia-Jui. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 186-199.) [I.C.J., p. 196-197, 199.]

Palestini, Lorenzo : Weaving and unravelling the maritime delimitation web : relativity, objectivity and the permutation of boundary relations. (In : The international legal order in the XXIst century : essays in honour of Professor Marcelo Gustavo Kohen, ed. by Viñuales, Jorge ; Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence ; Clapham, Andrew ; Hébié, Mamadou. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 860-876.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Papanicolopulu, Irini : Women and law of the sea. (In : The Oxford handbook of women and international law, ed. by Dawuni, Josephine Jarpa ;

Grossman, Nienke ; Ramji-Nogales, Jaya ; Ruiz Fabri, Hélène. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025, 363-374.) [I.C.J., p. 364, 367.]

Papastavridis, Efthymios : Coastal State's (criminal) jurisdiction in the exclusive economic zone : recent case-law and State practice. (In : Zeitschriften für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, 2023, vol. 83, no. 2, 307-311.) [I.C.J., p. 311, 314, 319, 321-322.]

Pawlak, Stanislaw : Eastern Europe. (In : Cultural influences on the law of the sea : history, legacy, and future prospects, ed. by Kraska, James ; Ryou-Elison, Hayoun. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025, 41-70.) [I.C.J., p. 65-66.]

Pawlak, Stanislaw : The role of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. (In : 40 years of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea : assessment and prospects, ed. by Kamiński, Tomasz ; Karski, Karol. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 130-134.) [I.C.J., p. 130.]

Payne, Cymie R. : State responsibility for deep seabed mining obligations. (In : Routledge handbook of seabed mining and the law of the sea, ed. by Tassin Campanella, Virginie. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2024, 107-124.) [P.C.I.J., p. 124 ; I.C.J., p. 116, 122.]

Peel, Jacqueline : Unlocking UNCLOS : how the ITLOS advisory opinion delivers a holistic vision of climate-relevant international law. (In : Verfassungsblog, 2024, 24 May.)

Pereira da Silva, Daniela Martins : Shifting shores, keeping lines ? : revisiting the Indonesia-Singapore delimitation treaty in light of subsequent changes. (In : Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law, 2024, vol. 28, 305-338.) [I.C.J., p. 315-316, 321-323, 330.]

Pichel, Christine : The interpretation of article 121(3) of UNCLOS in the 2016 South China Sea arbitration award. (In : The international legal order in the XXIst century : essays in honour of Professor Marcelo Gustavo Kohen, ed. by Viñuales, Jorge ; Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence ; Clapham, Andrew ; Hébié, Mamadou. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 877-918.) [I.C.J., p. 896-898.]

Powell, Emilia Justyna and Wiegand, Krista E. : The peaceful resolution of territorial and maritime disputes. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023. [P.C.I.J., p. 57 ; I.C.J., see index p. 272.]

Proelss, Alexander : Implicated issues and renvoi clauses : challenges to the regime for the peaceful settlement of disputes under the Law of the Sea Convention. (In : Peaceful management of maritime disputes, ed. by Kraska, James ; Hee, Cheol Yang. London ; New York : Routledge, 2023, 29-54.) [P.C.I.J., p. 30, 33 ; I.C.J., p. 29-30, 38, 41-47, 49, 51.]

Qafisheh, Mutaz M. : Eastern Mediterranean maritime boundary delimitation : the claims of the State of Palestine under UNCLOS. (In : Ocean Development and International Law 2024, vol. 55, no. 3, 379-394.) [I.C.J., p. 380, 389-390.]

Qafisheh, Mutaz M. and Patel, Anisha : The nexus between the law of the sea and human rights law in the context of maritime occupation : the case of Palestine. (In : ASCOMARE : Yearbook on the Law of the Sea, 2024, vol. 4, 111-188.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Qi, Huaigao : Maritime delimitation between China and South Korea in the South Yellow Sea. (In : Ocean Development and International Law, 2023, vol. 54, no. 1, 26-62.) [I.C.J., p. 36, 51-52, 61.]

Rafaly, Vonintsoa : Ocean-climate litigation : enforcing public interest against all odds. (In : Public interest litigation in international law, ed. by Bendel, Justine ; Suedi, Yusra. London ; New York : Routledge, 2024, 295-316.) [I.C.J., p. 298, 300, 303-306, 309-312.]

Rebay, Anna von and Oberle, Chiara : Booming advisory jurisdiction of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. (In : Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, 2023, vol. 83, no. 2, 283-306.) [P.C.I.J., p. 298, 300 ; I.C.J., p. 292-293, 296-301, 306.]

Redgwell, Catherine and Tzanakopoulos, Antonios : The interaction of treaty and custom in the concept of offshore archipelagos. (In : International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2023, vol. 72, no. 3, 573-599.) [I.C.J., p. 576-577, 586, 596.]

Rothwell, Donald R. : Climate change, small island States, and the law of the sea : the ITLOS advisory opinion request. (In : ASIL Insights, 2023, vol. 25, no. 5.) [I.C.J., p. 2, 5.]

Rothwell, Donald R. and Stephens, Tim : The international law of the sea. Oxford ; New York : Hart, 2023. 3rd ed. [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xxxii and index p. 590.]

Sakai, Hironobu : The quest for a win-win solution in the delimitation of continental shelf in the East China Sea : an irreconcilable conflict between China and Japan ? (In : Peaceful maritime engagement in East Asia and the Pacific region, ed. by Kraska, James ; Long, Ronán ; Nordquist, Myron H. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 295-312.) [I.C.J., p. 301-307.]

Savadogo, Louis : Incidences juridiques de la hausse du niveau de la mer sur les frontières maritimes. (Dans : Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2023, vol. 127, no. 2, 305-343.) [C.I.J., p. 310-313, 319-326, 330, 334-339.]

Schatz, Valentin : Decolonizing RFMOs : the case of the United Kingdom's IOTC membership on behalf of the Chagos Archipelago. (In : International fisheries law : persistent and emerging challenges, ed. by Kunoy, Bjørn ; Heidar, Tomas ; Yiallourides, Constantinos. London ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 17-33.) [I.C.J., p. 22.]

Schofield, Clive and Mossop, Joanna : The article 82 conundrum : implementing payment for the exploitation of the continental shelf beyond 200 nautical miles. (In : Routledge handbook of seabed mining and the law of the sea, ed. by Tassin Campanella, Virginie. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2024, 141-154.) [I.C.J., p. 147, 150-152.]

Sellars, Kirsten : A 'constitution for the oceans' : the long hard road to the UN Convention on the Law of the Sea. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2024. [I.C.J., p. 27-37, 40-53, 55-65, 67, 72, 124, 175.]

Serdy, Andrew : Climate change and management of shared and straddling fish stocks : nothing (new) to see here, folks ? (In : International fisheries law : persistent and emerging challenges, ed. by Kunoy, Bjørn ; Heidar, Tomas ; Yiallourides, Constantinos. London ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 357-371.) [I.C.J., p. 365.]

Sersic, Maja : Environmental law of the sea and Part XII of the UN Convention on the Law of the Sea. (In : 40 years of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea : assessment and prospects, ed. by Kamiński, Tomasz ; Karski, Karol. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 179-192.) [I.C.J., p. 188-190.]

Silva, Alexandre Pereira da : The case of Martin Vaz Rocks and other Brazilian offshore archipelagos : a further step toward the "territorialization" of the South Atlantic. (In : Ocean Development and International Law, 2024, vol. 55, no. 3, 343-378.) [I.C.J., p. 347, 354-355, 364.]

Silverman-Roati, Korey and Bönnemann, Maxim : The ITLOS advisory opinion on climate change. (In : Verfassungsblog, 2024, 22 May.)

Sohode, Constant : Le droit de la délimitation des frontières maritimes africaines. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2024. (Logiques juridiques.) [C.P.J.I., p. 248, 260, 311-312, 316, 320-321, 326, 347, 379, 431 ; C.I.J., p. 13-14, 16, 21-22, 34-36, 42-53, 61-74, 77-80, 84-87, 93, 100, 103, 107-114, 118-132, 136-142, 154-157, 160-169, 176-181, 184-186, 190-211, 214-224, 227-345, 356-361, 369-387, 391-402, 406-407, 411, 415, 419, 426-431, 435.]

Stephens, Tim : International law of the sea. (In : Public international law, ed. by Crawford, Emily ; Pert, Alison ; Saul, Ben. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 346-371.) [P.C.I.J., p. 364 ; I.C.J., p. 354, 357, 361-362, 368-370.]

Sümer, Murat : Applicability of the right of innocent passage to maritime autonomous surface ships : exploring the potential role of advisory opinions. (In : ASCOMARE : Yearbook on the Law of the Sea, 2023, vol. 3, 149-178.) [I.C.J., p. 172-176, 178.]

Sun, Zhen : Finding a balance in the exclusive economic zone : conflict and stability in the law of the sea. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025. [I.C.J., p. 31-32, 65-66, 336, 357-359.]

Szewczyk, Rafał : Environmental impact assessment as a mandatory element of the submarine pipelines laying process, as seen by the Baltic Sea countries. (In : 40 years of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea : assessment and prospects, ed. by Kamiński, Tomasz ; Karski, Karol. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 232-243.) [I.C.J., p. 234, 236-237.]

Tamada, Dai : Recognition of the existence of territorial sovereignty disputes in international courts and tribunals : the use of the coastal State litigation

before the Annex VII Arbitration of the UN Convention on the Law of the Sea. (In : Japan's territory under international law, ed. by Yanagihara, Masaharu ; Kanehara, Atsuko. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 289-316.) [P.C.I.J., p. 291 ; I.C.J., p. 291-296, 301-302, 306.]

Tanaka, Yoshifumi : The international law of the sea. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023. 4th ed. [P.C.I.J., I.C.J., see table of cases p. xxi-xxvi, see table of treaties and instruments p. li, see table 6.1 p. 269.]

Tanaka, Yoshifumi : Reflections on the environmental impact assessment in the BBNJ agreement : its implications for the conservation of biological diversity in the marine Arctic beyond national jurisdiction. (In : Ocean Development and International Law, 2024, vol. 55, no. 1-2, 85-114.) [I.C.J., p. 86, 92-97, 101, 108.]

Tanaka, Yoshifumi : Resilience of the UN Convention on the Law of the Sea : reflections on three approaches. (In : Portuguese Yearbook of the Law of the Sea, 2024, vol. 1, 60-97.) [I.C.J., p. 63, 65-66, 70-71, 87, 89-95.]

Tanaka, Yoshifumi : Jurisdictional issues in the settlement of disputes concerning straddling fish stocks under UNCLOS. (In : International fisheries law : persistent and emerging challenges, ed. by Kunoy, Bjørn ; Heidar, Tomas ; Yiallourides, Constantinos. London ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 193-203.) [I.C.J., p. 196.]

Tanaka, Yoshifumi : State jurisdiction and the law of the sea. (In : Research handbook on jurisdiction and immunities in international law, ed. by Orakhelashvili, Alexander. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 77-112.) [I.C.J., p. 83, 90, 92-94, 97-98.]

Tassin, Virginie J.M. and Cissé, Yacouba and Tladi, Dire : Rights and obligations of States on the continental shelf and the area. (In : Routledge handbook of seabed mining and the law of the sea, ed. by Tassin Campanella, Virginie. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2024, 81-106.) [I.C.J., p. 84, 94.]

Thouvenin, Jean-Marc : State silence and the law of the sea. (In : State silence across international law : meaning, context, and developments, ed. by Azaria, Danae. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025, 265-278.) [I.C.J., p. 266-278.]

Tran, Huu Duy Minh : The approach of the Commission on the Limits of the Continental Shelf to submissions involving unresolved disputes : should it be modified ? (In : Asian Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 13, no. 1, 124-145.) [P.C.I.J., p. 128 ; I.C.J., p. 126, 128, 130, 132-133.]

Treves, Tullio : Dispute settlement and seabed mining in the area. (In : Routledge handbook of seabed mining and the law of the sea, ed. by Tassin Campanella, Virginie. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2024, 209-223.) [I.C.J., p. 213.]

Treves, Tullio : Have different forums led to fragmentation or harmonization ? (In : UNCLOS at 40 : essays in honour of Ambassador Tommy Koh, ed. by Davenport, Tara ; Oral, Nilufer. Singapore : Centre for

International Law, National University of Singapore, 2024, 148-157.) [P.C.I.J., p. 151 ; I.C.J., *passim*.]

Treves, Tullio : The interpretation of UNCLOS and public interest : the “due regard” obligation. (In : *Les défis du droit international au tournant du centenaire de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye = Challenges of international law at the time of the centenary of The Hague Academy of International Law*, ed. by Thouvenin, Jean-Marc. [Leiden] : Brill Nijhoff, 2024, 193-197.) [I.C.J., p. 197.]

Virzo, Roberto : Applicable law and evolutionary interpretation of the “legal order for the seas and the oceans” : the ITLOS and UNCLOS arbitral tribunals experience. (In : *Time and international adjudication : the temporal factor in proceedings before international courts and tribunals*, ed. by Gattini, Andrea. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 455–472.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Voigt, Christina : ITLOS and the importance of (getting) external rules (right) in interpreting UNCLOS. (In : *Verfassungsblog*, 2024, 29 May.)

Vrancken, Patrick H. G. : State ocean jurisdiction. London ; New York : Routledge, 2023. (Routledge Research on the Law of the Sea.) [P.C.I.J., p. 17-18, 60, 63-64, 69, 126 ; I.C.J., p. 80, 104, 110, 114, 153, 204, 216, 232, 234, 238, 251.]

Wewerinke-Singh, Margaretha and Viñuales, Jorge E. : More than a sink : the ITLOS advisory opinion on climate change and State responsibility. (In : *Verfassungsblog*, 2024, 7 June.)

Woker, Hilde : Challenging the notion of a “single continental shelf”. (In : *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2023, vol. 54, no. 4, 375-392.) [I.C.J., p. 380-384, 388-391.]

Wolfrum, Rüdiger : Does the dispute settlement system established under Part XV of UNCLOS meet today's challenges ? (In : *UNCLOS at 40 : essays in honour of Ambassador Tommy Koh*, ed. by Davenport, Tara ; Oral, Nilufer. Singapore : Centre for International Law, National University of Singapore, 2024, 135-142.) [I.C.J., p. 135-137.]

Wollensak, Maurus : The precautionary principle/approach and the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea : management of living resources. (In : *The environmental rule of law for oceans : designing legal solutions*, ed. by Platjouw, Maria Froukje ; Pozdnakova, Alla. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 136-148.) [I.C.J., p. 144.]

Wordsworth, Samuel S. : Dispute settlement mechanisms in RFMOs and under UNCLOS. (In : *International fisheries law : persistent and emerging challenges*, ed. by Kunoy, Bjørn ; Heidar, Tomas ; Yiallourides, Constantinos. London ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 73-87.) [I.C.J., p. 79.]

Yee, Sienho : Between “standard methodology” in delimitation dispute settlement and the UNCLOS : some 40th anniversary reflections. (In : *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2023, vol. 22, no. 1, 1-9.) [I.C.J., p. 2-5, 8.]

Yiallourides, Constantinos : Understanding Japan's resumption of commercial whaling under international law. (In : The environmental rule of law for oceans : designing legal solutions, ed. by Platjouw, Maria Froukje ; Pozdnakova, Alla. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 327-345.) [I.C.J., p. 333, 344-345.]

Yiallourides, Constantinos and Noorda, Aylin Yildiz : Law of the sea, climate change and State responsibility. (In : Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law, 2024, vol. 28, 505-522.) [I.C.J., p. 510-511, 513-516, 518, 520.]

Yiallourides, Constantinos and Ioannides, Nicholas A. : The Lebanon-Israel 2022 maritime boundary agreement. (In : Ocean Yearbook, 2024, vol. 38, 289-322.) [P.C.I.J., p. 302, 320 ; I.C.J., p. 303-305, 321.]

Yildiz, Ezgi and Yüksel, Umut : The defocalizing effect of international courts : evidence from maritime delimitation practices. (In : Review of International Organizations, 2024, vol. 20, 825-861.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Yoga, Pornomo Rovani Astri : Legal analysis of the establishment of exclusion zones for submarines in Indonesia's archipelagic sea lanes. (In : Ocean Development and International Law, 2025, vol. 56, no. 3, 290-318.) [I.C.J., p. 305-307.]

8. Droit aérien et droit de l'espace

8. Air and space law

Aoki, Setsuko : Outer Space Treaty and fundamental principles. (In : International space law in the new space era : principles and challenges, ed. by Bhat, Sandeepa ; Ukey, Dilip ; Variath, Adithya. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 67-85.) [I.C.J., p. 78.]

Buchan, Russell : Surveillance satellites and international law. (In : Research handbook on intelligence and international law, ed. by Buchan, Russell ; Navarrete, Iñaki. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 329-352.) [I.C.J., p. 340, 347.]

Byers, Michael and Boley, Aaron : Who owns outer space ? : international law, astrophysics and the sustainable development of space. Cambridge [etc.] : Cambridge University Press, 2023. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law ; 176.) [I.C.J., see index p. 396.]

Correia, Vincent : The role of ICAO in the regulation of international air transport. (In : The Elgar companion to the law and practice of the International Civil Aviation Organization, ed. by Weber, Ludwig ; Wilson, Joseph. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 333-348.) [P.C.I.J., p. 340, 343-344 ; I.C.J., p. 340, 343.]

Deplano, Rossana : Inclusive space law : the concept of benefit sharing in the Outer Space Treaty. (In : International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2023, vol. 72, no. 3, 671-714.) [I.C.J., p. 696, 700, 704-705, 711.]

Freeland, Steven : General international law. (In : Elgar concise encyclopedia of space law, ed. by Hofmann, Mahulena ; Blount, P.J. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 107-110.) [I.C.J., p. 107-108.]

Grosner, Ian : Sources of international space law. (In : Elgar concise encyclopedia of space law, ed. by Hofmann, Mahulena ; Blount, P.J. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 271-275.) [I.C.J., p. 271, 273.]

Hobe, Stephan : Perspectives for space law in the twenty-first century. (In : Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2025, vol. 447, 187-352.) [P.C.I.J., p. 210 ; I.C.J., p. 234, 236-237, 239-240.]

Jakhu, Ram S. : Progressive development of international space law (through political organs and specialised agencies of the United Nations). (In : New trends in international law : festschrift in honour of Judge Hisashi Owada, ed. by Cheng, Chia-Jui. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 346-376.) [I.C.J., p. 348.]

Kirkham, Joanne : Droit international humanitaire et droit de l'espace. (Dans : Leçons contemporaines de droit international humanitaire, sous la dir. de Fernandez, Julian ; Öktem, Emre. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 171-182.) [C.I.J., p. 184, 194-195.]

Lafouasse, Fabien : Aerial reconnaissance and international law. (In : Research handbook on intelligence and international law, ed. by Buchan, Russell ; Navarrete, Iñaki. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 309-328.) [I.C.J., p. 313-314, 324.]

Leon, Pablo Mendes de : The contribution of ICAO to the development of international air law and international aviation relations. (In : New trends in international law : festschrift in honour of Judge Hisashi Owada, ed. by Cheng, Chia-Jui. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 395-412.) [I.C.J., p. 403-405, 407-410, 412.]

Long, George Anthony : Criminal law in space. (In : Elgar concise encyclopedia of space law, ed. by Hofmann, Mahulena ; Blount, P.J. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 44-47.) [P.C.I.J., p. 45, 47 ; I.C.J., p. 45-46.]

Lyall, Francis and Larsen, Paul B. : Space law : a treatise. London ; New York : Routledge, 2025. 3rd ed. [I.C.J., see index p. 506.]

Milde, Michael and Sipos, Attila (eds.) : Milde's international air law and ICAO. The Hague : Eleven Publishing, 2023. 4th ed. (Essential Air and Space Law ; 28.) [I.C.J., p. 55, 61-62.]

Pečujlić, Anja : The space law stalemate : legal mechanisms for developing new norms. London ; New York : Routledge, 2023. (Routledge Research in Air and Space Law.) [I.C.J., p. 10, 66, 97.]

Purdy, Ray : Evidence (satellite Earth observation). (In : Elgar concise encyclopedia of space law, ed. by Hofmann, Mahulena ; Blount, P.J. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 95-98.) [I.C.J., p. 96.]

Schrogl, Kai-Uwe : International Institute of Space Law (IISL). (In : Elgar concise encyclopedia of space law, ed. by Hofmann, Mahulena ; Blount, P.J. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 147-149.) [I.C.J., p. 148.]

Sipos, Attila : International aviation law : regulations in three dimensions. Cham : Springer, 2024. [I.C.J., p. 27, 67-68, 70-72, 78-79, 176, 178-179, 181, 292.]

Stipsits, Stephanie : Air defence identification zones and maritime frontier disputes : legal and political issues. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2025. (Essential Air and Space Law ; 30.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*.]

Sundahl, Mark J. : International norms on the settlement of space disputes. (In : International space law in the new space era : principles and challenges, ed. by Bhat, Sandeepa ; Ukey, Dilip ; Variath, Adithya. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 275-293.) [I.C.J., p. 276-278, 280, 292.]

Tronchetti, Fabio : Customary international law and space law. (In : Elgar concise encyclopedia of space law, ed. by Hofmann, Mahulena ; Blount, P.J. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 48-53.) [I.C.J., p. 48-49, 51.]

Weber, Ludwig : Dispute settlement functions. (In : The Elgar companion to the law and practice of the International Civil Aviation Organization, ed. by Weber, Ludwig ; Wilson, Joseph. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 87-94.) [I.C.J., p. 88, 90.]

Weber, Ludwig : International air services transit agreement. (In : The Elgar companion to the law and practice of the International Civil Aviation Organization, ed. by Weber, Ludwig ; Wilson, Joseph. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 280-293.) [I.C.J., p. 290, 292.]

Woodworth, David : The downing of flight MH17: a historic decision by the ICAO Council. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 13 October.) [I.C.J., p. 3-4.]

9. Droit économique

9. Economic law

Abely, Christine : The Russia sanctions : the economic response to Russia's invasion of Ukraine. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2024. [I.C.J., p. 142.]

Ackermann, Tobias and Wuschka, Sebastian : The applicability of investment treaties in the context of Russia's aggression against Ukraine. (In : ICSID Review : Foreign Investment Law Journal, 2023, 1-19.) [I.C.J., p. 2-3.]

Baldini Miranda da Cruz, Paula : The interpretation of "direction or control" in investor-State arbitration : the case of State-owned enterprises. (In : Customary international law and its interpretation by international courts : theories, methods, and interactions, ed. by Fortuna, Marina ; Gorobets, Kostiantyn ; Merkouris, Panos. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 130-155.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Beaucillon, Charlotte : 'Secondary sanctions' : what's in a name ? (In : The Cambridge handbook of secondary sanctions and international law, ed. by Ruys, Tom ; Ryngaert, Cedric ; Silvestre, Felipe Rodriguez. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025, 13-36.) [I.C.J., p. 29.]

Bismuth, Régis : Abuse of process. (In : General international law in international investment law : a commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 605-617.) [P.C.I.J., p. 608 ; I.C.J., *passim*.]

Bogdanova, Iryna : Targeted financial sanctions and asset confiscation : a thorny legal path from freeze to confiscate. (In : International sanctions : monetary and financial law perspectives, ed. by Zilioli, Chiara ; Bismuth, Régis ; Thévenoz, Luc. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 406-428.) [I.C.J., p. 414, 426.]

Brown, Lauren E. : US secondary sanctions, the informal economy and the cryptocurrency disruption. (In : The Cambridge handbook of secondary sanctions and international law, ed. by Ruys, Tom ; Ryngaert, Cedric ; Silvestre, Felipe Rodriguez. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025, 434-462.) [I.C.J., p. 441.]

Casey, Christopher A. : Economic history and international law : a peculiar absence. (In : The Cambridge history of international law. Volume 1. The historiography of international law, ed. by Lesaffer, Randall ; Peters, Anne. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 162-183.) [P.C.I.J., p. 175.]

Cèbe, Rémi : Le droit applicable aux contrats des organisations internationales avec les sociétés de droit privé. (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2024, vol. 128, no. 2, 269-283.) [C.P.J.I., p. 275 ; C.I.J., p. 273, 275.]

Claussen, Kathleen : Unjust enrichment. (In : General international law in international investment law : a commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 618-628.) [P.C.I.J., p. 621, 624, 626, 628 ; I.C.J., p. 620.]

Clover Alcolea, Lucas : States as masters of (investment) treaties : the rise of joint interpretative statements. (In : Chinese Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 22, no. 3, 479-527.) [P.C.I.J., p. 489-490 ; I.C.J., p. 479, 487-488, 493, 506, 509, 518, 521.]

Collins, David : An introduction to international investment law. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023. 2nd ed. [I.C.J., p. 30-31, 137, 191, 205, 212, 223, 235, 307, 311, 351.]

Collins, David : Principles of world trade law. London ; New York : Routledge, 2025. [I.C.J., p. 16-17, 80.]

Costelloe, Daniel : The enforceability of private property and contract rights against a successor State in international law. (In : Vanderbilt Journal of Transnational Law, 2023, vol. 56, no. 5, 1213-1260.) [I.C.J., p. 1222, 1232, 1237, 1246, 1249, 1255-1256.]

Couveinhes-Matsumoto, Florian : Droit international économique. Paris : PUF, 2023. (Droit fondamental. Classiques.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., voir liste des affaires citées p. 605 et index p. 622.]

de Stefano, Carlo : Equality and asymmetry in treaty-based investment arbitration : counterclaims by host States. (In : More equal than others ? : perspectives on the principle of equality from international and EU law, ed. by Amoroso, Daniele ; Marotti, Loris ; Rossi, Pierfrancesco ; Spagnolo, Andrea ; Zarra, Giovanni. Cham : Springer, 2023, 303-331.) [I.C.J., p. 308, 327.]

Devaney, James Gerard : On the contribution of investment arbitration to issues of evidence and procedure before other international courts and tribunals. (In : International investment law and general international law : radiating effects ?, ed. by Tams, Christian J. ; Schill, Stephan W. ; Hofmann, Rainer. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2023, 343-367.) [I.C.J., p. 356-362, 366.]

Dias Bolivar, Andrea : Étude sur la licéité des mesures coercitives unilatérales en droit international : analyse des mécanismes de coercition inter-étatiques. Genève ; Zurich : Schulthess, 2025. (Collection genevoise.) [C.P.J.I., p. 465 ; C.I.J., p. 13, 41, 71, 90, 135-136, 165, 262-264, 364-366, 406-414, 425-426, 432, 440-441, 458-460, 468-470, 680-698, 743-745, 762.]

Djourabi-Asadabadi, Tabasom : Unilateral sanctions and extraterritorial obligations in the area of economic, social and cultural rights. (In : International sanctions in practice : an interdisciplinary perspective, ed. by Bultrini, Antonio ; Giunelli, Francesco ; Portela, Clara ; Sossai, Mirko. London ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 107-118.) [I.C.J., p. 109-112, 114.]

Dubin, Laurence : Traités d'investissement et capitalisme fossile : du désencastrement à la recherche de l'alignement climatique. (Dans : Journal du droit international, 2025, vol. 152, no. 4, 1233-1276.) [C.I.J., p. 1233-1234, 1236-1238, 1253, 1274-1275.]

Dupont, Pierre-Emmanuel : Secondary sanctions under international investment law. (In : The Cambridge handbook of secondary sanctions and international law, ed. by Ruys, Tom ; Ryngaert, Cedric ; Silvestre, Felipe Rodriguez. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025, 265-286.) [P.C.I.J., p. 268-269, 278 ; I.C.J., p. 266, 271-276, 281.]

El Boudouhi, Saïda : Recourse to legal experts for the establishment and interpretation of customary norms in investment law. (In : Custom and its interpretation in international investment law, ed. by Merkouris, Panos ; Kulick, Andreas ; Álvarez-Zarate, José Manuel ; Żenkiewicz, Maciej. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 23-45.) [P.C.I.J., p. 35 ; I.C.J., p. 27-29, 33-37, 40-42, 44-45.]

El ide, Boubacar : L'influence du droit international des droits de l'homme sur le droit des investissements : l'économique au détriment du social ? Paris : L'Harmattan, 2025. (Logiques juridiques.) [C.P.J.I., p. 46 ; C.I.J., p. 16, 45, 96, 147-148, 165, 252, 301, 319, 330.]

El-Hosseny, Farouk : The rule of law in investment : a condition for development ? (In : The roles of international law in development, ed. by McInerney-Lankford, Siobhán ; McCorquodale, Robert. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 411-427.) [I.C.J., p. 416-417, 423.]

Esquenazi, Julie : Les procédures parallèles devant les tribunaux arbitraux d'investissement à l'épreuve du principe d'égalité des armes. (Dans : Les inégalités et leurs manifestations en droit international, sous la dir. de Lagrange, Evelyne ; Dubin, Laurence. Paris : Editions Pedone, 2023, 133-156.) [C.I.J., p. 142.]

Fahrner, Ambroise : IMF surveillance as a non-compliance mechanism. (In : International courts versus non-compliance mechanisms : comparative advantages in strengthening treaty implementation, ed. by Voigt, Christina ; Foster, Caroline. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 217-236.) [P.C.I.J., p. 228 ; I.C.J., p. 228-229.]

Ferreira, Ilda Cristina : The legal status of the Financial Action Task Force in the international legal system. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025. (International and comparative business law and public policy ; 7.) [I.C.J., p. 127, 181-187.]

Giorgetti, Chiara : Nationality. (In : General international law in international investment law : a commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 588-604.) [P.C.I.J., p. 590, 603 ; I.C.J., p. 595-596, 599-600, 603.]

Gourgourinis, Anastasios : Investor's rights qua human rights ? : revisiting the 'direct' / 'derivative' rights debate. (In : The interpretation and application of the European Convention of Human Rights : legal and practical implications, ed. by Fitzmaurice, Malgosia ; Merkouris, Panos. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2024, 147-182.) [P.C.I.J., p. 150-151 ; I.C.J., p. 161.]

Hadjiemmanuil, Christos : Economic and financial sanctions in international law : nature, sources, and reviewability. (In : International sanctions : monetary and financial law perspectives, ed. by Zilioli, Chiara ; Bismuth, Régis ; Thévenoz, Luc. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 13-47.) [I.C.J., p. 18, 37-39, 41.]

Henckels, Caroline : Legitimate expectations and the rule of law in international investment law. (In : Investment protection standards and the rule of law, ed. by Reinisch, August ; Schill, Stephan W. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 43-60.) [I.C.J., p. 46-48, 57.]

Henckels, Caroline : Sustainability obligations in trade agreements : do exceptions and defences apply ? (In : The sustainability revolution in international trade agreements, ed. by Vidigal, Geraldo ; Claussen, Kathleen. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 285-297.) [I.C.J., p. 292-293.]

Hepburn, Jarrod : Investment treaty arbitration and the nascent legacy of the mixed arbitral tribunals. (In : The mixed arbitral tribunals, 1919-1939 : an experiment in the international adjudication of private rights, ed. by Ruiz Fabri, Hélène ; Erpelding, Michel. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2023, 409-458.) [P.C.I.J., p. 416, 421, 430, 452, 455 ; I.C.J., p. 499.]

Hepburn, Jarrod : Denial of justice. (In : General international law in international investment law : a commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 523-538.) [P.C.I.J., p. 526, 534, 536 ; I.C.J., p. 524-529, 532, 535-536.]

Hepburn, Jarrod : The legal justification for the doctrine of legitimate expectations in international investment law. (In : European Journal of International Law, 2025, vol. 36, no. 1, 43-75.) [I.C.J., p. 45-46, 48, 56-57, 59-61, 64, 68-70.]

Herdegen, Matthias : Principles of international economic law. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024. 3rd ed. [P.C.I.J., see table of cases p. xiii ; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xiii.]

Hindelang, Steffen and Stöbener, Patricia Sarah and Lachmann, Niels : Risking the rule of law ? : the relationship between substantive investment protection standards, human rights, and sustainable development. (In : Investment protection standards and the rule of law, ed. by Reinisch, August ; Schill, Stephan W. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 279-300.) [I.C.J., p. 286.]

Howse, Robert : The international law minimum standard of treatment. (In : General international law in international investment law : a commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 539-554.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Kaiser, Roger and Hovsepian, Eduard : Secondary sanctions and force majeure clauses : the perspective of financial institutions. (In : The Cambridge handbook of secondary sanctions and international law, ed. by Ruys, Tom ; Rynjaert, Cedric ; Silvestre, Felipe Rodriguez. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025, 333-361.) [I.C.J., p. 344.]

Kriebaum, Ursula : International investment law. (In : The roles of international law in development, ed. by McNerney-Lankford, Siobhán ; McCorquodale, Robert. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 305-338.) [I.C.J., p. 319-320.]

Kriebaum, Ursula : Rule-of-law demands and the domestic judiciary : denial of justice, judicial expropriation, effective means. (In : Investment protection standards and the rule of law, ed. by Reinisch, August ; Schill, Stephan W. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 145-172.) [I.C.J., p. 147-148, 151, 157, 163-165.]

Kulick, Andreas and Waibel, Michael : General international law in international investment law. (In : General international law in international investment law : a commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 1-21.) [P.C.I.J., p. 13-14 ; I.C.J., p. 1, 5, 8, 12, 14-16, 18.]

Kulick, Andreas and Popova, Ina and Paporinskis, Martins and Odumosu-Ayanu, Ibironke T. : International law through the looking glass of ISDS. (In : Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2024, vol. 118, 243-252.) [I.C.J., p. 244-249.]

Lainez Calderon, Yoletth Emilia : La contribution du contentieux des investissements à l'évolution de la notion d'état de nécessité : une conception de Charles Leben. (Dans : *Grandes pages du droit international*. Volume IX. Charles Leben, sous la dir. de Crépet Daigremont, Claire ; Dudant, Jean-Baptiste. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 177-199.) [C.I.J., p. 178, 180, 182, 185.]

Lamandini, Marco and Ramos Muñoz, David : Finance, law, and the courts. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023. [I.C.J., p. 67, 69, 71, 393, 410.]

Lehmann, Thomas : Investment arbitration and international climate change law : revaluing legitimate expectations : Thomas Lehmann. Alphen aan den Rijn : Kluwer Law International, 2025. (*International Arbitration Law Library* ; 73.) [P.C.I.J., p. 5 ; I.C.J., p. 20, 78, 105, 179.]

Leiter, Andrea : Making the world safe for investment : the protection of foreign property 1922-1959. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023. (*Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law* ; 178.) [P.C.I.J., p. 12, 69, 84 ; I.C.J., p. 24, 84, 89, 92-93, 119, 134.]

Lim, Chin L. : International trade and foreign investment. (In : *The roles of international law in development*, ed. by McNerney-Lankford, Siobhán ; McCorquodale, Robert. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 339-362.) [I.C.J., p. 358-359.]

Mejía-Lemos, Diego Germán : The identification of customary international law and international investment law and arbitration : State practice in connection with investor-State proceedings. (In : *Custom and its interpretation in international investment law*, ed. by Merkouris, Panos ; Kulick, Andreas ; Álvarez-Zarate, José Manuel ; Żenkiewicz, Maciej. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 46-70.) [I.C.J., p. 47, 54, 57-60, 65-69.]

Mik, Cezary : Unilateral measures of economic coercion in contemporary international law. (In : *Euphony, harmony and dissonance in the international legal order* = Eufonia, harmonia i dysonans w międzynarodowym porządku prawnym = Euphonie, harmonie et dissonance dans l'ordre juridique international : Liber amicorum Władysław Czapliński, ed. by Kowalik-Bańczyk, Krystyna ; Wierczyńska, Karolina ; Jakubowski, Andrzej. Warsaw : ILS PAS, 2024, 343-359.) [I.C.J., p. 346, 349, 358.]

Miles, Cameron A. : Cross-cutting procedural powers of international courts and tribunals. (In : *General international law in international investment law : a commentary*, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 555-587.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

Mohamed Salah, Mahmoud : Les principes généraux du droit encore et toujours au cœur du droit transnational. (Dans : *Journal du droit international Clunet* : hors-série, 1874-2024, sous la dir. de Jacquet, Jean-Michel ; Racine, Jean-Baptiste. Paris : LexisNexis, 2024, 261-290.) [C.I.J., p. 262-264, 271, 285.]

Moreno Rodríguez, José Antonio : Private (and public) international law in investment arbitration. (In : *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye*, 2023, vol. 429, 9-702.) [I.C.J., p. 88-92, 187-190.]

Morris, Sean P. : International trade sanctions and bilateral agreements : a concluding question on secondary sanctions in light of Russian wartime economic diplomacy. (In : *Economic sanctions under international law : trade continuity with special purpose vehicles*, ed. by Morris, P. Sean. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 278-292.) [I.C.J., p. 279.]

Murphy, Ben : The (il)legality of coercive secondary sanctions : non-compliance mechanisms as legitimate acts of retorsion. (In : *Economic sanctions under international law : trade continuity with special purpose vehicles*, ed. by Morris, P. Sean. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 3-23.) [P.C.I.J., p. 7, 12 ; I.C.J., p. 7, 12, 14-15.]

Nadakavukaren Schefer, Krista : Domestic investors, the rule of law, and equality. (In : *Investment protection standards and the rule of law*, ed. by Reinisch, August ; Schill, Stephan W. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 327-351.) [I.C.J., p. 340.]

Nanteuil, Arnaud de : Le statut des traités de protection des investissements signés par l'Ukraine depuis l'invasion du 24 février 2022. (Dans : *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2023, vol. 127, no. 1, 99-120.) [C.I.J., p. 109, 113.]

Nanteuil, Arnaud de : Umbrella clauses and the rule of law. (In : *Investment protection standards and the rule of law*, ed. by Reinisch, August ; Schill, Stephan W. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 173-192.) [I.C.J., p. 170, 187.]

Nanteuil, Arnaud de : Droit international de l'investissement. Paris : Ed. Pedone, 2025. 4e éd. (Manuel.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., voir index de la jurisprudence p. 563-565 ; C.I.J., voir index p. 559.]

Nasrullah, Nakib Muhammad : Foreign direct investment and the protection of human rights in the host States. (In : *Human rights after 75 years of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights : reflections from the Global South*, ed. by Khan, Borhan Uddin ; Bhuiyan, Jahid Hossain. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 106-126.) [I.C.J., p. 113, 121-122.]

Olaniyan, Kolawole : Ownership of proceeds of corruption in international law. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see table of cases p. xix-xx.]

Olaoye, Kehinde : The past, present and future of international investment law in Africa. (In : *60 years after independence : Africa and international law : views from a generation = 60 ans après les indépendances : Afrique et le droit international : regards d'une génération*, ed. by Koagne Zouapet, Apollin. Pretoria : Pretoria University Law Press (PULP), 2023, 219-258.) [I.C.J., p. 225, 233, 252.]

Paparinskis, Martins : The rule of law and fair and equitable treatment. (In : *Investment protection standards and the rule of law*, ed. by Reinisch,

August ; Schill, Stephan W. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 23-41.) [I.C.J., p. 23, 27, 32-35.]

Prezas, Ioannis : Democratic sanctions and international law. (In : Democracy and sovereignty : rethinking the legitimacy of public international law, ed. by Khan, Daniel-Erasmus ; Lagrange, Evelyne ; Oeter, Stefan ; Walter, Christian. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 235-268.) [I.C.J., p. 260-262.]

Prislan, Vid : Investment tribunals as courts of appeal ? : determining State responsibility for substantive denial of justice. (In : British Yearbook of International Law, 2023, 16 October.) [P.C.I.J., p. 5, 8-9, 61-62 ; I.C.J., p. 4, 6, 13, 40, 42-43, 45-46, 54-55, 66.]

Reinisch, August : State immunity in investment arbitration. (In : General international law in international investment law : a commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 498-502.) [I.C.J., p. 490, 492, 502.]

Sarvarian, Arman : The protection of foreign investment in the law of State succession. (In : General international law in international investment law : a commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 450-463.) [I.C.J., p. 451, 547.]

Silvestre, Felipe Rodriguez : The application of the principle of non-intervention to secondary sanctions. (In : The Cambridge handbook of secondary sanctions and international law, ed. by Ruys, Tom ; Ryngaert, Cedric ; Silvestre, Felipe Rodriguez. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025, 182-212.) [I.C.J., p. 187, 193-197, 201, 203-204, 211.]

Smigova, Katarina : State-to-State sanctions : an exception to immunity of State and its property, and of State representatives ? (In : International sanctions and human rights, ed. by Sturma, Pavel. Cham : Springer, 2024, 79-96.) [I.C.J., p. 80, 84, 88-94.]

Stanivuković, Maja and Djajić, Sanja : Something old, something new : the 1930 reform of the Trianon mixed arbitral tribunals and the contemporary discussion of the appeal mechanism in investment arbitration. (In : The mixed arbitral tribunals, 1919-1939 : an experiment in the international adjudication of private rights, ed. by Ruiz Fabri, Hélène ; Erpelding, Michel. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2023, 459-506.) [P.C.I.J., passim ; I.C.J., p. 504.]

Stejskal, Petr and Faix, Martin : Sanctions from the perspective of the right to property : confiscation of assets. (In : International sanctions and human rights, ed. by Sturma, Pavel. Cham : Springer, 2024, 155-175.) [I.C.J., p. 170.]

Stoica, Victor : A critical analysis of compensation in investment arbitration related to potential IDCHH. (In : Intentional destruction of cultural heritage and the law : a research companion, ed. by Fabbriotti, Alberta. London ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 258-272.) [P.C.I.J., p. 258, 260-262, 268 ; I.C.J., p. 258-261.]

Strain, Nicola : The adjudicator's toolkit and the force of international law : comparing trade and investment disputes. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2024. [I.C.J., see index p. 382.]

Sturma, Pavel : The notion of "sanctions" and "countermeasures" in international law. (In : International sanctions and human rights, ed. by Sturm, Pavel. Cham : Springer, 2024, 13-34.) [I.C.J., p. 16, 22, 29-30.]

Taira, Satoru : WTO dispute settlement and trade sanctions as permissible third-party countermeasures under customary international law. (In : The war in Ukraine and international law, ed. by Asada, Masahiko ; Tamada, Dai. Singapore : Springer, 2024, 185-216.) [I.C.J., p. 205, 208, 216.]

Terry, Patrick : Secondary sanctions, access restrictions and customary international law. (In : The Cambridge handbook of secondary sanctions and international law, ed. by Ruys, Tom ; Ryngaert, Cedric ; Silvestre, Felipe Rodriguez. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025, 117-144.) [P.C.I.J., p. 120-121, 134 ; I.C.J., p. 121, 132-133, 135, 144.]

Terry, Patrick : The United States' secondary sanctions, public international law, and the European Union : defending European foreign policy with a blunt sword. (In : Economic sanctions under international law : trade continuity with special purpose vehicles, ed. by Morris, P. Sean. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 144-170.) [P.C.I.J., p. 152 ; I.C.J., p. 150-151, 158-161, 169.]

Veeder, V.V. : The Lena Goldfields arbitration : the historical roots of three ideas. (In : On arbitration : V. V. Veeder, selected writings and contributions to the development of law, ed. by Wordsworth, Sam ; Veeder, Marie. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 123-166.) [I.C.J., p. 151.]

Veeder, V.V. : Two arbitral butterflies : Bramwell and David. (In : On arbitration : V. V. Veeder, selected writings and contributions to the development of law, ed. by Wordsworth, Sam ; Veeder, Marie. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 186-195.) [I.C.J., p. 191.]

Ventouratou, Anna : Revisiting the availability of countermeasures in investment arbitration. (In : Custom and its interpretation in international investment law, ed. by Merkouris, Panos ; Kulick, Andreas ; Álvarez-Zarate, José Manuel ; Żenkiewicz, Maciej. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 123-151.) [P.C.I.J., p. 146 ; I.C.J., p. 135, 138, 140-141, 145-149.]

Ventura, Daniel : 'Community interests' as an appropriate legal basis for the implementation of unilateral targeted measures. (In : International sanctions in practice : an interdisciplinary perspective, ed. by Bultrini, Antonio ; Giumelli, Francesco ; Portela, Clara ; Sossai, Mirko. London ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 11-27.) [I.C.J., p. 22-23, 27.]

Vidigal, Geraldo and Challet, Celia : Secondary sanctions under general and security exceptions. (In : The Cambridge handbook of secondary sanctions and international law, ed. by Ruys, Tom ; Ryngaert, Cedric ; Silvestre, Felipe Rodriguez. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025, 305-329.) [I.C.J., p. 308, 310, 321.]

Viterbo, Annamaria : The enforcement of extraterritorial sanctions : asset freezes and international monetary law. (In : The Cambridge handbook of secondary sanctions and international law, ed. by Ruys, Tom ; Rynjaert, Cedric ; Silvestre, Felipe Rodriguez. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025, 287-304.) [P.C.I.J., p. 290 ; I.C.J., p. 295, 300-302.]

Weismann, Paul : Auslegungs- und Streitbeilegungsmechanismen im internationalen Finanzrecht : BIZ, IWF, Weltbank-Gruppe und OECD. (In : Völkerrechtliche Perspektiven auf die internationale Streitbeilegung : Beiträge zum 45. Österreichischen Völkerrechtstag 2022 in Passau, by Dederer, Hans-Georg ; Herrmann, Christoph ; Beham, Markus P. ; Abel, Patrick. Berlin : Peter Lang, 2024, 231-266.) [I.C.J., p. 231, 240, 260.]

White, Nigel D. : Countermeasures and sanctions. (In : International law, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 501-527.) [P.C.I.J., p. 516 ; I.C.J., p. 505-511, 514.]

Wuerth, Ingrid and Giorgetti, Chiara and Jamshidi, Maryam and Moiseienko, Anton and Webb, Philippa : Eighth annual Vagts roundtable on transnational law : sanctions, immunity, and central bank assets. (In : Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2023, vol. 117, 199-210.) [I.C.J., p. 203, 205, 208-210.]

Wuerth, Ingrid : Economic sanctions and central bank immunity. (In : International sanctions : monetary and financial law perspectives, ed. by Zilioli, Chiara ; Bismuth, Régis ; Thévenoz, Luc. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 173-189.) [I.C.J., p. 186-187.]

Zhou, Jingyuan and Puig, Sergio : Cross-cutting substantive aspects : NAFTA standards in light of the decisions of international courts and tribunals. (In : General international law in international investment law : a commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 505-522.) [P.C.I.J., p. 513-516, 520-522 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Živković, Velimir : Fair and equitable treatment and the rule of law. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2023. (Elgar international investment law series.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 300 ; I.C.J., see index p. 297.]

10. Droit du développement

10. Law of development

Drazewska, Berenika : Balancing economic interests with cultural preservation in development contexts : insight into the meaning of "imperatives of development". (In : Heritage destruction, human rights and international law, ed. by Strecker, Amy ; Powderly, Joseph. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023, 233-258.) [I.C.J., p. 251, 256-257.]

Hagiwara, Kazuki : An insufficient tool for sustainable development : limitations of systemic integration under Article 31(3)(c) of the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties. (In : The future of environmental law : ambition and reality, ed. by Weishaar, Stefan E. ; de Graaf, Kars J. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2023, 30-48.) [I.C.J., p. 31, 33, 35, 38, 42, 44-46.]

Hindelang, Steffen and Stöbener, Patricia Sarah and Lachmann, Niels : Risking the rule of law ? the relationship between substantive investment protection standards, human rights, and sustainable development. (In : Investment protection standards and the rule of law, ed. by Reinisch, August ; Schill, Stephan W. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 279-300.) [I.C.J., p. 286.]

Kabau, Tom : SDG 16 : Promote peaceful and inclusive societies for sustainable development, provide access to justice for all and build effective, accountable, and inclusive institutions at all levels. (In : The UN Sustainable Development Goals : a commentary, ed. by Bantekas, Ilias ; Seatzu, Francescu. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 1157-1246.) [I.C.J., p. 1171.]

Marceau, Gabrielle et Ouellet, André-Philippe : Le droit du développement, un cheminement bien personnel : évolution et accroissement de ce corpus de normes à la Banque mondiale grâce aux initiatives d'anciens présidents du groupe de la Banque mondiale. (Dans : Le droit international du développement, évolution ou révolution ? : hommage au professeur Hervé Cassan, sous la dir. de Mercure, Pierre-François. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 29-54.) [C.I.J., p. 47-49, 51.]

Peña Neira, Sergio and Araya Meza, Patricio and Henríquez San Martín, Sebastián : Sustainable development as a principle of international law : an analysis based on the jurisprudence of the International Court of Justice. (In : Revista Electrónica de Derecho Internacional Contemporáneo, 2025, vol. 8, no. 8, 1-28.)

Rasilla del Moral, Ignacio de la and Hao, Yayezi : The community of shared future for mankind and international law. (In : The Cambridge handbook of China and international law, ed. by de la Rasilla, Ignacio ; Cai, Congyan. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 49-72.) [I.C.J., p. 64.]

Serrurier, Enguerrand : Une contribution française au nouveau droit du développement : la loi du 4 août 2021. (Dans : Le droit international du développement, évolution ou révolution ? : hommage au professeur Hervé Cassan, sous la dir. de Mercure, Pierre-François. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 95-112.) [C.I.J., p. 107-108.]

Wouters, Jan and Hoornick, Michiel : The triangle of human rights, international law, and sustainable development. (In : The roles of international law in development, ed. by McInerney-Lankford, Siobhán ; McCorquodale, Robert. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 59-79.) [I.C.J., p. 62-63.]

11. Droit de l'environnement

11. Environmental law

Abaturova, Varvara and Bliznetskaya, Ekaterina : Ispol'zovanie mekhanizmov zashchity prav cheloveka v reshenii problemy global'nogo izmeneniya klimata. (In : Mezdunarodnoe pravosudie, 2023, no. 4 (48), 37-57.) [I.C.J., p. 38-39, 46, 49.]

Abualrob, Waad : Protection of the environment under international law during occupation : international humanitarian, human rights and environmental law. London ; New York : Routledge, 2025. (Routledge research in international environmental law.) [I.C.J., see index p. 220.]

Alam, Shawkat : The interconnection of human rights and climate change : framing climate change litigation from a human rights perspective. (In : Human rights after 75 years of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights : reflections from the Global South, ed. by Khan, Borhan Uddin ; Bhuiyan, Jahid Hossain. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 152-174.) [I.C.J., p. 158-159.]

Albrecht, Kristin Y. : Der Wert der Natur im Völkerrecht : Analysiert anhand von Methoden zur Berechnung der Kompensation bei Naturschäden im Umweltvölkerrecht. (In : Archiv des Völkerrechts, 2023, vol. 61, no. 4, 421-455.) [I.C.J., p. 423, 449-450.]

Aloni, Omer and Wöbse, Anna-Katharina : The league for nature : environmental law in the League of Nations. (In : The Cambridge history of international law. Volume 10. International law at the time of the League of Nations (1920-1945), ed. by Kolb, Robert ; Milanov, Momchil. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025, 650-685.) [P.C.I.J., p. 684.]

Aryanpour, Mehrnoosh : Sources and principles of natural resources law and policy in a net zero era. (In : Net zero and natural resources law : sovereignty, security, and solidarity in the clean energy transition. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 21-38.) [I.C.J., p. 23, 32.]

Atapattu, Sumudu A. : Climate litigation, international human rights and the right to a healthy environment : connecting the dots. (In : Research handbook on climate change litigation, ed. by Sindico, Francesco ; McKenzie, Kate ; Medici-Colombo, Gastón ; Wegener, Lennart. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 304-327.) [I.C.J., p. 308.]

Attia, Islam : The judicialization of climate change : the technique and its proliferation. (In : New York University Journal of International Law and Politics, 2024, vol. 56, no. 3, 833-878.) [I.C.J., p. 834, 836, 846, 854, 858, 860-861, 871-876.]

Auz, Juan : Climate crisis and the testing of international human rights remedies : forecasting the Inter-American Court of Human Rights. (In : Climate change and the testing of international law = Le droit international au défi des changements climatiques, ed. by Maljean-Dubois, Sandrine ; Peel, Jacqueline. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023, 367-391.) [P.C.I.J., p. 369 ; I.C.J., p. 389.]

Auz, Juan and Zúñiga, Marcela : Remedies. (In : The Cambridge handbook on climate litigation, ed. by Wewerinke-Singh, Margaretha ; Mead, Sarah ; Udell, Joe. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025, 445-471.) [P.C.I.J., p. 448.]

Baena Pedrosa, Manuel : Obligations de due diligence et lutte contre les changements climatiques dans l'Accord de Paris : nouveaux éclairages. (Dans : Climate change and the testing of international law = Le droit international au défi des changements climatiques, sous la dir. de Maljean-

Dubois, Sandrine ; Peel, Jacqueline. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023, 171-196.) [C.I.J., p. 174, 176, 180-182, 185-188, 190, 194, 196.]

Barral, Virginie : The contribution of equity to environmental peacebuilding. (In : Research handbook on international law and environmental peacebuilding, ed. by Dam-de Jong, Daniëlla ; Sjöstedt, Britta. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2023, 42-61.) [I.C.J., p. 49-50.]

Bell, Stuart and McGillivray, Donald and Pedersen, Ole W. and Lees, Emma and Stokes, Elen : Environmental law. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024. 10th ed. [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xxii and index p. 635.]

Bendel, Justine : Litigating the environment : process and procedure before international courts and tribunals. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2023. (New horizons in environmental and energy law.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 288 ; I.C.J., see index p. 281-283.]

Bendel, Justine and Suedi, Yusra : State-to-State procedures before environmental committees : still alive ? (In : International courts versus non-compliance mechanisms : comparative advantages in strengthening treaty implementation, ed. by Voigt, Christina ; Foster, Caroline. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 121-144.) [I.C.J., p. 128-129.]

Bodansky, Daniel : Advisory opinions on climate change : some preliminary questions. (In : Review of European, Comparative and International Environmental Law, 2023, special issue, 1-8.)

Bodansky, Daniel and Asselt, Harro van : The art and craft of international environmental law. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024. 2nd ed. [I.C.J., p. 286-290, 346.]

Boer, Ben : International environmental law. (In : Public international law, ed. by Crawford, Emily ; Pert, Alison ; Saul, Ben. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 372-399.) [I.C.J., p. 375, 380-381, 386.]

Bohman, Brita and Ringbom, Henrik : Marine geoengineering to abate eutrophication in the Baltic Sea : how to address regulatory voids and uncertainty. (In : The environmental rule of law for oceans : designing legal solutions, ed. by Platjouw, Maria Froukje ; Pozdnakova, Alla. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 108-122.) [I.C.J., p. 115, 117.]

Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence : Droit international de l'environnement. (Dans : 150 ans de contributions au développement du droit international : livre du sesquicentenaire de l'Institut de droit international (1873-2023) : justicia et pace, sous la dir. de Kohen, Marcelo G. ; van der Heijden, Iris. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 721-733.) [C.I.J., p. 730.]

Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence : L'eau en droit international : entre singularité et pluralité. Paris : Fayard ; Collège de France, 2023. (Leçons inaugurales du Collège de France ; 317.) [C.P.J.I., p. 28 ; C.I.J., p. 16.]

Bookman, Sam and Wewerinke-Singh, Margaretha : Intergenerational equity. (In : The Cambridge handbook on climate litigation, ed. by

Wewerinke-Singh, Margaretha ; Mead, Sarah ; Udell, Joe. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025, 344-368.) [I.C.J., p. 349.]

Bowman, Michael : The Ramsar Convention at 50 : cultural narratives, enlightenment and the wetland conservation project. (In : Wetlands and international environmental law : the evolution and impact of the Ramsar Convention, ed. by Gardner, Royal C. ; Caddell, Richard ; Okuno, Erin. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 19-51.) [I.C.J., p. 47.]

Brunnée, Jutta : International climate law in precarious times. (In : Law in a changing world : the climate crisis, ed. by Brunnée, Jutta ; Cossman, Brenda ; Green, Andrew ; Alarie, Benjamin. Toronto : University of Toronto Press, 2025, 21-35.) [I.C.J., p. 31-32.]

Caddell, Richard : Marine mammals and migratory species. (In : Research handbook on international marine environmental law, ed. by Rayfuse, Rosemary ; Jaeckel, Aline ; Klein, Natalie. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2023, 333-359.) [I.C.J., p. 339.]

Caflich, Lucius : Les cours d'eau internationaux. (Dans : 150 ans de contributions au développement du droit international : livre du sesquicentenaire de l'Institut de droit international (1873-2023) : *justicia et pax*, sous la dir. de Kohen, Marcelo G. ; van der Heijden, Iris. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 633-650.) [C.P.J.I., p. 648 ; C.I.J., p. 647-648.]

Chang, Yeonghwan : Utilization of international watercourses on the Korean Peninsula : challenges and prospects. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023. (International water law series 10.) [I.C.J., see index p. 323.]

Cheema, Jatinder : Climate change : the policy, law, and practice. [Mumbai] : Thomson Reuters, 2023. [I.C.J., p. 540-542.]

Chiussi, Ludovica : Procedural issues of international environmental disputes. (In : Research handbook on international procedural law, ed. by Gomula, Joanna ; Wittich, Stephan. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 172-190.) [I.C.J., p. 174-176, 178-179, 181-183, 185-186, 188-189.]

Corendea, Cosmin Ioan : International obligations and duties leading to protecting vulnerable States from the climate crisis. (In : Human flourishing : the end of law : essays in honor of Siegfried Wiessner, ed. by Reisman, W. Michael ; Pati, Roza. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 1147-1171.) [I.C.J., p. 1153, 1155-1156, 1158-1161, 1164.]

Craik, Neil and Davenport, Tara and Mackenzie, Ruth : Liability for environmental harm to the global commons. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023. (Cambridge Studies on Environment, Energy and Natural Resources Governance.) [I.C.J., see index p. 282.]

Cristani, Federica and Fornalé, Elisa : Human rights and justifications in climate litigation : a first attempt at conceptualization. (In : Sea level rise : implications for human rights, security, and peace, ed. by Fornalé, Elisa. Cham : Springer, 2025, 201-230.) [I.C.J., p. 203, 214.]

Dabire, Germain Tiérowé : Le droit international au défi de la réparation des dommages causés par les changements climatiques. (Dans : *Climate change and the testing of international law = Le droit international au défi des changements climatiques*, sous la dir. de Maljean-Dubois, Sandrine ; Peel, Jacqueline. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023, 491-516.) [C.I.J., p. 494, 496, 501-504, 507-508.]

Dam-de Jong, Daniëlla : Addressing land inequality, rehabilitation and competing uses. (In : *Research handbook on international law and environmental peacebuilding*, ed. by Dam-de Jong, Daniëlla ; Sjöstedt, Britta. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2023, 304-327.) [I.C.J., p. 319.]

Dan, Ho Jeong : Environmental damage caused by marine litter : international regulation and responsibility. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024. (New horizons in environmental and energy law.) [I.C.J., see index p. 277.]

Das, Onita : Sustainable development and environmental peacebuilding. (In : *Research handbook on international law and environmental peacebuilding*, ed. by Dam-de Jong, Daniëlla ; Sjöstedt, Britta. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2023, 17-41.) [I.C.J., p. 21.]

De Spiegeleir, Antoine : Storytelling in the advisory proceedings on climate change. (In : *The role of advisory opinions in international law in the context of the climate crisis*, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Rocha, Armando. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 175-198.) [I.C.J., p. 175, 177-178, 183-184, 192-197.]

Delabie, Lucie : Pollueur-payeur : figures et usages du principe en droit international. (Dans : *Le principe pollueur-payeur, entre continuité et renouveau*, sous la dir. de Delabie, Lucie ; Jamay, Florence. Paris : Mare & Martin, 2023, 21-43.) [C.I.J., p. 23-24, 33-34, 40-42.]

Dellapenna, Joseph W. : The contribution of the ILA to the development of international water law. (In : *Au service du droit international : les 150 ans de l'Association de Droit international*, ed. by Kessedjian, Catherine ; Descamps, Olivier ; Fabrizi, Teodolinda. Paris : Panthéon-Assas, 2023, 499-514.) [I.C.J., p. 505, 511-512.]

Doebbler, Curtis F. J. : The advisory opinion of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. (In : *Sea level rise : implications for human rights, security, and peace*, ed. by Fornalé, Elisa. Cham : Springer, 2025, 251-290.) [I.C.J., p. 263, 270, 280.]

Doelle, Meinhard and Sun, Zhen and Schofield, Clive : Potential climate change litigation in the law of the sea. (In : *Research handbook on climate change litigation*, ed. by Sindico, Francesco ; McKenzie, Kate ; Medici-Colombo, Gastón ; Wegener, Lennart. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 284-303.) [I.C.J., p. 294-296, 299-301.]

Drobenko, Bernard : Les injustices de la mise en œuvre du principe pollueur-payeur dans le domaine de l'eau. (Dans : *Le principe pollueur-payeur, entre continuité et renouveau*, sous la dir. de Delabie, Lucie ; Jamay, Florence. Paris : Mare & Martin, 2023, 171-206.) [C.I.J., p. 201.]

Duvic-Paoli, Leslie-Anne and Gervasi, Mario : Harm to the global commons on trial : the role of the prevention principle in international climate adjudication. (In : Review of European, Comparative and International Environmental Law, 2023, vol. 32, no. 2, 226-236.) [I.C.J., p. 226, 228, 231-234.]

Dzah, Godwin Eli Kwadzo : The interaction between international and domestic law, aqua nullius, and water-mediated claims in Canada. (In : Canadian Yearbook of International Law, 2023, vol. 61, 206-236.) [I.C.J., p. 212, 228-229.]

El Hamine, Ali : Le droit international des études d'impact : éléments pour une théorie des études d'impact en droit international de l'environnement. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024. [C.P.J.I., p. 186, 247, 258 ; C.I.J., p. 8, 21, 35, 45, 79, 81, 98-99, 103, 246-247, 258, 278, 280-283, 287, 289, 312-313, 320-321, 332-334, 351, 364, 416, 425.]

Erinosho, Bolanle T. : Climate litigation : access to judicial review in national courts. (In : Research handbook on climate change litigation, ed. by Sindico, Francesco ; McKenzie, Kate ; Medici-Colombo, Gastón ; Wegener, Lennart. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 57-76.) [I.C.J., p. 64.]

Fasia, Eirini-Erasmia and Kypraios, Christos : SDG 14 : conserve and sustainably use the oceans, seas, and marine resources for sustainable development. (In : The UN Sustainable Development Goals : a commentary, ed. by Bantekas, Ilias ; Seatzu, Francescu. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 1015-1076.) [I.C.J., p. 1016-1017, 1028-1029, 1033-1034, 1039.]

Fasoli, Elena : Sustaining change : the role of the United Nations in promoting environmental protection amid rising discontent. (In : Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2024, vol. 34, 117-133.) [I.C.J., p. 120, 123, 125, 127, 132.]

Feria Tinta, Mónica : An advisory opinion on climate emergency and human rights before the Inter-American Court of Human Rights. (In : Questions of International Law, Zoom-in, 2023, no. 102, 45-60.) [I.C.J., p. 50, 60.]

Feria Tinta, Mónica : On the request for an advisory opinion on climate change under UNCLOS before the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2023, vol. 14, no. 3, 391-406.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Feria Tinta, Mónica : Le droit international est-il en train de changer ? : observations après Duarte Agostinho, Klimaseniorinnen et l'avis consultatif du TIDM sur le changement climatique. (Dans : Revue internationale de droit comparé, 2024, vol. 76, no. 4, 157-178.) [C.I.J., p. 160, 167, 178.]

Feria Tinta, Mónica : The master key to international law : systemic integration in climate change cases. (In : Cambridge International Law Journal, 2024, vol. 13, no. 1, 20-40.) [I.C.J., p. 22-27, 29, 32-33, 40.]

Fernández Egea, Rosa María and De Vilchez Moragues, Pau : Achieving increased ambition through international tribunals. (In : Routledge handbook of climate law and governance : courage, contributions and compliance,

ed. by Cordonier Segger, Marie-Claire ; Voigt, Christina. London ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 355-366.) [I.C.J., p. 356-357, 362.]

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. : Multilateralism, community of interests, and environmental law. (In : The crisis of multilateral legal order : causes, dynamics and implications, ed. by Gruszczynski, Lukas ; Menkes, Marcin J. ; Bilkova, Veronika ; Davide Farah, Paola. London ; New York : Routledge, 2023, 125-145.) [P.C.I.J., p. 127-128 ; I.C.J., p. 129-135, 144-145.]

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. : Human right to a clean environment : general reflections. (In : International Community Law Review, 2024, vol. 26, no. 4, 331-346.) [I.C.J., p. 345.]

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. : The human right to a clean environment and the jurisprudence of international courts and tribunal. (In : By peaceful means : international adjudication and arbitrations : essays in honour of David D. Caron, ed. by Brower, Charles N. ; Donoghue, Joan E. ; Murphy, Cian ; Payne, C. Cymie R. ; Shirlow, Esmé R. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 459-482.) [I.C.J., p. 462, 473, 479-481.]

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. : Legitimacy in settlement of disputes in international environmental law : from classical to non-compliance procedures. (In : The changing character of international dispute settlement : challenges and prospects, ed. by Buchan, Russell ; Franchini, Daniel ; Tsagourias, Nicholas. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 161-183.) [I.C.J., p. 161-164, 168.]

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. : The new generation of environmental non-compliance procedures and the question of legitimacy. (In : International courts versus non-compliance mechanisms : comparative advantages in strengthening treaty implementation, ed. by Voigt, Christina ; Foster, Caroline. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 49-70.) [P.C.I.J., p. 60 ; I.C.J., p. 59.]

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. : Bringing in community interests under international environmental law : substantive and procedural paths. (In : Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, 2025, vol. 85, no. 1, 183-198.) [P.C.I.J., p. 183-184 ; I.C.J., p. 185-191, 194, 198.]

Freestone, David and Akhavan, Payam and Amirfar, Catherine M. : The 2024 ITLOS COSIS advisory opinion : delivering climate justice for small island States. (In : Ocean Yearbook, 2025, vol. 39, 62-77.) [I.C.J., p. 73-77.]

Futhazar, Guillaume and Maljean-Dubois, Sandrine and Razzaque, Jona : Biodiversity litigation : review of trends and challenges. (In : Biodiversity litigation, ed. by Futhazar, Guillaume ; Maljean-Dubois, Sandrine ; Jona Razzaque. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 359-400.) [I.C.J., p. 361, 375, 391.]

Gardner, Royal C. and Bonells, Marcela and Pratt, Katherine : Ramsar sites and their ecological character : a cornerstone of the Ramsar Convention on Wetlands. (In : Wetlands and international environmental law : the evolution and impact of the Ramsar Convention, ed. by Gardner, Royal C. ;

Caddell, Richard ; Okuno, Erin. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 79-104.) [I.C.J., p. 95, 98-99.]

Gibney, Mark : Extraterritoriality. (In : The Cambridge handbook on climate litigation, ed. by Wewerinke-Singh, Margaretha ; Mead, Sarah ; Udell, Joe. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025, 200-222.) [I.C.J., p. 202, 210-211.]

Hadjiyianni, Ioanna : The extraterritorial reach of environmental law : legitimacy concerns and the role of domestic courts in controlling transnational regulatory power. (In : Research handbook on extraterritoriality in international law, ed. by Parrish, Austen ; Rynagert, Cedric. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2023, 372-388.) [P.C.I.J., p. 379.]

Harrington, Alexandra R. and Janusz-Pawletta, Barbara : Scaling up Paris Agreement implementation through climate law in international water law regulations with special focus on Europe. (In : Routledge handbook of climate law and governance : courage, contributions and compliance, ed. by Cordonier Segger, Marie-Claire ; Voigt, Christina. London ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 151-163.) [I.C.J., p. 155.]

Hoover, Rhianna and Patz, Jonathan A. and Reisch, Nikki and Knox, John H. and Akhavan, Payam : A climate of litigation : international courts and the evolution of environmental law. (In : Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2025, vol. 119, 169-183.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Hubert, Anna-Maria : Marine scientific research and the protection of the seas and oceans. (In : Research handbook on international marine environmental law, ed. by Rayfuse, Rosemary ; Jaeckel, Aline ; Klein Natalie. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2023, 385-408.) [I.C.J., p. 390, 395.]

Humphreys, Stephen : Taking future generations seriously : a rejoinder to Margaretha Wewerinke-Singh, Ayan Garg and Shubhangi Agarwalla, and Peter Lawrence. (In : European Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 34, no. 3, 683-696.) [I.C.J., p. 696.]

Ibrahim, Imad Antoine : International water law and the human right to water : the case of transboundary aquifers. London ; New York : Routledge, 2025. (Transnational Law and Governance.) [I.C.J., p. 94, 149, 156, 173.]

Jarrar, Suha : Adaptation under occupation : climate change vulnerability. (In : Prolonged occupation and international law : Israel and Palestine, ed. by Kiswanson, Nada ; Power, Susan. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023, 176-196.) [I.C.J., p. 192.]

Jiménez Guanipa, Henry and Barraco, María : The inter-American human rights system's impact on the protection of the right to a healthy environment. (In : The impact of the Inter-American human rights system : transformations on the ground, ed. by von Bogdandy, Armin ; Piovesan, Flávia ; Ferrer Mac-Gregor, Eduardo ; Morales Antoniazzi, Mariela. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 237-253.) [I.C.J., p. 237.]

Jones, Natalie : Prospects for invoking the law of self-determination in international climate litigation. (In : Review of European, Comparative and International Environmental Law, 2023, vol. 32, no. 2, 250-258.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Junker, Kirk W. : Socially constructed expectations of certainty in climate science. (In : The Routledge handbook of applied climate change ethics, ed. by Brown, Donald A. ; Gwiazdon, Kathryn ; Westra, Laura. New York ; London : Routledge, 2024, 90-105.) [I.C.J., p. 91.]

Keller, Helen and Gurash, Viktoriya and Heri, Corina : Do we need a world climate court ? (In : Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, 2025, vol. 85, no. 3, 725-756.) [I.C.J., p. 735-737, 741, 752.]

Krakau, Meike : Causation in national and international climate change litigation. Cham : Springer, 2024. [I.C.J., p. 53-55, 114, 234-235, 264, 272.]

Janovoy, Vladyslav and Cohen, Miriam : Climate change before international courts and tribunals : reflections on the role of public interest in advisory proceedings. (In : Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, 2025, vol. 85, no. 1, 97-125.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Lavieille, Jean-Marc et Delzangles, Hubert et Le Bris, Catherine et Vidal, Olivier : Droit international de l'environnement. Paris : Ellipses, 2025. 5e éd. [C.I.J., voir index p. 462.]

Lavorel, Sabine et Torre-Schaub, Marta : La justice climatique : prévenir, surmonter et réparer les inégalités liées au changement climatique. Paris : C.L. Mayer, 2023. (Essai ; 243.) [C.I.J., p. 183, 185, 192, 233, 235, 237.]

Lawrence, Peter : International law must respond to the reality of future generations : a reply to Stephen Humphreys. (In : European Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 34, no. 3, 669-682.) [I.C.J., p. 675.]

Lewis, Bridget : Environmental rights for future generations. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025. [I.C.J., p. 75, 114, 181, 203, 206.]

Liao, Tsung-Sheng : A call to MNCs to be a key part of climate solutions through the CHM principle. (In : Revolutionary approach to international law : the role of international law in Asia, ed. by Yong Joong Lee, Eric. Cham : Springer, 2023, 121-142.) [I.C.J., p. 125.]

Liu, Yang : International watercourses law and multilateral environmental agreements : a case for the integrated protection and preservation of shared inland water ecosystems. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2024. (International water law series ; 12.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 609 ; I.C.J., see index p. 607.]

Losch, Sebastian : Meeresspiegelanstieg und völkerrechtliche Herausforderungen für kleine Inselstaaten. Berlin : Duncker & Humblot, 2023. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht ; 259.) [I.C.J., see index p. 376.]

Louka, Elli : International environmental law : fairness, effectiveness, and world order. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2025.

2nd ed. (Law in action.) [P.C.I.J., p. 35, 333 ; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xxx-xxxv, index p. 492.]

Main-Klingst, Lea and Marjanac, Sophie : The downstream impact of advisory opinions in the case law of other international bodies and domestic litigation. (In : *The role of advisory opinions in international law in the context of the climate crisis*, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Rocha, Armando. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 277-305.) [I.C.J., p. 278-286, 288, 290-294, 297, 300-301, 305.]

Maljean-Dubois, Sandrine and Morgera, Elisa : International biodiversity litigation : the increasing emphasis on biodiversity law before international courts and tribunal. (In : *Biodiversity litigation*, ed. by Futhazar, Guillaume ; Maljean-Dubois, Sandrine ; Jona Razzaque. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 331-358.) [I.C.J., p. 333.]

Maljean-Dubois, Sandrine : International biodiversity law. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024. (The Hague Academy special editions.) [I.C.J., p. 123, 129-132, 136, 140, 180, 188, 230-231, 271, 358-362.]

Mayer, Benoît : Climate change mitigation as an obligation under customary international law. (In : *Yale Journal of International Law*, 2023, vol. 48, no. 1, 105-152.) [P.C.I.J., p. 118, 123, 127, 130, 145, 147 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Mayer, Benoît : Prompting climate change mitigation through litigation. (In : *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2023, vol. 72, no. 1, 233-250.) [I.C.J., p. 245.]

Mayer, Benoît : Environmental assessment as a tool for climate change mitigation. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024. [I.C.J., see "Table of Cases and Decisions" p. xiii.]

McCormack, Phillipa C. and Caddell, Richard (eds.) : Research handbook on climate change and biodiversity law. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024. (Research handbooks in climate law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 243 ; I.C.J., p. 128, 146, 151, 160, 192, 196.]

McIntyre, Owen : Advanced introduction to international water law. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2023. (Elgar Advanced Introductions.) [P.C.I.J., p. 2-3, 7 ; I.C.J., p. 34, 48, 51-52, 74, 95-96, 104, 154, 160-162.]

McIntyre, Owen : The Ramsar Convention and general international water law : complementary and mutually supportive regimes. (In : *Wetlands and international environmental law : the evolution and impact of the Ramsar Convention*, ed. by Gardner, Royal C. ; Caddell, Richard ; Okuno, Erin. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 231-264.) [I.C.J., p. 231, 246-249, 259-260.]

Mead, Sarah and Fantozzi, Filippo P. and Maxwell, Lucy : Systemic climate change litigation. (In : *Research handbook on climate change litigation*, ed. by Sindico, Francesco ; McKenzie, Kate ; Medici-Colombo, Gastón ; Wegener, Lennart. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 77-98.) [I.C.J., p. 77.]

Meckievi, Sol and Viñuales, Jorge E. : The search for clarity : resort to advisory opinions as a strategy for the implementation of international environmental law. (In : Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2023, vol. 33, 85-109.) [I.C.J., p. 85-96.]

Medici Colombo, Gastón and Rocha, Armando : The impact on domestic law of climate change-related advisory opinions : the experience of the IACtHR and the ITLOS. (In : The role of advisory opinions in international law in the context of the climate crisis, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Rocha, Armando. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 306-325.) [I.C.J., p. 307, 309, 323, 325.]

Minha, Donna : Lights, camera, (climate) action : bringing corporations into the spotlight in human rights-based climate litigation. (In : Stanford Journal of International Law, 2024, vol. 60, no. 1, 28-69.) [I.C.J., p. 30, 50-51.]

Minnerop, Petra : Climate causality : from causation to attribution. (In : The Cambridge handbook on climate litigation, ed. by Wewerinke-Singh, Margaretha ; Mead, Sarah ; Udell, Joe. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025, 415-444.) [I.C.J., p. 435.]

Molina Villalobos, Marcelo : El tratado antártico como derecho internacional consuetudinario : ¿Se ha alcanzado ya el umbral? (Dans : Estudios de derecho antártico, sous la dir. de Valentín Ferrada W., Luis. Valencia : Tirant lo Blanch, 2024, 25-61.) [C.I.J., p. 44-45, 47-48.]

Morgera, Elisa and Lennan, Mitchell : Ensuring mutual supportiveness of the Paris Agreement with other multilateral environmental agreements : a focus on ocean-based climate action. (In : Research handbook on the law of the Paris Agreement, ed. by Zahar, Alexander. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 362-380.) [I.C.J., p. 372.]

Morgera, Elisa : Fair and equitable benefit-sharing in international law. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024. [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xiii.]

Murphy, Asia : To freeze or not to freeze : an analysis of the approaches to maritime boundaries amidst global sea level rise. (In : Ocean Yearbook, 2025, vol. 39, 178-200.) [I.C.J., p. 191, 199.]

Nollkaemper, André : Causation puzzles in international climate litigation. (In : Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2023, vol. 33, no. 1, 25-55.) [I.C.J., p. 29-31, 36.]

Nordlander, Linnéa : Human rights and climate change : the law on loss and damage. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2023. (Routledge Studies in Human Rights.) [I.C.J., p. 9, 15, 23, 93, 186, 192, 210, 214, 216.]

Ochoa Ruiz, Natalia : La responsabilidad intergeneracional como principio de actuación para abordar la polícrisis. (Dans : Anuario Español de Derecho Internacional, 2024, vol. 40, 415-470.) [I.C.J., p. 441-445.]

Ollino, Alice and Papanicopolu, Irini : The climate-related obligations under the UNCLOS, the ACHR, and international law in general. (In : The role of advisory opinions in international law in the context of the climate crisis,

ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Rocha, Armando. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 61-90.) [I.C.J., p. 63, 69, 80-84, 89-90.]

Orford, Anne : Reparations, climate change, and the background rules of international law. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2025, vol. 119, no. 3, 452-483.) [I.C.J., p. 462-468, 482.]

Ouedraogo, Touwendé Roland : Le droit humain à un environnement sain en droit international : analyse à la lumière de la pratique des États africains. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2025. (Mondialisation et droit international.) [C.P.J.I., p. 376 ; C.I.J., p. 52-57, 60-65, 316-318, 354, 371, 373-374, 376.]

Pacheco Restrepo, Yilly Vanessa : Regime interaction in international forest law : the role of secondary law of forest-related multilateral environmental agreements. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023. (International Environmental Law ; 18.) [I.C.J., p. 28-29.]

Pane, Giorgia : Budgeting for war : the climate-security trade-off and profiles of responsibility in international law. (In : Questions of International Law, Zoom-in, 2025, no. 112, 27-46.) [I.C.J., p. 40-44.]

Peel, Jacqueline et Maljean-Dubois, Sandrine : The progressive "climatization" of international law = La "climatisation" progressive du droit international. (Dans : Climate change and the testing of international law = Le droit international au défi des changements climatiques, sous la dir. de Maljean-Dubois, Sandrine ; Peel, Jacqueline. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023, 3-80.) [P.C.I.J., p. 19, 59 ; I.C.J., p. 14, 21, 29, 55, 61, 70.]

Pérez-León Acevedo, Juan Pablo : Reparations in environmental cases : should the International Criminal Court consider the Inter-American Court of Human Rights' jurisprudence ? (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2024, vol. 15, no. 3, 377-403.) [P.C.I.J., p. 398 ; I.C.J., p. 380, 388, 400.]

Perron-Welch, Frederic and Cabrera Medaglia, Jorge and Piselli, Dario and Goodman, Alexandra and Spasevski, Aleksandra : SDG 15 : protect, restore and promote sustainable use of terrestrial ecosystems, sustainably manage forests, combat desertification, and halt and reverse land degradation and halt biodiversity loss. (In : The UN Sustainable Development Goals : a commentary, ed. by Bantekas, Ilias ; Seatzu, Francescu. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 1077-1156.) [I.C.J., p. 1092-1094, 1101, 1153.]

Phyffer, Jessie : Establishing the erga omnes character of the obligation to prevent transboundary environmental harm. (In : Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law, 2023, vol. 27, 659-698.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Pinzauti, Giulia and Lawry-White, Merryl : To repair or not to repair : what are the questions ? (In : Research handbook on international law and environmental peacebuilding, ed. by Dam-de Jong, Daniëlla ; Sjöstedt, Britta. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2023, 253-276.) [P.C.I.J., p. 253-256 ; I.C.J., p. 253, 266-267, 269-273.]

Pollack, Moritz J. : Doctrinal approaches to climate change obligations : a comparative analysis of Germany, the European Union, and the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea in advisory proceedings. (In : German Yearbook of International Law, 2024, vol. 67, 465-486.) [I.C.J., p. 468-470, 486.]

Pooter, Hélène de : Hard et soft law : les sources du droit international au défi des changements climatiques. (Dans : Climate change and the testing of international law = Le droit international au défi des changements climatiques, sous la dir. de Maljean-Dubois, Sandrine ; Peel, Jacqueline. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023, 85-114.) [C.I.J., p. 98, 101-103, 114.]

Proelss, Alexander : Fragmentation and coherence in the legal framework for the protection of the marine environment. (In : Research handbook on international marine environmental law, ed. by Rayfuse, Rosemary ; Jaeckel, Aline ; Klein Natalie. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2023, 57-79.) [I.C.J., p. 65, 73-74, 78.]

Quirico, Ottavio : The obligation to curb carbon emissions : a right for all or none. (In : Environmental human rights in the Anthropocene : concepts, contexts, and challenges, ed. by Baber, Walter F. ; May, James R. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 149-173.) [I.C.J., p. 150, 154, 159-160, 167.]

Rajamani, Lavanya : Empowering international law to address claims for climate reparations. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2025, vol. 119, no. 3, 484-506.) [I.C.J., p. 485-486, 496, 498, 502-506.]

Rayfuse, Rosemary and Jaeckel, Aline L. and Klein, Natalie : International marine environmental law in the 21st century. (In : Research handbook on international marine environmental law, ed. by Rayfuse, Rosemary ; Jaeckel, Aline ; Klein Natalie. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2023, 2-32.) [I.C.J., p. 7.]

Reetz, Niklas : Through the looking glass : climate change and the law of State responsibility. (In : Climate change and the testing of international law = Le droit international au défi des changements climatiques, ed. by Maljean-Dubois, Sandrine ; Peel, Jacqueline. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023, 465-490.) [P.C.I.J., p. 483 ; I.C.J., p. 475, 487.]

Reeves, Joseph : Repenser l'intérêt à agir du contentieux climatique à l'aune d'un préjudice global (approche de droit international public). (Dans : Journal du droit international, 2024, vol. 151, no. 2, 417-445.) [C.I.J., p. 419, 424-426, 429-432, 435, 437-438, 443-445.]

Riccardo, Luporini : Climate change adaptation, disaster risk reduction and human rights in international law. Cham : Springer, 2025. (Sustainable development goals series.) [I.C.J., p. 34-36, 134, 144.]

Rochfeld, Judith : Le laboratoire des contentieux climatiques : nouvelles représentations, nouvelles participations, nouveaux standards d'action. (Dans : Les risques climatiques à l'épreuve du droit, sous la dir. de Torre-Schaub, Marta ; Stevignon, Anne ; Lormeteau, Blanche. Paris : Mare & Martin, 2023, 145-160.) [C.I.J., p. 148.]

Roland Holst, Rozemarijn : Restoration activities in the marine environment : balancing diverging perceptions of 'risk'. (In : The environmental rule of law for oceans : designing legal solutions, ed. by Platjouw, Maria Froukje ; Pozdnakova, Alla. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 95-106.) [I.C.J., p. 97.]

Romanin Jacur, Francesca : SDG 13 : take urgent action to combat climate change and its impacts. (In : The UN Sustainable Development Goals : a commentary, ed. by Bantekas, Ilias ; Seatzu, Francescu. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 949-1014.) [I.C.J., p. 988-989, 995, 1004.]

Rothwell, Donald R. and Cooley, Sarah and Phillips, Zachary Allen Roy and Hioureas, Christina : Can climate change litigation by small island States address their goals. (In : Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2024, vol. 118, 97-107.) [I.C.J., p. 97, 99, 101, 103-104, 107.]

Rovnov, Yury : Judicialization of global climate governance : in defence of the Paris Agreement. (In : Chinese Journal of International Law, 2024, vol. 23, no. 3, 475-497.) [I.C.J., p. 477-478.]

Rudall, Jason : Reciprocity and international environmental law. (In : Reciprocity in international law, ed. by Kaldunski, Marcin. Cham : Springer, 2024, 251-272.) [I.C.J., p. 254-260.]

Rudall, Jason : Responsibility for environmental damage. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024. (Principles of international environmental law.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 339.]

Santibáñez Lehuedé, Rodrigo José : Chile y Argentina : defensa de la Antártica Sudamericana (1940-1959). (Dans : Estudios de derecho antártico, sous la dir. de Valentín Ferrada W., Luis. Valencia : Tirant lo Blanch, 2024, 359-402.) [C.I.J., p. 374-375, 381-385, 389-398.]

Savaresi, Annalisa : Climate change litigation : the role of international law. (In : Cambridge International Law Journal, 2024, vol. 13, no. 2, 286-299.) [I.C.J., p. 297-299.]

Savaresi, Annalisa : State responsibility. (In : The Cambridge handbook on climate litigation, ed. by Wewerinke-Singh, Margaretha ; Mead, Sarah ; Udell, Joe. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025, 371-390.) [I.C.J., p. 371, 373, 375, 379-381.]

Scott, Shirley V. and Ku, Charlotte : The United Nations Security Council as a climate litigation body. (In : Research handbook on climate change litigation, ed. by Sindico, Francesco ; McKenzie, Kate ; Medici-Colombo, Gastón ; Wegener, Lennart. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 403-421.) [I.C.J., p. 404, 406-413, 419.]

Secall, Pol Pallàs : The principle of integration in international watercourse cooperation regimes. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2025. (Legal Aspects of Sustainable Development ; 29.) [I.C.J., see index p. 349, and case law p. 347.]

Solntsev, Alexander : The growing importance of human rights treaty bodies in environmental dispute resolution. (In : *International courts versus non-compliance mechanisms : comparative advantages in strengthening treaty implementation*, ed. by Voigt, Christina ; Foster, Caroline. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 361-382.) [I.C.J., p. 362, 380-381.]

Starita, Massimo : The International Law Commission's study group on sea level rise in relation to international law and its impact on international law. (In : *Sea level rise : implications for human rights, security, and peace*, ed. by Fornalé, Elisa. Cham : Springer, 2025, 61-92.) [I.C.J., p. 64, 72, 79.]

Stewart, Melissa : Jurisdictional ingenuity in pursuit of promoting States' obligations in the context of the climate emergency. (In : *The role of advisory opinions in international law in the context of the climate crisis*, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Rocha, Armando. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 91-115.) [I.C.J., p. 91-93, 95-96, 98-101, 106-108, 111-115.]

Studer, Tensin : Environmental accountability : a case for international conciliation ? (In : *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2023, vol. 14, no. 3, 350-374.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Suedi, Yusra : Africa's turn : the African Court's advisory opinion on climate change. (In : *EJIL: Talk!*, 2025, 22 May.)

Sulyok, Katalin : Science, epistemology and legitimacy in environmental disputes : the epistemically legitimate judicial argumentative space. (In : *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2024, vol. 37, no. 1, 139-166.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Tanaka, Yoshifumi : Principles of international marine environmental law. (In : *Research handbook on international marine environmental law*, ed. by Rayfuse, Rosemary ; Jaeckel, Aline ; Klein, Natalie. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2023, 81-103.) [I.C.J., p. 81, 85-86, 88-89, 95, 98-99.]

Tanaka, Yoshifumi : The role of an advisory opinion of ITLOS in addressing climate change : some preliminary considerations on jurisdiction and admissibility. (In : *Review of European, Comparative and International Environmental Law*, 2023, vol. 32, no. 2, 206-216.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Tanaka, Yoshifumi : Resilience of UNCLOS in the context of the ocean-climate nexus : reflections on due diligence obligations in the ITLOS advisory opinion on climate change. (In : *Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht*, 2025, vol. 85, no. 3, 757-779.) [I.C.J., p. 768-770, 772.]

Taylor, Meg and Aguon, Julian : Twenty-sixth annual Grotius lecture series. (In : *Proceedings of the American Society of International Law*, 2024, vol. 118, 49-62.) [I.C.J., p. 49-50, 58-60.]

Teixeira, Rita Guerreiro and Teles, Patrícia Galvão : Advisory opinions and the development of international law : an opportunity for climate change law ? (In : *The role of advisory opinions in international law in the context of*

the climate crisis, ed. by Tigre, Maria Antonia ; Rocha, Armando. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 41-60.) [P.C.I.J., p. 43-44, 48 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Tekuya, Mahemud E. : The Nile in legal and political perspective : between change and continuity. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024. (International water law series ; 11.) [P.C.I.J., p. 119, 234 ; I.C.J., p. 77, 79, 91, 94, 109, 113, 130, 144, 177, 206, 225, 229, 235.]

Tigre, Maria Antonia and Wewerinke-Singh, Margaretha : Beyond the North-South divide : litigation's role in resolving climate change loss and damage claims. (In : Review of European, Comparative and International Environmental Law, 2023, vol. 32, no. 3, 439-452.) [I.C.J., p. 450-451.]

Tourme-Jouannet, Emmanuelle : Un nouveau droit international écologique : habiter autrement la Terre. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2024. (Collection de droit international ; 99.) [C.I.J., p. 112, 204-207.]

Türkan Gülce, Budak : Beyond treaties : rethinking legal mechanisms for international climate governance. Cham : Springer, 2024. [I.C.J., p. 52, 84, 130, 151, 227.]

van den Boogaard, Emma : Environmental intervention : an activist idea or a legal tool ? : an analysis of the possibilities of environmental protection in light of the principle of non-intervention. (In : Netherlands International Law Review, 2024, vol. 71, no. 2, 353-381.) [P.C.I.J., p. 360, 363-364 ; I.C.J., p. 359-363, 370, 380.]

van Veldhuizen, Judith : Sovereignty and the community interest : international law's role in the domestic environment. (In : Hague Yearbook of International Law, 2023, vol. 36, 1-47.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Venn, Alice : Rendering international human rights law fit for purpose on climate change. (In : Human Rights Law Review, 2023, vol. 23, no. 1, 1-25.) [I.C.J., p. 17-21.]

Vithanage, Achinthy : The agreement and international environmental law. (In : The agreement on marine biodiversity of areas beyond national jurisdiction : commentary and analysis, ed. by Mossop, Joanna ; Freestone, David. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025, 444-459.) [I.C.J., p. 448-449.]

Vodita, Maria Liana : Verschollene Staaten : Untergang eines Staates ohne Rechtsnachfolge infolge des anthropogenen Klimawandels im Kontext des Übereinkommens von Paris - Staatenverantwortlichkeit und Rechtsfolgen. Berlin : Duncker & Humblot, 2023. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht.) [I.C.J., p. 17-22, 125-126, 163-164.]

Voigt, Christina : The power of the Paris Agreement in international climate litigation. (In : Review of European, Comparative and International Environmental Law, 2023, vol. 32, no. 2, 237-249.) [I.C.J., p. 238, 245-246.]

Voigt, Christina and Udell, Joe : Duty of care. (In : The Cambridge handbook on climate litigation, ed. by Wewerinke-Singh, Margaretha ; Mead, Sarah ; Udell, Joe. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025, 223-249.) [I.C.J., p. 242.]

Wam, Rachel : Climate change loss and damage : a case for mandatory cooperation and contribution under the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea (UNCLOS). (In : *UCLA Journal of Environmental Law and Policy*, 2024, vol. 41, no. 1, 47-84.) [I.C.J., p. 54, 62, 64, 70-74, 76.]

Weiss, Edith Brown and Slobodian, Lydia : Reflections on the structure of international environmental law after half a century. (In : *European Journal of International Law*, 2025, vol. 36, no. 4, 1011-1035.) [I.C.J., p. 1023, 1031.]

Young, Margaret A. and Vines, Ella : Biodiversity litigation in Australia : constrained efforts to protect beauty, rich and rare. (In : *Biodiversity litigation*, ed. by Futhazar, Guillaume ; Maljean-Dubois, Sandrine ; Jona Razzaque. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 33-62.) [I.C.J., p. 53-54.]

Zaman, Sharaban Tahura : Do NDCs submitted by the parties under the Paris Agreement imply binding commitments ? : a legal analysis. (In : *American University International Law Review*, 2024, vol. 39, no. 4, 803-870.) [P.C.I.J., p. 826-827 ; I.C.J., p. 822-830, 841-843, 855-861, 863-864.]

12. Responsabilité internationale

12. International responsibility

Aboul Naga, Dareen H. : Is RP2 a legal norm? : State practice and opinio juris 2000-2022. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2024. [I.C.J., see index p. 422.]

Abtahi, Hiran : Adjudicating attacks targeting culture : revisiting the approach under State responsibility and individual criminal responsibility. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023. (Leiden studies on the frontiers of international law ; 10.) [P.C.I.J., p. 33, 53, 55, 57, 61-62, 320 ; I.C.J., p. 33, 46, 53-70, 131, 145, 167, 227, 238, 244, 255, 259, 273-323.]

Annacker, Claudia and Horváth, Enikő : Article 13 of the ARSIWA : international obligation in force for a State. (In : *General international law in international investment law : a commentary*, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 313-317.) [P.C.I.J., p. 314 ; I.C.J., p. 313-314.]

Annacker, Claudia and Horváth, Enikő : Article 14 of the ARSIWA : extension in time of the breach of an international obligation. (In : *General international law in international investment law : a commentary*, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 318-324.) [P.C.I.J., p. 319-321 ; I.C.J., p. 318-321.]

Annacker, Claudia and Horváth, Enikő : Article 15 of the ARSIWA : breach consisting of a composite act. (In : *General international law in international investment law : a commentary*, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 325-330.) [I.C.J., p. 327.]

Argentini, Marco : Sovereign wealth funds and State immunity. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024. (Queen Mary Studies in International Law ; 54.) [I.C.J., see index p. 243.]

Baetens, Freya : In memoriam : Judge James Crawford : invoking, establishing and remedying State responsibility in mixed multi-party disputes : lessons from Eurotunnel. (In : *Reimagining the international legal order*, ed. by Popovski, Vesselin ; Malhotra, Ankit. London ; New York : Routledge, 2024, 401-417.) [I.C.J., p. 414.]

Baratta, Roberto : Il Fondo "ristori" tra rispetto di diritto internazionale, controlimiti e ragioni creditore delle vittime di crimini nazisti : il punto di tenuta dell'ordine costituzionale. (Dans : *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2023, vol. 106, no. 4, 1093-1100.) [C.I.J., p. 1094.]

Bennouna, Mohamed : L'humanisation du droit de la responsabilité internationale. (Dans : *Les défis du droit international au tournant du centenaire de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye = Challenges of international law at the time of the centenary of The Hague Academy of International Law*, sous la dir. de Thouvenin, Jean-Marc. [Leiden] : Brill Nijhoff, 2024, 271-274.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Berjaoui, Hicham : L'invocabilité de la responsabilité des organisations internationales devant le juge étatique : quand le droit international public surplombe le droit international des droits de l'homme. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2023. (Logiques juridiques.) [P.C.I.J., p. 21, 94-96, 111 ; I.C.J., p. 20, 22, 25, 79-88, 95-99, 108, 111, 141, 152, 179, 188, 197, 212-213.]

Berkes, Antal : The responsibility of international organizations for international data sharing. (In : *Reassessing the articles on the responsibility of international organizations : from theory to practice*, ed. by Berkes, Antal ; Collins, Richard ; Deplano, Rossana. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 150-170.) [I.C.J., p. 155, 161-162, 165-166.]

Besson, Samantha : Due diligence in international law. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023. (The Hague Academy special editions.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Bonnitcha, Jonathan and Mathew, Alisha : Article 6 of the ARSIWA and article 7 of the ARIO. (In : *General international law in international investment law : a commentary*, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 280-287.) [I.C.J., p. 281, 287.]

Bordin, Fernando Lusa : Article 55 of the ARSIWA : *lex specialis*. (In : *General international law in international investment law : a commentary*, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 412-420.) [I.C.J., p. 412-413.]

Bröhmer, Jürgen and Ress, Georg : Major developments in the law of State immunity since the ILA Revised Articles for a Convention on State Immunity presented at the Buenos Aires Conference in 1994. (In : *Au service du droit international : les 150 ans de l'Association de Droit international*, ed. by Kessedjian, Catherine ; Descamps, Olivier ; Fabrizi, Teodolinda. Paris : Panthéon-Assas, 2023, 583-608.) [I.C.J., p. 593-596, 599-600.]

Brown, Chester and Crawford, Emily and Williams, Brett : State responsibility and diplomatic protection. (In : *Public international law*, ed. by Crawford, Emily ; Pert, Alison ; Saul, Ben. Cambridge : Cambridge University

Press, 2023, 180-211.) [P.C.I.J., p. 193, 198-199, 204-205 ; I.C.J., p. 182-186, 189-190, 192-193, 195-199, 206-210.]

Brown, Chester : Article 4 of the ARSIWA : conduct of organs of a State. (In : General international law in international investment law : a commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 249-263.) [I.C.J., p. 250, 252, 254-256, 263.]

Brown, Chester : Article 7 of the ARSIWA : excess of authority or contravention of instructions. (In : General international law in international investment law : a commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 288-297.) [I.C.J., p. 289-290, 293-294, 297.]

Campbell-Durufié, Christopher : A legal standard for State mitigation efforts : is national discretion bound to shrink over time ? (In : Research handbook on the law of the Paris Agreement, ed. by Zahar, Alexander. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 82-103.) [I.C.J., p. 100.]

Candemo, Claudia : State responsibility and terrorism : new perspectives in international law. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2024. [I.C.J., p. 22-23, 30-33, 45-49, 59-60, 62, 67, 71, 73, 112-114, 158-159, 168-169, 192-194, 205, 207, 215-217, 220-222, 227, 230-231, 246, 252.]

Capicchiano Young, Sophie : State responsibility and international refugee law : history, theory, and application. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2025. (Immigration and asylum law and policy in Europe ; 55.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 435 ; I.C.J., see index p. 432.]

Carducci, Guido : Articles 4-7 : national and international protection of the cultural and natural heritage. (In : The 1972 World Heritage Convention : a commentary, ed. by Francioni, Francesco ; Lenzerini, Federico. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 98-132.) [I.C.J., p. 121-124, 126-129, 131.]

Carli, Eugenio : Legittimazione di Stati diversi da uno Stato leso ad agire in giudizio per violazione di obblighi solidali. (Dans : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2023, vol. 106, no. 4, 989-1030.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Castellino, Joshua : Calibrating colonial crime : reparations and the crime of unjust enrichment. Bristol : Bristol University Press, 2024. [P.C.I.J., p. 89, 133 ; I.C.J., p. 36, 42-43, 100.]

Crawford, James and Panagis, Nikiforos : International responsibility. (In : 150 ans de contributions au développement du droit international : livre du sesquicentenaire de l'Institut de droit international (1873-2023) : justitia et pax, ed. by Kohen, Marcelo G. ; van der Heijden, Iris. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 529-558.) [P.C.I.J., p. 536, 547 ; I.C.J., p. 548-551, 557.]

Creutz, Katja : The law of international responsibility situated : from halcyon days to a fragmented global order. (In : Nordic Journal of International Law, 2024, vol. 93, no. 3, 315-339.) [I.C.J., p. 316-317, 322, 330-333.]

Dasgupta, Upasana and Gupta, Biswanath : Duty to notify an impending disaster on earth and in outer space : obligations on third-party States. (In :

Chinese Journal of International Law, 2025, vol. 24, no. 3, 1-65.) [I.C.J., p. 2, 6-13, 29, 45.]

De Vaucleroy, Alexia : Les obligations de comportement en droit international public : due diligence et responsabilité internationale. Paris : LGDJ, 2025. (Bibliothèque de droit international et de l'Union européenne ; 142.) [C.I.J., voir index p. 523.]

Demaria, Tiphaine : Présentation : la réparation dans la jurisprudence internationale. (Dans : Revue belge de droit international, 2025, vol. 58, no. 1, 8-18.) [C.P.J.I., p. 8-10, 12 ; C.I.J., p. 14, 16, 18.]

Devers, Manuel and Moerenhout, Tom : Third State responsibility versus sanctions in regulating trade with illegal settlements at the EU. (In : Prolonged occupation and international law : Israel and Palestine, ed. by Kiswanson, Nada ; Power, Susan. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023, 223-252.) [I.C.J., p. 225.]

Dickinson, Andrew and Thompson, Alexander : The State Immunity Act 1978. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025. [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xxxvi and index p. 391.]

Ditrichová, Petra : The international responsibility of the North Atlantic Treaty Organizations : do ARIO represent an effective tool ? (In : Reassessing the articles on the responsibility of international organizations : from theory to practice, ed. by Berkes, Antal ; Collins, Richard ; Deplano, Rossana. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 87-105.) [I.C.J., p. 90, 97-98.]

Dua, Odile : La catégorisation de(s) l'intention(s) en matière de responsabilité internationale de Jean Salmon appliquée aux obligations internationales relatives au commerce d'armes. (Dans : Revue belge de droit international, 2023, vol. 56, no. 1-2, 215-232.) [C.I.J., p. 218, 221, 229-230.]

Dumberry, Patrick : State succession to international responsibility. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024. 2nd ed. (Theory and practice of public international law ; volume 9.) [P.C.I.J., p. 172-173, 330, 393, 397, 399-401, 442-445, 464 ; I.C.J., p. 21-22, 55, 62, 120, 134, 138-147, 153-163, 213-215, 269-270, 278, 282-284, 312, 336, 341, 349, 369-371, 380, 382-386, 391, 400-401, 438, 479.]

Duroy, Sophie : The regulation of intelligence activities under international law. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2023. (Elgar International Law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 34 ; I.C.J., see index p. 304.]

Fabbricotti, Alberta : The international destruction of the cultural heritage of humankind : what are the remedies under international law ? : preliminary considerations. (In : Intentional destruction of cultural heritage and the law : a research companion, ed. by Fabbricotti, Alberta. London ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 1-22.) [I.C.J., p. 6, 12-14, 18.]

Garnett, Richard : Foreign State immunity : a private international law analysis. (In : Research handbook on jurisdiction and immunities in international law, ed. by Orakhelashvili, Alexander. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 224-239.) [I.C.J., p. 224, 226, 230, 233-234.]

Gasbarri, Lorenzo : Ten years spent attributing conduct to an international organization. (In : *Reassessing the articles on the responsibility of international organizations : from theory to practice*, ed. by Berkes, Antal ; Collins, Richard ; Deplano, Rossana. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 17-35.) [I.C.J., p. 17-18, 31-34.]

Gattini, Andrea : La sentenza n. 159/2023 della Corte costituzionale : un primo passo di ravvedimento operoso della Corte in tema di immunità degli Stati stranieri. (Dans : *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2023, vol. 106, no. 4, 1100-1110.) [C.I.J., p. 1108, 1110.]

Goldmann, Matthias : The ambiguity of colonial international law : three approaches to the Namibian genocide. (In : *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2024, vol. 37, no. 3, 580-607.) [I.C.J., p. 584, 591-592.]

Gorlick, B. : Political-legal considerations of the Rohingya refugee situation : seeking accountability, relief, and solutions. (In : *The Rohingya crisis : humanitarian and legal approaches*, ed. by Hasan, Manzoor ; Mansoob Murshed, Syed ; Pillai, Priya. London ; New York : Routledge, 2023, 13-54.) [I.C.J., p. 15-17, 27, 31.]

Gout, Philippe : États et conflits d'intérêts. (Dans : *Les conflits d'intérêts en droit International : questions choisies*, sous la dir. de Le Floch, Guillaume ; Seatzu, Francesco. Paris : A. Pedone, 2025, 11-57.) [C.I.J., p. 21, 43-52.]

Hackmack, Judith and Imani, Sarah : Reparations for European colonialism : from the movement to the law and back ? (In : *Global Community : Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, 2023, vol. 23, 201-226.) [I.C.J., p. 218-222.]

Hernández Páez, Juan Pablo : Mistake of fact in public international law. Cham : Springer, 2024. (SpringerBriefs in Law.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Ibrahim, Abdelbasset : La délégation de compétences des organisations internationales. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2023. (Collection Droit international.) [C.P.J.I., p. 50, 54 ; C.I.J., p. 26, 51-55, 94, 99, 113, 130, 134, 150-151, 154, 180, 182, 198, 226, 233-235, 259, 283-285, 308, 331.]

Illingworth, Richard : Strengthening the responsibility to protect : a transitional cosmopolitan approach. London : Routledge, 2024. (Global politics and the responsibility to protect.) [I.C.J., see index p. 219.]

Jackson, Miles and Paddeu, Federica : The countermeasures of others : when can States collaborate in the taking of countermeasures ? (In : *American Journal of International Law*, 2024, vol. 118, no. 2, 231-274.) [I.C.J., p. 237, 263-264.]

Jacob, Patrick : La responsabilité internationale de l'État du fait de son juge. (Dans : *Droit international et juges internes : colloque de Bordeaux*, sous la dir. de Marie, Alexis ; Tranchant, Baptiste. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 483-497.) [C.I.J., p. C.P.J.I., p. 490 ; C.I.J., p. 484, 487-488, 492-497.]

Janig, Philipp : State immunity from non-judicial measures of constraint. (In : *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2025, vol. 74, no. 1, 179-204.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Kamto Tabuguia, Yvan : La réparation du préjudice individuel en droit général de la responsabilité internationale de l'État. Paris : LGDJ, 2025. (Bibliothèque de droit international et de l'Union européenne. Thèses ; 143.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., *passim*.]

Kelemen, Bence Kis and Mohay, Ágoston : Responsibility of international organizations for the conduct of private military and security companies. (In : *Reassessing the articles on the responsibility of international organizations : from theory to practice*, ed. by Berkes, Antal ; Collins, Richard ; Deplano, Rossana. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 188-208.) [I.C.J., p. 197, 199, 203-204, 206.]

Kenny, Jack : Cyber operations and the status of due diligence obligations in international law. (In : *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2024, vol. 73, no. 1, 135-176.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Kurková Klímová, Nikola : Responsibility of arbitral institutions : a dual approach to institutional wrongdoings. (In : *Reassessing the articles on the responsibility of international organizations : from theory to practice*, ed. by Berkes, Antal ; Collins, Richard ; Deplano, Rossana. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 228-245.) [I.C.J., p. 231-233, 243.]

Lanovoy, Vladyslav : Arms transfers to Israel : knowledge and risk of violations of international law. (In : *Just Security*, 2024, 17 April.)

Lanovoy, Vladyslav : Due diligence in international law : a useful renaissance or "all things to all people" ? (In : *European Journal of International Law*, 2024, vol. 35, no. 4, 1029-1057.) [I.C.J., p. 1034-1036, 1038-1039, 1045-1049, 1051, 1054-1055.]

Lanovoy, Vladyslav : Responsibility for aid or assistance in the commission of an internationally wrongful act : a significant risk for the European Union and its member States ? (In : *International Organizations Law Review*, 2025, vol. 22, no. 2, 308-337.) [I.C.J., p. 315, 324-329, 334-336.]

Le Floch, Guillaume : Les relations entre contrôle international et juridiction : le rôle du juge/arbitre. (Dans : *Le contrôle international : journées franco-italiennes* Messine, sous la dir. de Cassella, Sarah ; Virzo, Roberto. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 65-80.) [C.I.J., *passim*.]

Leandro, Antonio : State immunity from execution of foreign judgments : making sense of jurisdictional issues in the requested State. (In : *Rivista di Diritto Internazionale*, 2023, vol. 106, no. 3, 655-672.) [I.C.J., p. 656-659, 663-664.]

Lemke, Julia : The protection of community interests in the international law of State responsibility : insights from rational choice theory. Cham : Springer, 2025. (*International law and economics*.) [P.C.I.J., p. 236, 260, 263, 276 ; I.C.J., p. 6, 9, 80, 105-106, 154, 198, 203, 250, 270, 276, 279, 309, 317.]

Longobardo, Marco and Violi, Federica : Access to justice for atrocities in the comparison of land-mark cases on State immunity in Brazil and Italy. (In : Justice for atrocities : dialogues and encounters between Latin America and Europe, ed. by Longobardo, Marco ; Pérez-León Acevedo, Juan Pablo. London ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 88-109.) [I.C.J., p. 89, 91-92, 97, 101.]

Loyle, Cynne E. : Escaping justice : impunity for State crimes in the age of accountability. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025. [I.C.J., p. 6.]

Lubin, Asaf : State responsibility for negligent intelligence. (In : Research handbook on intelligence and international law, ed. by Buchan, Russell ; Navarete, Iñaki. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 134-155.) [I.C.J., p. 145, 147, 150.]

McArdle, Scarlett : COVID-19 and the World Health Organization : further exposing weakness in the foundation of the law of responsibility. (In : Reassessing the articles on the responsibility of international organizations : from theory to practice, ed. by Berkes, Antal ; Collins, Richard ; Deplano, Rossana. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 263-286.) [I.C.J., p. 267-268, 275.]

Mejia-Lemos, Diego Germán : The customary status of the articles on the responsibility of international organizations : a critical assessment of its scholarly treatment. (In : Reassessing the articles on the responsibility of international organizations : from theory to practice, ed. by Berkes, Antal ; Collins, Richard ; Deplano, Rossana. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 36-63.) [P.C.I.J., p. 68 ; I.C.J., p. 42, 46, 57, 60.]

Mik, Cezary : Theory of obligations in international law. London ; New York : Routledge, 2024. (Routledge Research in International Law.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

Nissel, Alan Tzvika : Merchants of legalism : a history of State responsibility (1870-1960). Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2024. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law ; 140.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 386 ; I.C.J., see index p. 381.]

O'Keefe, Roger : State immunity from measures of constraint : the State interests protected. (In : Rivista di Diritto Internazionale, 2023, vol. 106, no. 3, 607-627.) [P.C.I.J., p. 610 ; I.C.J., p. 608.]

Okada, Yohei : Can *acta jure gestionis* be attributable to the State ? : a restrictive doctrine of State responsibility. (In : European Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 34, no. 2, 383-414.) [I.C.J., p. 387-388, 393, 399, 405-407, 409.]

Okowa, Phoebe N. : Issues of admissibility and the law on international responsibility. (In : International law, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 467-498.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Olleson, Simon : The character and forms of international responsibility. (In : International law, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 433-466.) [P.C.I.J., p. 435 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Orakhelashvili, Alexander : Jurisdictional immunity of international organizations : from abstract functionality to absolute immunity. (In : Research handbook on jurisdiction and immunities in international law, ed. by Orakhelashvili, Alexander. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 395-417.) [I.C.J., p. 400, 404-405, 407, 415.]

Orakhelashvili, Alexander : Treaties on State immunity : the 1972 and 2004 conventions. (In : Research handbook on jurisdiction and immunities in international law, ed. by Orakhelashvili, Alexander. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 207-223.) [I.C.J., p. 208, 213, 218, 222.]

Paddeu, Federica : Article 20 of the ARSIWA : consent. (In : General international law in international investment law : a commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 331-335.) [I.C.J., p. 332-333, 335.]

Paddeu, Federica : Article 21 of the ARSIWA : self-defence. (In : General international law in international investment law : a commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 336-340.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Paddeu, Federica : Article 23 of the ARSIWA : force majeure. (In : General international law in international investment law : a commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 341-347.) [I.C.J., p. 343, 347.]

Paddeu, Federica and Waibel, Michael : Article 25 of the ARSIWA : necessity. (In : General international law in international investment law : a commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 353-364.) [P.C.I.J., p. 354 ; I.C.J., p. 353-357, 364.]

Paddeu, Federica : Article 26 of the ARSIWA : compliance with peremptory norms. (In : General international law in international investment law : a commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 365-368.) [I.C.J., p. 366-367.]

Paddeu, Federica : Article 27 of the ARSIWA : consequences of invoking a circumstance precluding wrongfulness. (In : General international law in international investment law : a commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 369-374.) [I.C.J., p. 369-370, 372.]

Pajnikihar, Grega : State succession to responsibility for internationally wrongful acts. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023. (Developments in International Law ; 77.) [P.C.I.J., p. 4, 160, 243, 259-260, 262-265, 331 ; I.C.J., p. 4-5, 56, 159, 226-229, 232-233, 239, 243, 248, 254-257, 266-267, 275, 277, 287-288, 326, 333.]

Palchetti, Paolo : The law of State responsibility : a period of great advances. (In : The Cambridge history of international law. Volume 10. International law at the time of the League of Nations (1920-1945), ed. by Kolb, Robert ; Milanov, Momchil. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025, 362-389.) [P.C.I.J., p. 364, 371, 375, 380, 383-384, 388.]

Paparinskis, Martins : Articles 49-54 of the ARSIWA : countermeasures. (In : General international law in international investment law : a commentary, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 401-411.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Pérez-León Acevedo, Juan Pablo : Rethinking attribution standards for State responsibility concerning mass atrocity. (In : San Diego International Law Journal, 2025, vol. 26, no. 2, 179-215.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Pergantis, Vassilis : IO internal rules as *lex specialis* under the ARIO ? : the example of the EU accession to the ECHR. (In : Reassessing the articles on the responsibility of international organizations : from theory to practice, ed. by Berkes, Antal ; Collins, Richard ; Deplano, Rossana. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 210-227.) [I.C.J., p. 224-226.]

Petit de Gabriel, Eulalia W. : "Clean hands revisited" : el eterno retorno de una doctrina discutible. (Dans : Anuario Español de Derecho Internacional, 2023, vol. 39, 341-406.) [C.I.J., p. 364, 368, 397.]

Pillai, Priya : A "patchwork quilt" of fact-finding and international accountability in Myanmar. (In : The Rohingya crisis : humanitarian and legal approaches, ed. by Hasan, Manzoor ; Mansoor Murshed, Syed ; Pillai, Priya. London ; New York : Routledge, 2023, 163-185.) [I.C.J., p. 163, 165, 169-172.]

Rafaly, Vonintsoa : International organizations in the law of the sea framework : overcoming the hurdles of international responsibility. (In : Reassessing the articles on the responsibility of international organizations : from theory to practice, ed. by Berkes, Antal ; Collins, Richard ; Deplano, Rossana. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 136-149.) [I.C.J., p. 146-147.]

Reece Thomas, Katherine : The commercial activity exception to State immunity : an introduction. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024. (Principles of international law.) [I.C.J., see index p. 196.]

Reetz, Niklas and Maljean-Dubois, Sandrine : 'Collective' State obligation to achieve the objective of the Paris Agreement : can it bridge the gap between collective ambition and individual State action ? (In : Research handbook on the law of the Paris Agreement, ed. by Zahar, Alexander. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 60-81.) [I.C.J., p. 60-61.]

Ruozzi, Elisa : Repairing harm to common interests and common spaces : recent institutional developments across public international law. (In : Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, 2025, vol. 85, no. 1, 127-150.) [P.C.I.J., p. 128-129, 144 ; I.C.J., p. 129, 143-149.]

Salerno, Francesco : L'accertamento del fatto illecito tra diritto internazionale e diritto interno. (Dans : Rivista di Diritto Internazionale, 2023, vol. 106, no. 1, 5-35.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Salvadeo, Laura : Which 'reparation' for colonial 'crimes'? (In : Questions of International Law, Zoom-out, 2024, vol. 103, 5-24.) [P.C.I.J., p. 8 ; I.C.J., p. 8-12, 22.]

Sarooshi, Danesh : The personality and responsibility of international organizations. (In : *Unity in diversity : perspectives on the law of international organizations. Liber amicorum for Niels M. Blokker*, ed. by Lawson, Rick ; Wessel, Ramses A. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 423-437.) [I.C.J., p. 424-425, 430.]

Scovazzi, Tullio : Un passo avanti in un contesto complesso. (Dans : *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2023, vol. 106, no. 4, 1067-1091.) [C.I.J., p. 1067-1069, 1072, 1080-1081, 1083, 1086-1087, 1090.]

Scovazzi, Tullio : Una scelta tra il presente e un lontano passato. (Dans : *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2024, vol. 107, no. 2, 491-515.) [C.I.J., *passim*.]

Shapovalova, Daria : Constituent norms of the enhanced transparency framework. (In : *Research handbook on the law of the Paris Agreement*, ed. by Zahar, Alexander. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 262-278.) [I.C.J., p. 277.]

Silingardi, Stefano : Secondary sanctions, State responsibility and grave breaches of jus cogens norms. (In : *The Cambridge handbook of secondary sanctions and international law*, ed. by Ruys, Tom ; Ryngaert, Cedric ; Silvestre, Felipe Rodriguez. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025, 213-237.) [I.C.J., p. 219, 223.]

Teitt, Sarah : Israel, Gaza, and the unrealised promise of the responsibility to protect. (In : *Global Responsibility to Protect*, 2025, vol. 17, no. 4, 394-400.) [I.C.J., p. 395, 397-398, 400.]

Theurer, Karina : Minimum legal standards in reparation processes for colonial crimes : the case of Namibia and Germany. (In : *German Law Journal*, 2023, vol. 24, no. 7, 1146-1168.) [I.C.J., p. 1154-1155, 1157-1161.]

Thin, Sarah : Beyond bilateralism : a theory of State responsibility for breaches of non-bilateral obligations. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 262.]

Touré, Habib Badjinri : Sport et responsabilité internationale. (Dans : *Sport et droit international : à l'occasion des Jeux olympiques et paralympiques de Paris 2024 : colloque de Paris Nanterre, sous la dir. de Forteau, Mathias ; Latty, Franck*. Paris : Ed. Pedone, 2025, 105-121.) [C.I.J., p. 109, 118.]

Trahan, Jennifer : Sovereignty as responsibility : understanding the legal parameters of the veto power. (In : *Reimagining the international legal order*, ed. by Popovski, Vesselin ; Malhotra, Ankit. London ; New York : Routledge, 2024, 367-398.) [I.C.J., p. 369, 374-376, 378, 380-381, 383, 386, 390, 392, 394-396.]

UN. Office of Legal Affairs. Codification Division : Materials on the responsibility of States for internationally wrongful acts. New York : United Nations, 2023. 2nd ed. (United Nations legislative series ; 25.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*.]

Urs, Priya : The elusiveness of 'interdependent obligations' and the invocation of responsibility for their breach. (In : *British Yearbook of International Law*, 2024, 15 November.) [P.C.I.J., p. 18, 41 ; I.C.J., p. 2-3, 6, 16, 24, 31, 47-48.]

Vaurs-Chaumette, Anne-Laure : La responsabilité de l'État français et de ses agents dans le génocide perpétré contre les Tutsi au Rwanda : une lecture juridique des rapports Duclert et Muse. (Dans : *Enjeux de mémoire et pratiques actuelles de la justice pénale internationale* : neuvièmes journées de la justice pénale internationale, sous la dir. de Fernandez, Julian ; Frouville, Olivier de ; Rebut, Didier. Paris : A. Pedone, 2025, 43-60.) [C.I.J., p. 47, 52, 54.]

Venturini, Chiara : Complicità omissiva tra Stati per violazione di obblighi positivi. (Dans : *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2023, vol. 106, no. 4, 961-988.) [C.I.J., p. 961-964, 967-969, 971, 984-985.]

Vidigal, Geraldo and Forrest, Stephanie : Part two, chapters I and II of the ARSIWA : remedies. (In : *General international law in international investment law : a commentary*, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 375-400.) [P.C.I.J., p. 376, 379-381, 394-395, 400 ; I.C.J., *passim*.]

Vigni, Patrizia : State responsibility for the intentional destruction of the cultural heritage of humankind between UNESCO rules and the ARSIWA. (In : *Intentional destruction of cultural heritage and the law : a research companion*, ed. by Fabbriotti, Alberta. London ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 25-43.) [I.C.J., p. 29, 34, 36-37, 40-41.]

Villalpando, Santiago : Droits erga omnes ? (Dans : *The international legal order in the XXIst century : essays in honour of Professor Marcelo Gustavo Kohen*, sous la dir. de Viñuales, Jorge ; Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence ; Clapham, Andrew ; Hébié, Mamadou. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 386-404.) [C.I.J., *passim*.]

Viñuales, Jorge E. and Hailes, Oliver : Article 5 of the ARSIWA : conduct of empowered entities. (In : *General international law in international investment law : a commentary*, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 264-279.) [I.C.J., p. 265-267, 269.]

Viñuales, Jorge E. and Papanastasiou, Alina : Article 8 of the ARSIWA : attribution of conduct instructed, direct or controlled by a State. (In : *General international law in international investment law : a commentary*, ed. by Kulick, Andreas ; Waibel, Michael. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 298-312.) [I.C.J., p. 299-301, 303, 305-307, 310, 312.]

Webster, Timothy : The solid state of State immunity in the Peoples Republic of China. (In : *The Cambridge handbook of China and international law*, ed. by de la Rasilla, Ignacio ; Cai, Congyan. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 161-180.) [I.C.J., p. 167, 170.]

Wolfrum, Rüdiger : Ensuring compliance with and enforcement of international commitments of regimes serving community interests. (In : *Les défis du droit international au tournant du centenaire de l'Académie de*

droit international de La Haye = Challenges of international law at the time of the centenary of The Hague Academy of International Law, ed. by Thouvenin, Jean-Marc. [Leiden] : Brill Nijhoff, 2024, 97-106.) [P.C.I.J., p. 103 ; I.C.J., p. 98, 101-103, 106.]

13. Droits de l'homme

13. Human rights

Abe, Ai : An outstanding claim : the Ryukyu/Okinawa peoples' right to self-determination under international human rights law. (In : Asian Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 13, no. 1, 22-45.) [I.C.J., p. 23-24, 29.]

Abrusci, Elena : Judicial convergence and fragmentation in international human rights law : the regional systems and the United Nations Human Rights Committee. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023. [I.C.J., p. 15, 17, 32, 135.]

Abrusci, Elena : Advisory opinions. (In : A comparison of the European, Inter-American, African and Arab Human Rights Courts : institutional aspects, ed. by Almutawa, Ahmed ; Magliveras, Konstantinos D. The Hague : T.M.C. Asser Press, 2025, 171-194.) [I.C.J., p. 172.]

Ahmed, Kaamil : I feel no peace : Rohingya fleeing over seas and rivers. London : Hurst, 2023. [I.C.J., p. 187-197, 228.]

Ahmed, Kawser and Islam, Rafiqul Md. (eds.) : Understanding the Rohingya displacement : security, media, and humanitarian perspectives. Singapore : Springer, 2024. (International perspectives on migration.) [I.C.J., p. 3, 123, 216, 260.]

Alexander, Heather Jean : The nationality and statelessness of nomadic peoples under international law. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025. [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xiii.]

Altamimi, Abdulmalik M. : The arms trade and responsibility for human rights : the blind spot in international human rights law. (In : The incoherence of human rights in international law : absence, emergence, and limitations, ed. by Ashley, Louisa ; Butler, Nicolette. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 91-109.) [I.C.J., p. 91, 107.]

Askerov, Ali and Gunter, Michael M. : Forgotten exile : the deportations of Azerbaijanis by the Armenians in the Caucasus during the twentieth century. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025. [I.C.J., p. 3-4.]

Askin, Elif : Die extraterritoriale Anwendbarkeit des UN-Sozialpakts im Zeitalter der Globalisierung : Eine völkerrechtliche Untersuchung von Jurisdiktion, Umfang und Durchsetzung extraterritorialer Menschenrechtspflichten von Staaten aus dem UN-Sozialpakt. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2024. (Beiträge zum ausländischen öffentlichen Recht und Völkerrecht ; 306.) [I.C.J., p. 82, 104-105, 178, 210, 264, 319, 324.]

Bantekas, Ilias and Oette, Lutz : International human rights law and practice. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2024. 4th ed. [P.C.I.J.,

p. 497, 694-695, see table of cases p. lviii ; I.C.J., see table of cases p. liv-lvi, see index p. 492.]

Bantekas, Ilias and Jaber, Safaa : The human rights obligations of belligerent occupiers : Israel and the Gazan population. (In : *Journal of Conflict and Security Law*, 2025, 1-18.) [I.C.J., p. 1, 4-5, 11-13, 18.]

Bassah, Komla : Le pouvoir de décision du Comité des droits de l'homme des Nations Unies : entre légitimité, autorité et effectivité. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2023. [C.I.J., p. 31, 74, 115, 186-189, 245, 309, 342, 344-349.]

Bennouna, Mohamed : La réparation due à l'État et les droits de l'homme. (Dans : *The international legal order in the XXIst century : essays in honour of Professor Marcelo Gustavo Kohen*, sous la dir. de Viñuales, Jorge ; Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence ; Clapham, Andrew ; Hébié, Mamadou. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 509-515.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Berkes, Antal : The obligation to cooperate to protect against serious breaches of the European and American conventions on human rights. (In : *International Community Law Review*, 2024, vol. 26, no. 6, 550-596.) [I.C.J., p. 552, 555, 560, 564, 573, 580-582, 586.]

Billing, Fenella M.W. : 75 years of progressive legal development by the International Law Commission : the contribution to regulation of search and rescue of refugees and migrants at sea. (In : *Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law*, 2023, vol. 27, no. 1, 94-129.) [I.C.J., p. 104, 117-122.]

Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre : L'utilisation de la déclaration universelle des droits de l'homme par les juridictions des Nations Unies. (Dans : *La déclaration universelle des droits de l'homme : un "contrat social" pour le monde d'aujourd'hui : actes du colloque organisé les 20 et 21 décembre 2023 à l'Université Paris Nanterre*, sous la dir. d'Eudes, Marina. Paris : A. Pedone, 2025, 247-260.) [I.C.J., p. 248-255.]

Bogatyrenko, Irina : Yuridicheskaya sila suzhdeniy ekspertnykh dogovornykh organov po pravam cheloveka. (In : *Mezdunarodnoe pravosudie*, 2023, no. 2 (46), 139-155.) [I.C.J., p. 139, 141, 144-145, 152.]

Botticelli, Veronica : Making something out of (almost) nothing ? : inter-State human rights communications as narrow gateways for China's accountability in the Xinjiang's crisis. (In : *Inter-State communications and human rights : developments and prospects*, ed. by Garciandía Garmendia, Rosana ; Gauci, Jean-Pierre. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2025, 226-266.) [I.C.J., p. 236, 244, 251-256, 259, 266.]

Cançado Trindade, A. A. and Gonzalez-Salzberg, Damian : International law of human rights. New York : Oxford University Press, 2024. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 622 ; I.C.J., see index p. 618.]

Carcano, Andrea and Scovazzi, Tullio : Upholding the prohibition of torture : the contribution of the European Court of Human Rights. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023. (*International human rights law in practice* ; 1.) [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xvii.]

Cardona Vallès, Mariona : Mineral exploitation, violence and international law. Cham : Springer, 2024. (Global issues.) [I.C.J., see index p. 343.]

Carey, Sabine C. and Gibney, Mark and Gohdes, Anita R. : The politics of human rights : the quest for dignity in the 21st century. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025. 2nd ed. [I.C.J., p. 28, 46, 51-55, 71, 195, 240, 253-257, 259.]

Castellino, Joshua : Drawing inspiration from UDHR : lessons about understanding the role of law in protecting minority rights. (In : Human rights after 75 years of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights : reflections from the Global South, ed. by Khan, Borhan Uddin ; Bhuiyan, Jahid Hossain. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 327-347.) [P.C.I.J., p. 328-329.]

Chimni, B. S. : The status of the individual in international law : a TWAİL perspective. (In : The individual in international law : history and theory, ed. by Sparks, Tom ; Peters, Anne. New York : Oxford University Press, 2024, 231-250.) [I.C.J., p. 238, 245-246.]

Cleveland, Sarah H. : Human rights connectivity and the future of the treaty body system. (In : Human rights in transition, ed. by Bhuta, Nehal. New York : Oxford University Press, 2024, 150-181.) [I.C.J., p. 155, 165.]

Clooney, Amal : Introduction. (In : Freedom of speech in international law, ed. by Clooney, Amal ; Neuberger, David. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 1-70.) [I.C.J., p. 41-43.]

Cocan, Silviana : Judicial dialogue between international courts in the interpretation of customary international human rights law. (In : Customary international law and its interpretation by international courts : theories, methods, and interactions, ed. by Fortuna, Marina ; Gorobets, Kostiantyn ; Merkouris, Panos. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 211-235.) [I.C.J., p. 211, 218, 223, 225-227, 234.]

Collard, Charlotte : La réduction des inégalités d'accès aux vaccins contre la COVID-19 : devoir moral ou obligation internationale ? (Dans : Les inégalités et leurs manifestations en droit international, sous la dir. de Lagrange, Evelyne ; Dubin, Laurence. Paris : Editions Pedone, 2023, 61-92.) [C.I.J., p. 69-71, 75.]

Collorio, Sara Maria : Ausschluss aus dem Staatsvolk als Sanktion ? : Regelungen über den Verlust der Staatsangehörigkeit auf dem Prüfstand der Europäischen Menschenrechtskonvention. Berlin : Duncker & Humblot, 2025. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht ; Bd. 262.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 256 ; I.C.J., see index p. 253.]

d'Aspremont, Jean : Articulating international human rights and international humanitarian law : conciliatory interpretation under the guise of conflict of norms-resolution. (In : The interpretation and application of the European Convention of Human Rights : legal and practical implications, ed. by Fitzmaurice, Malgosia ; Merkouris, Panos. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2024, 3-32.) [P.C.I.J., p. 7 ; I.C.J., p. 5, 10-11, 18-26, 29-31.]

De Zayas, Alfred-Maurice : The right of self-determination of peoples in the light of the Åland Islands agreement : the jurisprudence of the Human Rights Committee and other bodies. (In : The autonomy of the Åland islands : constitutional and international law challenges, ed. by Alfredsson, Gudmundur ; Lindholm, Göran. Leiden ; Boston : Brill/Nijhoff, 2024, 100-111.) [P.C.I.J., p. 100 ; I.C.J., p. 100, 102-103, 105, 111.]

Djajić, Sanja : Standing alone but standing tall : a female perspective of international law from the interwar Yugoslavia. (In : Legal issues of international law from a gender perspective, ed. by Krstic, Ivana ; Evola, Marco ; Ribes Moreno, María Isabel. Cham : Springer, 2023, 199-224.) [P.C.I.J., p. 202, 216-217.]

Donald, Megan : The role of principles of international environmental law in greening the interpretation of human rights : the case of the UN Committee on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights. (In : The future of environmental law : ambition and reality, ed. by Weishaar, Stefan E. ; de Graaf, Kars J. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2023, 49-64.) [I.C.J., p. 60.]

Enyew, Endalew Lijalem : Indigenous peoples, marine space and resources, and international law : the interaction between international human rights law and the law of the sea. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2024. (Indigenous peoples and the law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 42-44, 289-290 ; I.C.J., see index p. 354.]

Evans, Malcolm D. : Tackling torture : prevention in practice. Bristol : Bristol University Press, 2023. [I.C.J., see index p. 204.]

Evans, Malcolm D. : The role and legitimacy of international human rights mechanisms of dispute settlement. (In : The changing character of international dispute settlement : challenges and prospects, ed. by Buchan, Russell ; Franchini, Daniel ; Tsagourias, Nicholas. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 184-216.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Fontanelli, Filippo and Dzehtsiarou, Kanstantsin : Admissibility criteria and access to justice in regional human rights jurisdictions. (In : A comparison of the European, Inter-American, African and Arab Human Rights Courts : institutional aspects, ed. by Almutawa, Ahmed ; Magliveras, Konstantinos D. The Hague : T.M.C. Asser Press, 2025, 99-124.) [I.C.J., p. 99, 101-102, 104, 114, 116.]

Francioni, Francesco : Is international law ready for the recognition of a general obligation to prevent and avoid destruction of cultural heritage ? (In : Heritage destruction, human rights and international law, ed. by Strecker, Amy ; Powderly, Joseph. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023, 19-41.) [I.C.J., p. 23-25, 33, 35-36.]

Gant, Kathleen : An interview with Payam Akhavan. (In : PKI Global Justice Journal, 2025, vol. 9, no. 5.)

Gevers, Christopher : A "world problem" : apartheid, international law, and the domestication of race. (In : Race, racism, and international law, ed. by Carbado, Devon W. ; Crenshaw, Kimberlé Williams ; Desautels-Stein, Justin ;

Thomas, Chantal. Stanford : Stanford University Press, 2025, 105-123.) [I.C.J., p. 111-112.]

Gordon, Joy : Economic sanctions in conflict with human rights. (In : The incoherence of human rights in international law : absence, emergence, and limitations, ed. by Ashley, Louisa ; Butler, Nicolette. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 52-70.) [I.C.J., p. 61.]

Grandaubert, Victor : L'application du droit international multilatéral aux entreprises : quelle place pour la coutume internationale en matière de droits de l'homme ? (Dans : Le droit international multilatéral : colloque de Perpignan, sous la dir. de Runavot, Marie-Clotilde ; Rios Rodriguez, Jacobo. Paris : Pedone, 2023, 269-282.) [C.I.J., p. 272-273, 276.]

Grohmann, Nils-Hendrik : Strengthening the UN human rights treaty bodies : an analysis of the Committee's legal powers and possibilities for reform. [Tübingen] : Mohr Siebeck, 2024. (Jus Internationale et Europaeum ; 202.) [I.C.J., p. 5, 56-57, 74-77, 88, 102, 110.]

Grossman, Claudio : Contributions of Latin America to international law : reparations for human rights violations. (In : Latin American international law in the twenty-first century, ed. by Chehtman, Alejandro ; Huneeus, Alexandra ; Puig, Sergio. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025, 387-410.) [P.C.I.J., p. 388-389 ; I.C.J., p. 388-389.]

Gürakar-Skribeland, Özlem : Refugee protection and human rights. (In : Human rights after 75 years of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights : reflections from the Global South, ed. by Khan, Borhan Uddin ; Bhuiyan, Jahid Hossain. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 217-235.) [I.C.J., p. 224.]

Hachem, Alaa and Hathaway, Oona Anne and Cole, Justin : A new tool for enforcing human rights : erga omnes partes standing. New Haven : Yale Law School, 2023. [I.C.J., passim.]

Hadden, Tom : Human rights and other international law : priorities, conflict and possible convergence. Northampton : Edward Elgar Publishing, 2025. (Elgar Studies in Legal Theory.) [P.C.I.J., p. 51 ; I.C.J., p. 76-78, 93-94, 107, 110, 135.]

Hart, Naomi : Intelligence collection in response to human rights crises. (In : Research handbook on intelligence and international law, ed. by Buchan, Russell ; Navarrete, Iñaki. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 401-429.) [P.C.I.J., p. 418 ; I.C.J., p. 410-421.]

Hennebel, Ludovic and Tigroudja, Hélène : International human rights law : a treatise. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025. [P.C.I.J., p. 88, 481, 1071, 1078 ; I.C.J., p. 54-56, 68-69, 88, 95, 120, 132, 142, 166-170, 188, 190, 200, 299, 399, 401-402, 445-446, 449, 496, 650, 760, 830, 836, 907, 969, 990, 1071, 1078, 1083, 1120.]

Henry, Etienne : Article 5 : the prohibition of torture. (In : The Universal Declaration of Human Rights : a commentary, ed. by Cantú Rivera, Humberto. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2024, 104-136.) [I.C.J., p. 110, 112-113, 127, 131.]

Islam, Mohammad Towhidul : Human rights paradox in the international intellectual property regime : setting the pecking order. (In : Human rights after 75 years of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights : reflections from the Global South, ed. by Khan, Borhan Uddin ; Bhuiyan, Jahid Hossain. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 192-216.) [I.C.J., p. 211.]

Jain, Ashika and Gupta, Rohit : Precluding the wrongfulness of derogations of international human rights instruments. (In : Asia-Pacific Journal on Human Rights and the Law, 2023, vol. 24, no. 1, 127-154.) [I.C.J., p. 129-130, 132-138.]

Kamto, Maurice : L'humanisation du droit international au regard des mécanismes onusiens de protection des droits de l'homme. (Dans : Les défis du droit international au tournant du centenaire de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye = Challenges of international law at the time of the centenary of The Hague Academy of International Law, sous la dir. de Thouvenin, Jean-Marc. [Leiden] : Brill Nijhoff, 2024, 313-332.) [C.I.J., p. 314-315, 324, 330-331.]

Khan, Borhan Uddin and Alam, Md Jobair : Development of international human rights law after the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. (In : Human rights after 75 years of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights : reflections from the Global South, ed. by Khan, Borhan Uddin ; Bhuiyan, Jahid Hossain. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 22-43.) [I.C.J., p. 22.]

Khan, Borhan Uddin and Bhuiyan, Jahid Hossain : Seventy-five years after the Universal Declaration of Human Rights : reflections on contemporary discourse of human rights from the Global South. (In : Human rights after 75 years of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights : reflections from the Global South, ed. by Khan, Borhan Uddin ; Bhuiyan, Jahid Hossain. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 3-21.) [I.C.J., p. 4.]

Kleffner, Jann K. : The law applicable to the "screening" of civilians. (In : Civilian protection in armed conflict : select issues, ed. by Pejic, Jelena ; Kotlik, Margaret. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025, 93-114.) [I.C.J., p. 107, 110-112.]

Klipfel, Coralie : Reciprocity and human rights. (In : Reciprocity in international law, ed. by Kaldunski, Marcin. Cham : Springer, 2024, 203-226.) [I.C.J., p. 207-209, 216, 220.]

Klocker, Cornelia and Casalin, Deborah : Discriminatory practices in armed conflict contexts : exploring (parallel) proceedings under the European Convention on Human Rights and the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination. (In : International Journal of Human Rights, 2023, vol. 27, no. 5, 896-924.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Langmack, Fin-Jasper : Reparation in transitional justice : a normative framework. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2023. (Kölner Schriften zum Friedenssicherungsrecht ; 20.) [P.C.I.J., p. 46-47, 61, 68 ; I.C.J., p. 29, 47-48, 50, 54, 58-61, 66, 69-70, 77, 244-245, 247, 250-253, 286-287, 307-308, 347.]

Lörcher, Klaus and Bruun, Niklas and Ribeiro, Ana Teresa (eds.) : The International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights and the employment relation. Oxford : Hart Publishing, 2025. [I.C.J., see index p. 540.]

Magliveras, Konstantinos D. : Regional human rights justice : past, present and the future. (In : A comparison of the European, Inter-American, African and Arab Human Rights Courts : institutional aspects, ed. by Almutawa, Ahmed ; Magliveras, Konstantinos D. The Hague : T.M.C. Asser Press, 2025, 247-268.) [I.C.J., p. 264.]

Mahaseth, Harsh and Bag, Akash : Deconstructing the identity crisis and the lack of legal personality of Rohingya refugees in Myanmar. (In : Asia-Pacific Journal on Human Rights and the Law, 2024, vol. 25, no. 1, 30-64.) [I.C.J., p. 45, 58, 60.]

Malakouti Khah, Zeynab : Violation of human rights : failure to revive the JCPOA through special purpose vehicles. (In : Economic sanctions under international law : trade continuity with special purpose vehicles, ed. by Morris, P. Sean. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 125-143.) [I.C.J., p. 125, 131.]

Manet, Martial : Les figurations du peuple : examen contextualiste d'une subjectivité collective dans la Charte africaine des droits de l'homme et des peuples. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024. (Publication de la Revue générale de droit international public. Nouvelle série ; 68.) [C.I.J., p. 23, 47, 80, 83-89, 99-101, 103-104, 106, 123, 128-129, 220, 223, 251-252, 265, 321-323.]

Marcos, Henrique : Making (logical) sense of the interaction between humanitarian and human rights law. (In : Hague Yearbook of International Law, 2024, vol. 37, 151-186.) [I.C.J., p. 153-156, 160-164, 170, 173-175, 184.]

Marcos, Henrique : Lex specialis as a reason-giving norm : balancing norm specificity and individual rights in times of crisis. (In : International Community Law Review, 2025, vol. 27, no. 3, 218-253.) [I.C.J., p. 221-222, 224-227, 245.]

McGregor, Lorna : Detention and its alternatives under international law. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023. [I.C.J., p. 44-45.]

Morada, Noel M. : Hate speech and incitement in Myanmar before and after the February 2021 coup. (In : Global Responsibility to Protect, 2023, vol. 15, nos. 2-3, 107-134.) [I.C.J., p. 129-130.]

Mukhayer, Harum : Race and discrimination. (In : The roles of international law in development, ed. by McInerney-Lankford, Siobhán ; McCorquodale, Robert. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 162-195.) [I.C.J., p. 178-180.]

Murphy, Shannonbrooke : The human right to resist in international and constitutional law. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025. [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xx-xxi, p. 101, 185, 200, 210-211, 237.]

Oette, Lutz : The transformation of the prohibition of torture in international law. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024. [P.C.I.J., see table of cases p. xxii ; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xxi, index p. 297.]

Orzeszyna, Krzysztof : The common core of the fundamental standards of international humanitarian law and international human rights law. (In : International Community Law Review, 2023, vol. 25, no. 6, 561-572.) [I.C.J., p. 569-572.]

Papanicolopulu, Irini : Human rights at sea. (In : Research handbook on ocean governance law, ed. by Borg, Simone ; Attard, Felicity G. ; Mallia Vella de Fremeaux, Patricia. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2023, 381-395.) [I.C.J., p. 387.]

Pelletier, Nathan : Recours interétatiques et droits de l'homme : la pratique devant les organes de protection. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2024. (Prix scientifique.) [C.I.J., p. 24-27, 60-62, 81-85, 90-91, 96-105, 143-151.]

Peters, Anne : Before human rights : the formation of the international legal status of the individual, 1914-45. (In : The individual in international law : history and theory, ed. by Sparks, Tom ; Peters, Anne. New York : Oxford University Press, 2024, 119-163.) [P.C.I.J., p. 132, 134, 137, 142, 144-145, 154 ; I.C.J., p. 130.]

Pieterse, Marius : Urban collectives as victims of international human rights violations. (In : European Journal of International Law, 2025, vol. 36, no. 3, 531-558.) [I.C.J., p. 540-543, 556.]

Politakis, George P. : The recognition of occupational safety and health as a fundamental principle and right at work. (In : International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2023, vol. 72, no. 1, 213-232.) [I.C.J., p. 228-229.]

Quising, Josiah David F. : Beyond OPOSA : courts reinforcing intergenerational equity as customary international law. (In : European Law Journal : Review of European Law in Context, 2024, vol. 29, no. 3-6, 422-444.) [I.C.J., p. 430-431, 435-436, 439.]

Ramcharan, Bertrand G. : New dimensions in the international protection of human rights and the need for a new human rights diplomacy. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024. (International Studies in Human Rights ; 144.) [I.C.J., see index p. 220.]

Reeh, Greta Marie : Das menschenrechtliche Prinzip des Non-Refoulement vor den Vertragsorganen der Vereinten Nationen. Berlin : Duncker & Humblot, 2023. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht ; Bd. 257.) [P.C.I.J., p. 36 ; I.C.J., p. 16, 38, 55, 58-59.]

Reynolds, John : Apartheid and international law in Palestine. (In : Prolonged occupation and international law : Israel and Palestine, ed. by Kiswanson, Nada ; Power, Susan. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023, 104-132.) [I.C.J., p. 123.]

Risini, Isabella and Eicke, Tim : Inter-State applications under the European Convention on Human Rights : situating the instrument in the

current human rights landscape. (In : *Inter-State communications and human rights : developments and prospects*, ed. by Garciandía Garmendia, Rosana ; Gauci, Jean-Pierre. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2025, 43-75.) [I.C.J., p. 55, 65-66.]

Roberts, Christopher : *Alternative approaches to human rights : the disparate historical paths of the European, Inter-American and African regional human rights systems*. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023. (ASCL studies in comparative law.) [I.C.J., p. 75.]

Schabas, William A. : *The international legal order's colour line : racism, racial discrimination, and the making of international law*. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023. [P.C.I.J., p. 8, 18-19, 49, 61-62, 64-66 ; I.C.J., p. 5, 20-21, 50-51, 104-105, 112-113, 115-116, 224-236, 245, 259, 269-271, 283.]

Schabas, William A. : *Towards a global human rights court*. (In : *PKI Global Justice Journal*, 2025, vol. 9, no. 5.)

Seatzu, Francesco and Carrillo-Santarelli, Nicolás : *The implications of the peremptory prohibition of slavery and its accompanying erga omnes obligations*. (In : *Spanish Yearbook of International Law*, 2025, vol. 29, 173-195.) [I.C.J., p. 176, 185-186, 188-189, 191.]

Sebutinde, Julia and Suedi, Yusra : *Gender-sensitive adjudication in international courts*. (In : *The Oxford handbook of women and international law*, ed. by Dawuni, Josephine Jarpa ; Grossman, Nienke ; Ramji-Nogales, Jaya ; Ruiz Fabri, Hélène. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025, 83-98.) [I.C.J., p. 83-84, 88, 91, 93, 96-98.]

Shahabuddin, Mohammad : *The UDHR, and the rise and fall of group rights in international human rights law*. (In : *Human rights after 75 years of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights : reflections from the Global South*, ed. by Khan, Borhan Uddin ; Bhuiyan, Jahid Hossain. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 348-365.) [P.C.I.J., p. 351.]

Shala, Nita : *Guarantees of non-repetition in international human rights law and transitional justice : building peace after conflict*. London ; New York : Routledge, 2024. (Transitional justice.) [I.C.J., see index p. 171.]

Sicilianos, Linos-Alexandre : *La dimension humaine du droit international : Cours général de droit international public*. (Dans : *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye*, 2024, vol. 440, 9-739.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Ssenyonjo, Manisuli : *Domestic implementation of international human rights obligations in Africa*. (In : *African Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 2025, vol. 33, no. 2, 183-212.) [I.C.J., p. 187-189, 193.]

Stahn, Carsten : *Confronting colonial objects : histories, legalities, and access to culture*. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023. (Cultural heritage law and policy.) [P.C.I.J., p. 457 ; I.C.J., p. 114, 288, 293-294, 457, 492.]

Starrenburg, Sophie : *The genealogy of 'universality' within cultural heritage law*. (In : *Heritage destruction, human rights and international law*, ed. by

Strecker, Amy ; Powderly, Joseph. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023, 42-67.) [I.C.J., p. 46-47.]

Stewart, David P. and Shelton, Dinah and Aswad, Evelyn and Addo, Michael K. : International human rights in a nutshell. Saint Paul : West Academic, 2025. 6th ed. (Nutshell series.) [I.C.J., p. 82, 102-103.]

Storey, Hugo : The refugee definition in international law. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023. [P.C.I.J., p. 67, 207, 270, 573 ; I.C.J., p. 5-6, 34-35, 39-40, 62, 65-74, 77, 80-81, 84-85, 102, 106, 123-124, 157, 159, 174, 225-226, 229, 270, 280, 323, 334, 378, 402, 443, 462, 556, 573, 627.]

Sudre, Frédéric et Milano, Laure et Belda, Béatrice et Schahmanèche, Aurélia : Droit européen et international des droits de l'homme. Paris : PUF, 2023. 16e éd. (Droit fondamental. Classiques.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., voir index p. 966-967 et 1003.]

Tang, Cherry : Whose legal duty to aid. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 12 November.)

Tigroudja, Hélène : Conflits armés et droit international des droits de l'homme. (Dans : Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2025, vol. 444, 9-304.) [C.I.J., p. 23-24, 29, 31-33, 44, 48, 72, 172-173, 186, 200, 203, 214-221, 237-239, 245, 250, 262, 273.]

Torres Zúñiga, Natalia : The Inter American Court of Human Rights : the legitimacy of international courts and tribunals. London ; New York : Routledge, 2023. [I.C.J., p. 43-44.]

UN. Office of the High Commissioner for Human Rights : Protecting minority rights : a practical guide to developing comprehensive anti-discrimination legislation. Geneva : Office of the UN High Commissioner for Human Rights, 2023. [I.C.J., p. 134.]

Vanhullebusch, Matthias : Modern discourses on the nature of human rights : towards a relational normativity. (In : Human rights after 75 years of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights : reflections from the Global South, ed. by Khan, Borhan Uddin ; Bhuiyan, Jahid Hossain. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 513-532.) [I.C.J., p. 516.]

Vrdoljak, Ana Filipa and Jakubowski, Andrzej and Chechi, Alessandro and Yusuf, Abdulqawi A. (eds.) : The 1970 UNESCO and 1995 UNIDROIT Conventions on Stolen or Illegally Transferred Cultural Property : a commentary. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024. (Oxford Commentaries on International Cultural Heritage Law.) [P.C.I.J., see table of cases p. xviii ; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xvii-xviii and index p. 858.]

Walter, Christian : The role of religion in the formation of international law in Europe. (In : The Oxford handbook of international law in Europe, ed. by Aaken, Anne van ; D'Argent, Pierre ; Mälksoo, Lauri ; Vassel, Johan Justus. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 23-43.) [I.C.J., p. 24.]

Walyemera, Daniel M. : The processes and the procedures of hearing a case. (In : A comparison of the European, Inter-American, African and Arab

Human Rights Courts : institutional aspects, ed. by Almutawa, Ahmed ; Magliveras, Konstantinos D. The Hague : T.M.C. Asser Press, 2025, 125-148.) [I.C.J., p. 128.]

Waschefort, Gus : The alchemy of the right to life during the conduct of hostilities : a normative approach to operationalizing the "supreme right". (In : European Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 34, no. 3, 615-646.) [I.C.J., p. 619-625, 628-629.]

Wirthle, Tobias : Immediate and progressive realisation in international human rights law. Oxford : Hart Publishing, 2025. (Human Rights Law in Perspective ; 31.) [P.C.I.J., p. 182 ; I.C.J., p. 171, 176-177, 181-182, 188-189, 216, 253.]

Yacoub, Natasha : Feminist approaches to recenter humanity in international migration law. (In : The Oxford handbook of women and international law, ed. by Dawuni, Josephine Jarpa ; Grossman, Nienke ; Ramji-Nogales, Jaya ; Ruiz Fabri, Hélène. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025, 375-392.) [I.C.J., p. 386-387.]

Yip, Ka Lok : Demystifying the right to life during the conduct of hostilities : theories, methods, practices. (In : European Journal of International Law, 2025, vol. 36, no. 1, 77-112.) [P.C.I.J., p. 103 ; I.C.J., p. 78, 99, 103.]

Zimmermann, Andreas and Grohmann, Nils-Hendrik : State silence and the framework of the ICCPR. (In : State silence across international law : meaning, context, and developments, ed. by Azaria, Danae. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025, 141-163.) [I.C.J., p. 147-148, 151.]

Zimmermann, Andreas and Einarsen, Terje and Herrmann, Franziska (eds.) : The 1951 Convention Relating to the Status of Refugees and its 1967 Protocol : a commentary. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024. 2nd ed. (Oxford commentaries on international law.) [I.C.J., see index p. 1845.]

14. Droit pénal

14. Criminal law

Abe, Kohki : For belated justice in international law : righting historical wrongs in East Asia. (In : International law as constructive resistance towards peace and justice, ed. by Seta, Makoto ; Negishi, Yota. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 36-56.) [I.C.J., p. 38, 54.]

Ahamed, Manjida : Rape and other forms of sexual offences as international crimes and the impact of human rights law. (In : Human rights after 75 years of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights : reflections from the Global South, ed. by Khan, Borhan Uddin ; Bhuiyan, Jahid Hossain. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 279-300.) [I.C.J., p. 289, 292.]

Albert, Jean et Ndongo Obama, Agnès-Catherine et Floquet, Charlotte : Les crimes internationaux. (Dans : L'avenir de la justice pénale internationale, sous la dir. d'Albert, Jean. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2024, 130-190.) [C.I.J., p. 164, 172, 188.]

Albert, Jean et Ndongo Obama, Agnès-Catherine : Défis de la mise en œuvre de la justice. Section 1. Les différents niveaux de juridiction. (Dans : L'avenir de la justice pénale internationale, sous la dir. d'Albert, Jean. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2024, 310-350.) [C.I.J., p. 341-342.]

Albert, Jean : Défis de la mise en œuvre de la justice. Section 2. Faciliter les poursuites ? : réfléchir à la mise en place d'une procédure d'action de groupe. (Dans : L'avenir de la justice pénale internationale, sous la dir. d'Albert, Jean. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2024, 350-371.) [C.I.J., p. 352, 368.]

Albert, Jean et Ndongo Obama, Agnès-Catherine et Floquet, Charlotte : Mandats d'arrêt et impunité. (Dans : L'avenir de la justice pénale internationale, sous la dir. d'Albert, Jean. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2024, 191-274.) [C.I.J., p. 265, 269.]

Albert, Jean : Traits du DPI. (Dans : L'avenir de la justice pénale internationale, sous la dir. d'Albert, Jean. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2024, 11-127.) [C.I.J., p. 12-13, 17-23, 26-27, 32, 36-37, 64-65, 72, 75-78, 81, 84, 87-91.]

Amani Cirimwami, Ezéchiel : L'obligation d'extrader ou de poursuivre les auteurs des crimes internationaux : combler les lacunes du droit conventionnel. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2025. (Collection de droit international.) [C.I.J., voir index p. 487.]

Amann, Diane Marie : Absented at the creation : Nuremberg women and international criminal justice. (In : The Oxford handbook of women and international law, ed. by Dawuni, Josephine Jampa ; Grossman, Nienke ; Ramji-Nogales, Jaya ; Ruiz Fabri, Hélène. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025, 69-82.) [I.C.J., p. 74, 82.]

Ambos, Kai : Apartheid in Palästina ? Eine historische und völkerrechtliche Untersuchung. Frankfurt am Main : Westend, 2024. [I.C.J., p. 14, 27, 41, 46-47, 51, 116.]

Ambos, Kai : Treatise on international criminal law. Volume 3. International criminal procedure. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025. 2nd ed. [P.C.I.J., see table of cases p. xciv ; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xxvii-xxviii.]

Anwary, Afroza : Political, physical, and cultural techniques of genocide against the Rohingyas of Myanmar. (In : International Journal of Human Rights, 2025, vol. 29, no. 6, 1069-1092.) [I.C.J., p. 1070, 1077, 1088.]

Badinter, Robert et Cotte, Bruno et Pellet, Alain : Vladimir Poutine : l'accusation. Paris : Fayard, 2023. [C.I.J., p. 22-23, 26, 31, 35, 47, 50-51, 58, 78, 80-82, 127.]

Baudin, Laura : Cyberattaques et droit international public : de la négociation entre États à l'intégration des acteurs privés pour parvenir à la cyberpaix ? Paris : L'Harmattan, 2023. (Logiques juridiques.) [C.I.J., p. 112, 124, 129, 165-167, 170-171, 209-210, 328, 332.]

Bećirević, Edina : Genocide in Bosnia and Herzegovina, 1992-1995. (In : The Cambridge world history of genocide. Volume 3. Genocide in the contemporary era, 1914-2020, ed. by Kiernan, Ben ; Lower, Wendy ;

Naimark, Norman M. ; Straus, Scott. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 627-646.) [I.C.J., p. 629.]

Berster, Lars : Article III. (In : The Genocide Convention : article-by-article commentary, ed. by Tams, Christian J. ; Berster, Lars ; Schiffbauer, Björn. München : C.H. Beck ; Hart ; Nomos, 2024, 175-206.) [I.C.J., p. 201.]

Bikesha, Denis : Dispensing criminal justice in Rwanda : the role of Gacaca Courts. Claremont : Juta, 2023. [I.C.J., p. 9.]

Blumenthal, Mirjam and Kress, Claus (eds.) : Die Bedeutung des rechtskulturellen Kontexts bei Verfahren vor dem IStGH : Rechtspluralismus im Völkerstrafrecht ? Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2025. (Kölner Schriften zum Friedenssicherungsrecht ; 31.) [I.C.J., p. 42-43, 65-66, 119, 261-263.]

Boe, Morten : Universal jurisdiction : concept and conceptions. (In : Universal jurisdiction over core international crimes : law and practice, ed. by Yanev, Lachezar ; van der Wilt, Harmen. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2025, 12-49.) [P.C.I.J., p. 18-19 ; I.C.J., p. 13-15, 18, 46.]

Casey-Maslen, Stuart : International counterterrorism law. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2024. [P.C.I.J., p. 235 ; I.C.J., see index p. 262.]

Casey-Maslen, Stuart : The prohibition of torture and ill-treatment under international law. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025. [I.C.J., see index p. 390.]

Caslini, Martina : How does the State's obligation to prevent genocide overlap with and differ from that of offering guarantees of its non-recurrence ? (In : International criminal law review, 2025, vol. 25, no. 5, 869-897.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Corten, Olivier : La lutte contre le terrorisme : une "cause" de guerre ? (Dans : Le droit international pour un monde nouveau, sous la dir. de Santulli, Carlo ; Martin-Bidou, Pascale. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 267-280.) [C.I.J., p. 273, 278.]

Cronin, Bruce : Purging the odious scourge of atrocities : the limits of consent in international law. New York : Oxford University Press, 2023. [I.C.J., see index p. 206.]

David, Eric : Nuremberg : droit de la force et force du droit. Bruxelles : Racine, 2023. [C.I.J., p. 74, 640-641.]

de Souza Dias, Talita : State silence and international criminal law. (In : State silence across international law : meaning, context, and developments, ed. by Azaria, Danae. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025, 117-137.) [I.C.J., p. 118, 128-129.]

Deibel, Gwen : Das Gesamttatelement im Völkerstrafrecht. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2025. (Kölner Schriften zum Friedenssicherungsrecht ; 30.) [I.C.J., p. 55, 86.]

Deprez, Christophe : Crimes internationaux : le droit et la pratique belges. Bruxelles : Larcier Intersentia, 2025. (Répertoire pratique du droit belge : législation, doctrine, jurisprudence.) [C.I.J., voir index p. 384.]

Dolinsek, Sonja and Hetherington, Philippa : Socialist internationalism and decolonizing moralities in the UN anti-trafficking regime, 1947-54. (In : *Socialism and international law : the Cold War and its legacies*, ed. by Grosescu, Raluca ; Richardson-Little, Ned. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 185-204.) [I.C.J., p. 197.]

Dubuisson, François : La "situation de la Palestine" devant la Cour Pénale Internationale : la délicate conciliation entre le Statut de Rome et le droit international général. (Dans : *Permanence et renouveau de la justice pénale internationale : septièmes journées de la justice pénale internationale*, sous la dir. de Fernandez, Julian ; Frouville, Olivier de ; Rebut, Didier. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 81-94.) [C.I.J., p. 89.]

Dugard, John R. : International criminal law. (In : *150 ans de contributions au développement du droit international : livre du sesquicentenaire de l'Institut de droit international (1873-2023) : justitia et pace*, ed. by Kohen, Marcelo G. ; van der Heijden, Iris. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 801-818.) [P.C.I.J., p. 803 ; I.C.J., p. 807-810.]

Dugard, John R. : Israel's impunity from peremptory norms. (In : *Prolonged occupation and international law : Israel and Palestine*, ed. by Kiswanson, Nada ; Power, Susan. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023, 199-222.) [I.C.J., p. 199-200, 203, 207, 2017-218.]

Dupront, Laura et Maison, Rafaëlle : Les essais nucléaires en Polynésie française : un crime contre l'humanité ? (Dans : *Le traitement juridique contemporain du fait nucléaire en Polynésie française*, sous la dir. de Calley, Grégoire ; Poirat, Florence. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 365-381.) [C.I.J., p. 366-367, 369, 373.]

Eboe-Osuji, Chile : Aggression against Ukraine and an object lesson in ICC's contributions to international justice. (In : *The International Criminal Court in its third decade : reflecting on law and practices*, ed. by Stahn, Carsten. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 493-526.) [I.C.J., p. 501-502, 504, 507, 509, 523.]

Eichert, David : (Re)constructing an international crime : interpreting sexual victimhood in the Rohingya genocide and beyond. (In : *University of Pennsylvania Journal of International Law*, 2023, vol. 45, no. 2, 299-368.) [I.C.J., p. 302, 329, 347-350, 353, 360.]

Elkahwagy, Ahmed : L'application des conventions internationales par le juge pénal national en Égypte, aux États-Unis et en France. Poitiers : Presses universitaires juridiques de Poitiers, 2024. (Collection de la Faculté de droit et des sciences sociales. Thèse ; 123.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., voir index de jurisprudence p. 439-440.]

Galand, Alexandre Skander : Victims' right to justice, immunities and new avenues for international criminal justice. (In : *International Community Law Review*, 2023, vol. 25, no. 2, 184-212.) [I.C.J., p. 192-194.]

Garibian, Sévane : "The beginning of something great" ? : international criminal law in the interwar period. (In : The Cambridge history of international law. Volume 10. International law at the time of the League of Nations (1920-1945), ed. by Kolb, Robert ; Milanov, Momchil. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025, 390-434.) [P.C.I.J., p. 413, 415, 417, 422 ; I.C.J., p. 422.]

Garrod, Matthew : The expansion of treaty-based extraterritorial criminal jurisdiction. (In : Research handbook on extraterritoriality in international law, ed. by Parrish, Austen ; Ryngaert, Cedric. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2023, 236-268.) [I.C.J., p. 237-238, 240, 258, 260, 263.]

Grey, Rosemary : A legal analysis of genocide by "imposing measures intended to prevent births" : Myanmar and beyond. (In : Journal of Genocide Research, 2024, vol. 26, no. 4, 441-462.) [I.C.J., p. 441-444, 449, 451-453, 459.]

Grosescu, Raluca : State socialist contributions to the criminalization of apartheid. (In : Socialism and international law : the Cold War and its legacies, ed. by Grosescu, Raluca ; Richardson-Little, Ned. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 205-230.) [I.C.J., p. 206, 210-212, 220.]

Grzebyk, Patrycja and Uczkiewicz, Dominika (eds.) : The Russian-Ukrainian conflict and war crimes : challenges for documentation and international prosecution. London ; New York : Routledge, 2025. (Contemporary Security Studies.) [I.C.J., see index p. 317.]

Hamilton, Tomas : The arms trade and international criminal law : reframing accountability for complicit weapon suppliers. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025. (Oxford Monographs in International Humanitarian and Criminal Law.) [I.C.J., p. 50-53, 90.]

Henderson, Stacey : Atrocity crimes and international law : responsibility to protect, intercession, and non-forceful responses. London ; New York : Routledge, 2023. (Routledge Research in the Law of Armed Conflict.) [I.C.J., see index p. 170.]

Herik, Larissa van den and Anstis, Siena : Transnational repression and international law : the targeted killing of dissidents abroad. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2025. (Hans Kelsen Memorial Lectures on International Peace and Security Law ; 2.) [I.C.J., p. 19, 28, 30-31, 54-55, 58, 114-115, 119-120, 122-123.]

Heurtaux, Jérôme : Le droit international est-il mort à Gaza ? : essai. Paris : Riveneuve, 2025. (Pépites.) [C.I.J., p. 112, 114, 123, 129, 138, 160, 163, 166-167, 176-177, 179-185, 217-219, 226.]

Holvoet, Mathias : Belgium. (In : Universal jurisdiction over core international crimes : law and practice, ed. by Yanev, Lachezar ; van der Wilt, Harmen. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2025, 99-135.) [I.C.J., p. 102.]

Hornung, Josie and Haugland Austrheim, Elisabeth : Atrocity prevention and the applicability of R2P to occupied Palestine. (In : *Global Responsibility to Protect*, 2025, vol. 17, no. 4, 381-393.) [I.C.J., p. 386, 390-391, 393.]

Ibrahim, Azeem : Genocide in Myanmar : the assault on the Rohingya, 2010-2019. (In : *The Cambridge world history of genocide. Volume 3. Genocide in the contemporary era, 1914-2020*, ed. by Kiernan, Ben ; Lower, Wendy ; Naimark, Norman M. ; Straus, Scott. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 746-762.) [I.C.J., p. 751.]

Ioffe, Yulia : Forcible transfer of Ukrainian children : indoctrination as a tool of Russia's imperialism. (In : *German Yearbook of International Law*, 2023, vol. 66, 205-235.) [I.C.J., p. 218-219, 221-222, 232-233.]

Ishii, Yurika : International law and the investigation of transnational crimes. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025. (Oxford Monographs in International Humanitarian and Criminal Law.) [I.C.J., p. 11, 38, 54, 68, 89, 99-100.]

Kinstler, Linda : The bitter fight over the meaning of 'genocide'. (In : *New York Times Magazine*, 2024, 20 August.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Kirabira, Tonny Raymond and Palmer, Emma : NGO roles in achieving transitional justice for crimes against the Rohingya. (In : *The Rohingya crisis : humanitarian and legal approaches*, ed. by Hasan, Manzoor ; Mansoob Murshed, Syed ; Pillai, Priya. London ; New York : Routledge, 2023, 211-236.) [I.C.J., p. 211-214, 217, 223-227.]

Koudé, Roger Koussetogue : La justice pénale internationale : un instrument idoine pour raisonner la raison d'État ? Paris : L'Harmattan, 2023. (Logiques juridiques.) [C.P.J.I., p. 31, 58 ; C.I.J., p. 54, 64-65, 73, 82-84, 96-97, 111, 116, 124, 135-138, 155, 157-158, 175.]

Kress, Claus : Russia's war of aggression against Ukraine and the crime of aggression. (In : *The war in Ukraine and international law*, ed. by Asada, Masahiko ; Tamada, Dai. Singapore : Springer, 2024, 55-78.) [I.C.J., p. 68, 71, 74.]

Lekvall, Ebba : The Danish "Coil Campaign" in Greenland : indigenous genocide through forced birth control ? (In : *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2025, vol. 94, no. 3, 270-312.) [I.C.J., p. 274, 280, 285-287, 294, 298-300.]

Levene, Mark : Vulnerable peoples in the contemporary era : an overview. (In : *The Cambridge world history of genocide. Volume 3. Genocide in the contemporary era, 1914-2020*, ed. by Kiernan, Ben ; Lower, Wendy ; Naimark, Norman M. ; Straus, Scott. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 599-623.) [I.C.J., p. 604.]

Lubin, Asaf : The prohibition on extraterritorial enforcement jurisdiction in the datasphere. (In : *Research handbook on extraterritoriality in international law*, ed. by Parrish, Austen ; Ryngaert, Cedric. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2023, 339-355.) [P.C.I.J., p. 340.]

Lubotzky, Asher : "You too are conspiring towards genocide" : the ANC's historical framing of Israel/Palestine through the lens of genocide. (In : *Journal of Israeli History*, 2025, 15 December.) [I.C.J., p. 1-2.]

Maison, Rafaëlle : Gaza : génocide et droit des peuples. (Dans : *Revue belge de droit international*, 2024, vol. 57, no. 1-2, 223-258.) [C.I.J., p. 225-226, 233-235, 237-239, 243, 248-250, 252-257.]

Majid, Madeeha : Symposium on forensic and counter-forensic approaches to international law : human-in-the-loop or human-in-the-dark ? : algorithmic targeting and the evidentiary collapse of genocidal intent in Gaza. (In : *OpinioJuris*, 2025, 12 December.) [I.C.J., p. 1-3.]

Mann, Itamar : "Almost genocide" : accountability and the emergence of intent over time. (In : *Verfassungsblog*, 2025, 15 June.)

Martini, Pauline and Arévalo Ramírez, Walter and Olásolo, Héctor : The International Criminal Court's new creatures : post-preliminary examination cooperation agreements. (In : *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2024, vol. 23, no. 2, 248-282.) [I.C.J., p. 255, 259, 261-262, 274-275.]

Mavronicola, Natasa and Pinto, Mattia : Challenging punishment as the justice norm in the face of ongoing atrocities. (In : *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2025, vol. 38, no. 4, 905-932.) [I.C.J., p. 906, 909-910, 914-915, 923, 927-928.]

Mehmood, Fatima : The prohibition against genocide : hollow rhetoric or pathway to accountability. (In : *OpinioJuris*, 2023, 13 December.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Milanovic, Marko : Proving genocide. (In : *EJIL: Talk!*, 2025, 18 September.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Mkrtichyan Minasyan, Artak : El fracaso de la comunidad internacional y de los mecanismos existentes para la prevención del genocidio en Nagorno Karabaj. (Dans : *Anuario español de derecho internacional*, 2025, vol. 41, 421-450.) [C.I.J., p. 428-432.]

Moiseienko, Anton : Does international law prohibit the facilitation of money laundering ? (In : *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2023, vol. 36, no. 1, 109-132.) [I.C.J., p. 111, 124-125, 130-131.]

Moulin, Thibault : Cyber-espionage in international law : silence speaks. Manchester : Manchester University Press, 2023. (Melland Schill Studies in International Law.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 296 ; I.C.J., see index p. 294.]

Nigro, Raffaella and Scali, Emma Luce : Cooperation with the ICC and personal immunities of heads of State or government of non-parties : revisiting articles 27 and 98 of the Rome Statute after the Court's finding on Mongolia's non-compliance. (In : *Italian Yearbook of International Law*, 2024, vol. 34, 319-342.) [I.C.J., p. 337.]

Nouwen, Sarah M.H. : Tensions between the pursuit of criminal accountability and other international policy agendas in situations of armed conflict. (In : *The individualization of war*, ed. by Welsh, Jennifer ; Akande, Dapo ; Rodin, David. London : Oxford University Press, 2023, 187-219.) [I.C.J., p. 198, 208.]

Okowa, Phoebe N. and Flasch, Olivia : Reflections on ecocide as a fifth crime under the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court. (In : *The International Criminal Court in its third decade : reflecting on law and practices*, ed. by Stahn, Carsten. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 473-492.) [I.C.J., p. 491.]

Pangalangan, Raul : International law responses in Ukraine : robust but not universal : the Asian deficit in international criminal justice. (In : *Global impact of the Ukraine conflict : perspectives from international law*, ed. by Furuya, Shuichi ; Takemura, Hitomi ; Ozaki, Kuniko. Cham : Springer, 2023, 479-492.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Parisi, Piergiuseppe and Pinto, Mattia : In pursuit of greater accountability for torture : the case of Giulio Regeni after judgment no. 192/2023 of the Italian Constitutional Court. (In : *Italian Yearbook of International Law*, 2023, vol. 33, 287-308.) [I.C.J., p. 304, 307.]

Pellet, Alain : Juger Poutine ? (Dans : *Enjeux de mémoire et pratiques actuelles de la justice pénale internationale : neuvièmes journées de la justice pénale internationale*, sous la dir. de Fernandez, Julian ; Frouville, Olivier de ; Rebut, Didier. Paris : A. Pedone, 2025, 163-170.) [C.I.J., p. 163, 165, 167-168.]

Philip-Gay, Mathilde : La responsabilité pénale du chef de l'État russe pour le crime d'agression commis contre l'Ukraine. (Dans : *Ukraine : réflexions sur une guerre européenne*, sous la dir. de Flavier, Hugo ; Laval, Pierre-François. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 99-117.) [C.I.J., p. 103-104, 114-116.]

Pirim, Ceren Zeynep : Droit international humanitaire, responsabilité pénale internationale et immunités des chefs d'États en exercice. (Dans : *Leçons contemporaines de droit international humanitaire*, sous la dir. de Fernandez, Julian ; Öktem, Emre. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 197-218.) [C.I.J., p. 200, 206, 210, 212.]

Putnam, Tonya L. : Tracing international legal change in genocide prevention. (In : *The many paths of change in international law*, ed. by Krisch, Nico ; Yildiz, Ezgi. New York : Oxford University Press, 2023, 107-128.) [I.C.J., p. 113, 124.]

Renshaw, Catherine : The numbers game : substantiality and the definition of genocide. (In : *Journal of Genocide Research*, 2023, vol. 25, no. 2, 195-215.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Robinson, Darryl and Vasiliev, Sergey and Sliedregt, Elies van and Oosterveld, Valerie : An introduction to international criminal law and procedure. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2024. 5th ed. [P.C.I.J., see table of international cases p. lvii, p. 9 ; I.C.J., see table of international cases p. xl-xlii, index p. 540.]

Rummel, Anna : Das Dauerdelikt im IStGH-Statut. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2023. (Kölner Schriften zum Friedenssicherungsrecht ; 22.) [P.C.I.J., p. 45-46 ; I.C.J., p. 46-47, 60, 62.]

Ruozzi, Elisa : The Al Mahdi case between erga omnes obligations and right to reparation : the international community as a victim or as a donor ? (In : *Intentional destruction of cultural heritage and the law : a research companion*, ed. by Fabbriotti, Alberta. London ; New York : Routledge, 2025, 328-338.) [I.C.J., p. 335.]

Ruys, Tom and Mora, Paul David : Putting a spy in the dock : immunity from foreign criminal jurisdiction for the crime of espionage. (In : *Research handbook on intelligence and international law*, ed. by Buchan, Russell ; Navarrete, Iñaki. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 377-400.) [P.C.I.J., p. 392 ; I.C.J., p. 377, 381-384, 386, 391-392, 397-399.]

Scalia, Damien : Génocidaire(s) : au cœur de la justice internationale pénale. Paris : Dalloz, 2023. (Les sens du droit. Série essai.) [C.I.J., p. 158.]

Schabas, William A. : Genocide in international law : the crime of crimes. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025. 3rd ed. [P.C.I.J., p. 22, 172, 179 ; I.C.J., see index p. 864-865.]

Schiffbauer, Björn : Article IV. (In : *The Genocide Convention : article-by-article commentary*, ed. by Tams, Christian J. ; Berster, Lars ; Schiffbauer, Björn. München : C.H. Beck ; Hart ; Nomos, 2024, 207-235.) [I.C.J., p. 210, 215, 218, 220, 225, 229.]

Schiffbauer, Björn : Article VI. (In : *The Genocide Convention : article-by-article commentary*, ed. by Tams, Christian ; Berster, Lars ; Schiffbauer, Björn. München : C.H. Beck ; Hart ; Nomos, 2024, 255-278.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Schloenhardt, Andreas and Calderoni, Francesco and Lelliott, Joseph and Weisser, Bettina (eds.) : UN Convention against Transnational Organized Crime : a commentary. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023. [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xiii.]

Seta, Makoto : The role of universal jurisdiction in achieving international legal justice : a global constitutionalism perspective. (In : *International law as constructive resistance towards peace and justice*, ed. by Seta, Makoto ; Negishi, Yota. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 230-249.) [I.C.J., p. 230, 233, 235, 237, 240, 245.]

Shaw, Martin : The new age of genocide : intellectual and political challenges after Gaza. Newcastle upon Tyne : Agenda Publishing, 2025. [I.C.J., see index p. 208.]

Shoabi, Halla and Khalil, Asem : Criminal jurisdiction under occupation : the Oslo Accords and the ICC. (In : *Prolonged occupation and international law : Israel and Palestine*, ed. by Kiswanson, Nada ; Power, Susan. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023, 330-347.) [I.C.J., p. 341-342.]

Stahn, Carsten : The ICC in its third decade : setting the scene. (In : *The International Criminal Court in its third decade : reflecting on law and*

practices, ed. by Stahn, Carsten. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 4-40.) [I.C.J., p. 11, 17.]

Stahn, Carsten : Re-imagining the ICC in a multipolar world. (In : The International Criminal Court in its third decade : reflecting on law and practices, ed. by Stahn, Carsten. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 562-594.) [I.C.J., p. 586, 592.]

Straus, Scott : A short history of genocide prevention across the long twentieth century. (In : The Cambridge world history of genocide. Volume 3. Genocide in the contemporary era, 1914-2020, ed. by Kiernan, Ben ; Lower, Wendy ; Naimark, Norman M. ; Straus, Scott. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 763-787.) [I.C.J., p. 768, 783-784.]

Takemura, Hitomi : The Rohingya crisis and the International Criminal Court. Singapore : Springer, 2023. [I.C.J., see index p. 150.]

Tams, Christian J. : Article I. (In : The Genocide Convention : article-by-article commentary, ed. by Tams, Christian J. ; Berster, Lars ; Schiffbauer, Björn. München : C.H. Beck ; Hart ; Nomos, 2024, 39-82.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Tams, Christian J. : Article IX. (In : The Genocide Convention : article-by-article commentary, ed. by Tams, Christian J. ; Berster, Lars ; Schiffbauer, Björn. München : C.H. Beck ; Hart ; Nomos, 2024, 313-338.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Tams, Christian J. and Berster, Lars and Schiffbauer, Björn : The Genocide Convention : article-by-article commentary. München : C.H. Beck ; Hart ; Nomos, 2024. 2nd ed. [I.C.J., see index p. 486.]

Tchobo, Denakpon L. : Allegations of genocide in Myanmar : what we should know. (In : International Law News, 2025, vol. 53, special edition, 29-31.) [I.C.J., p. 29-30.]

Thomsen, Matias : Using systemic integration to interpret war crimes at the International Criminal Court : from Vienna to Rome to Timbuktu. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2025. (International humanitarian law series ; 74.) [I.C.J., p. 65-79.]

Uraz, Onur : Classifying genocide in international law : the substantiality requirement. New York : Routledge, 2023. [I.C.J., p. 6, 17, 37-39, 41-43, 50-52, 79, 100, 179, 191, 221, 232-237.]

van der Maat, Eelco and Holmes, Arthur : The puzzle of genocidal democratization : military rivalry and atrocity in Myanmar. (In : Journal of Genocide Research, 2023, vol. 25, no. 2, 172-194.) [I.C.J., p. 177.]

Verma, Angar : Methoden der Rechtsfindung und die Identifikation von Völkerrechtsverbrechen. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2023. (Kölner Schriften zum Friedenssicherungsrecht ; 24.) [I.C.J., p. 25, 31, 37, 42, 59, 60, 75, 82-83, 89, 103, 105, 107, 117-118, 126, 132, 165, 171-173, 178-179, 186-187, 196, 198-200, 203-205, 209-211, 232, 234, 243.]

Wilt, Harmen van der : Universal jurisdiction's coming of age. (In : Universal jurisdiction over core international crimes : law and practice, ed. by Yanev,

Lachezar ; van der Wilt, Harmen. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2025, 546-595.) [I.C.J., p. 558-559.]

Winter, J. M. : War and genocide in the twentieth century. (In : The Cambridge world history of genocide. Volume 3. Genocide in the contemporary era, 1914-2020, ed. by Kiernan, Ben ; Lower, Wendy ; Naimark, Norman M. ; Straus, Scott. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 44-66.) [I.C.J., p. 62.]

Yee, Sienho : Universal jurisdiction : concept, logic and reality. (In : Research handbook on jurisdiction and immunities in international law, ed. by Orakhelashvili, Alexander. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 52-76.) [I.C.J., p. 54-57, 65, 70, 74-75.]

15. *Jus ad bellum et jus in bello*

15. *Jus ad bellum and jus in bello*

Abe, Tatsuya : Use of force by Russia and jus ad bellum. (In : The war in Ukraine and international law, ed. by Asada, Masahiko ; Tamada, Dai. Singapore : Springer, 2024, 33-54.) [I.C.J., p. 37, 50, 52.]

Abi-Saab, Georges and Kohen, Marcelo G. : Is 'prolonged occupation' still 'military occupation' governed by IHL ? (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 5 May.)

Abraham, Haim : Tort liability in warfare : States' wrongs and civilians' rights. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024. [I.C.J., p. 35-36, 95-96.]

Afana, Rimona : The occupation-colonialism continuum : impact on transitional justice in Palestine/Israel. (In : Prolonged occupation and international law : Israel and Palestine, ed. by Kiswanson, Nada ; Power, Susan. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023, 133-158.) [I.C.J., p. 144.]

Alexander, Atul and Reginald, Richa Maria : Has Israel violated international human rights law as an 'occupying power'. (In : International Law Blog, 2024, 9 February.)

Arai, Kyo : Equal application of international humanitarian law in wars of aggression : impacts of the Russo-Ukrainian war. (In : Global impact of the Ukraine conflict : perspectives from international law, ed. by Furuya, Shuichi ; Takemura, Hitomi ; Ozaki, Kuniko. Cham : Springer, 2023, 253-272.) [I.C.J., p. 254-255, 257, 261, 267.]

Arai, Kyo : Enemy or disobedience ? : paradigm crisis on the use of lethal force in occupied territory. (In : International law as constructive resistance towards peace and justice, ed. by Seta, Makoto ; Negishi, Yota. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 142-161.) [I.C.J., p. 146, 159.]

Asada, Masahiko : The war in Ukraine under international law : its use of force and armed conflict aspects. (In : International Community Law Review, 2024, vol. 26, no. 1-2, 5-38.) [I.C.J., p. 7-8, 10, 18-19.]

Asada, Masahiko : The war in Ukraine under international law : its use of force and armed conflict aspects. (In : The war in Ukraine and international

law, ed. by Asada, Masahiko ; Tamada, Dai. Singapore : Springer, 2024, 3-32.) [I.C.J., p. 4-7, 10, 26.]

Aures, Hannah-Sophie : Regulating the international trade in conventional weapons : a theoretical reading of the Arms Trade Treaty. München : C. H. Beck, 2024. (Münchener Universitätsschriften.) [P.C.I.J., p. 23 ; I.C.J., p. 3, 5, 23, 26, 105-109, 114, 122, 148, 178, 181-182, 185, 193, 196, 221, 226.]

Azaria, Danae : State silence and the law of the use of force. (In : State silence across international law : meaning, context, and developments, ed. by Azaria, Danae. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025, 43-64.) [I.C.J., p. 43, 49-52, 61.]

Banzai, Hiroyuki : Impacts on jus cogens : impact on the law of State responsibility and law of treaties. (In : Global impact of the Ukraine conflict : perspectives from international law, ed. by Furuya, Shuichi ; Takemura, Hitomi ; Ozaki, Kuniko. Cham : Springer, 2023, 25-48.) [I.C.J., p. 28, 33, 35.]

Beard, Jack M. and Stephens, Dale (eds.) : The Woomera manual on the international law of military space operations. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024. [P.C.I.J., see table of cases p. xviii ; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xvii-xviii.]

Benvenisti, Eyal : The international law of occupation. (In : Leading works in international law, ed. by Lyons, Donna. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2024, 22-36.) [I.C.J., p. 33.]

Bertouille, Claire : Les moyens justifient-ils la faim ? : analyse de la légalité du siège au regard de l'interdiction de la famine comme méthode de guerre contre les civils et du principe de proportionnalité. (Dans : Revue belge de droit international, 2023, vol. 56, no. 1-2, 453-490.) [C.I.J., p. 489.]

Blake, Janet : Responding to the destruction of intangible cultural heritage in situations of armed conflict : what international law to apply ? (In : Heritage destruction, human rights and international law, ed. by Strecker, Amy ; Powderly, Joseph. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023, 142-164.) [I.C.J., p. 160-161, 164.]

Blank, Laurie R. : International conflict and security law. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2023. (Principles of international law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 21-22 ; I.C.J., see index p. 297-298.]

Boogaard, Jeroen C. van den : Proportionality in international humanitarian law : refocusing the balance in practice. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023. [P.C.I.J., p. 18-19 ; I.C.J., p. 5, 17, 20, 26-27, 41, 68, 71, 75, 245, 249.]

Bourgeois, Hanna : Forcible protection of civilians : the international legal framework for peace operations. Bruxelles : Intersentia, 2024. (International and European Law.) [I.C.J., p. 22-23, 89, 96, 145, 195, 197, 231-232, 241-242, 280, 282-283, 302-303, 318-319, 348.]

Brunel, Julien : L'assistance humanitaire. (Dans : Leçons contemporaines de droit international humanitaire, sous la dir. de Fernandez, Julian ; Öktem, Emre. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 105-118.) [C.I.J., p. 110.]

Buchan, Russell : Non-forcible measures and the law of self-defence. (In : International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2023, vol. 72, no. 1, 1-33.) [I.C.J., p. 1, 3-4, 7, 12, 18, 28.]

Buchan, Russell : Collective and third-party cyber countermeasures. (In : The peaceful settlement of inter-State cyber disputes, ed. by Tsagourias, Nicholas ; Buchan, Russell ; Franchini, Daniel. Oxford : Hart Publishing, 2024, 195-236.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., p. 196-199, 209, 229, 231-233.]

Buchan, Russell : Civilian data protection in war. (In : Civilian protection in armed conflict : select issues, ed. by Pejic, Jelena ; Kotlik, Margaret. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025, 219-242.) [I.C.J., p. 229.]

Burra, Srinivas : Changing perceptions on the right of self-defence : reflections from a third world perspective. (In : Tracing value change in the international legal order : perspectives from legal and political science, ed. by Krieger, Heike ; Liese, Andrea. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 153-169.) [I.C.J., p. 156-158.]

Capone, Francesca : Dual-use objects under international humanitarian law : towards a paradigm shift. The Hague : T.M.C. Asser Press, 2025. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 210 ; I.C.J., see index p. 209.]

Casey-Maslen, Stuart : The Anti-Personnel Mine Ban Convention : a commentary. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023. 3rd ed. (Oxford commentaries on international law.) [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xvii and index p. 395.]

Casey-Maslen, Stuart : Hybrid warfare under international law. Oxford : Bloomsbury, 2024. [P.C.I.J., see table of cases p. xii and index p. 209 ; I.C.J., see table of cases p. i-xi and index p. 207.]

Casey-Maslen, Stuart : The prohibition of torture and ill-treatment under international law. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025. [I.C.J., see index p. 390.]

Castellanos-Jankiewicz, León Arturo : Dutch court halts F-35 aircraft deliveries for Israel. (In : Verfassungsblog, 2024, 14 February.)

Cazala, Julien : *Jus ad bellum et jus in bello*. (Dans : Leçons contemporaines de droit international humanitaire, sous la dir. de Fernandez, Julian ; Öktem, Emre. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 149-160.) [C.I.J., p. 151, 155-156.]

Chan-Tung, Ludovic : La juridictionnalisation de la guerre en Ukraine à l'épreuve du crime d'agression en droit international. (Dans : Journal du droit international, 2024, vol. 151, no. 1, 55-78.) [C.I.J., p. 63, 69, 73, 75, 78.]

Chemillier-Gendreau, Monique : La légitime défense au cœur de la crise de la sécurité collective : quelles perspectives d'avenir ? (Dans : Souveraineté,

sécurité et droits de la personne : liber amicorum offert en l'honneur du Professeur Mohamed Bennouna. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 259-268.) [C.I.J., p. 262-264.]

Chetail, Vincent : Le déplacement forcé de population dans la bande de Gaza en droit international humanitaire : chronique d'un crime annoncé. (Dans : Annuaire français de droit international, 2024, vol. 70, 31-46.) [C.I.J., p. 34, 37, 40, 43-46.]

Clancy, Pearce : Neutral arms transfers and the Russian invasion of Ukraine. (In : International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2023, vol. 72, no. 2, 527-543.) [I.C.J., p. 535, 537-539, 541.]

Corn, Geoffrey and Watkin, Kenneth and Williamson, Jamie A. : The law in war : a concise overview. London : Routledge, 2023. 2nd ed. [I.C.J., p. 21, 31, 52, 72, 83-84, 86, 91, 129, 185, 280, 339.]

Cortembert, Sandrine : Les couloirs humanitaires en Ukraine. (Dans : Ukraine : réflexions sur une guerre européenne, sous la dir. de Flavier, Hugo ; Laval, Pierre-François. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 143-160.) [C.I.J., p. 147, 155.]

Corten, Olivier and Koutroulis, Vaio : The 2022 Russian intervention in Ukraine : what is its impact on the interpretation of jus contra bellum ? (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 36, no. 4, 997-1022.) [I.C.J., p. 1000, 1003-1005.]

Corten, Olivier : Après le 7 octobre 2023 : quelle légitime défense ? (Dans : Revue belge de droit international, 2024, vol. 57, no. 1-2, 125-164.) [C.I.J., p. 130-139, 141-143, 146-147, 149, 151, 159-160.]

Crämer, Cathrine : Humanitarian countermeasures. Cham : Springer, 2024. (Research.) [I.C.J., p. 25, 38, 67, 102, 107, 116, 127, 132-133, 150, 153, 162, 168, 177, 179, 195, 246-248.]

Crawford, Emily : International humanitarian law. (In : Public international law, ed. by Crawford, Emily ; Pert, Alison ; Saul, Ben. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 294-319.) [I.C.J., p. 303, 305, 315-316, 319.]

Crawford, Emily and Pert, Alison : International humanitarian law. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2024. 3rd ed. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 385 ; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xxi, index p. 380.]

Cuer, Nicolas : Le recours aux drones "kamikazes". (Dans : Leçons contemporaines de droit international humanitaire, sous la dir. de Fernandez, Julian ; Öktem, Emre. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 49-66.) [C.I.J., p. 55-56.]

Cumin, David : Le droit de la guerre : traité sur l'emploi de la force armée en droit international. Vol. I. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2024. 2e éd. (Droit comparé.) [C.P.J.I., p. 180, 205, 211 ; C.I.J., p. 97, 145, 160, 163, 182, 217-219, 221, 250, 275, 278, 374, 393, 449, 457.]

Cumin, David : Le droit de la guerre : traité sur l'emploi de la force armée en droit international. Vol. II. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2024. 2e éd. (Droit comparé.) [C.I.J., p. 35, 97-99, 162, 235, 292, 510-511, 615, 740.]

Cumin, David : Le droit de la guerre : traité sur l'emploi de la force armée en droit international. Vol. III. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2024. 2e éd. (Droit comparé.) [C.I.J., p. 11, 28, 55, 83, 208, 236.]

d'Aspremont, Jean : Articulating international human rights and international humanitarian law : conciliatory interpretation under the guise of conflict of norms-resolution. (In : The interpretation and application of the European Convention of Human Rights : legal and practical implications, ed. by Fitzmaurice, Malgosia ; Merkouris, Panos. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2024, 3-32.) [P.C.I.J., p. 7 ; I.C.J., p. 5, 10-11, 18-26, 29-31.]

d'Aspremont, Jean : Le potentiel performatif du droit international humanitaire. (Dans : Leçons contemporaines de droit international humanitaire, sous la dir. de Fernandez, Julian ; Öktem, Emre. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 221-228.) [C.I.J., p. 221, 225-226, 228.]

Dannenbaum, Tom : Redressing civilian harm. (In : Civilian protection in armed conflict : select issues, ed. by Pejic, Jelena ; Kotlik, Margaret. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025, 387-412.) [P.C.I.J., p. 388-389 ; I.C.J., p. 391-394, 397-399, 408, 411.]

Davis, Ian : Explosive weapons and the protection of civilians during the Russia-Ukraine and Israel-Hamas war. (In : SIPRI Yearbook : armaments, disarmaments and international security, 2024, 471-493.) [I.C.J., p. 472, 492.]

Davis, Ian and Pfeifer Cruz, Claudia : Armed conflict and conflict management. (In : SIPRI Yearbook : armaments, disarmaments and international security, 2025, 19-82.) [I.C.J., p. 56-57.]

Deprez, Christophe et Monaco, Louna : Droit international humanitaire. Bruxelles : Larcier Intersentia, 2025. (Collection de la Faculté de droit de l'Université de Liège.) [C.P.J.I., p. 481 ; C.I.J., p. 14, 35-39, 47-53, 56-59, 76, 79, 95-96, 98-101, 114-115, 159, 171, 306, 346, 350, 374, 422-428, 432-434, 449, 496-497, 525.]

Díaz Galán, Elena C. : Contramedidas y uso de la fuerza armada : la ausencia de soluciones definitivas ¿o no? (Dans : Anuario Español de Derecho Internacional, 2023, vol. 39, 443-496.) [C.I.J., p. 463, 467, 475, 484.]

Dill, Janina and Salama, Vivian and Lieblisch, Eliav and Imseis, Ardi : Late breaking panel : the conflict in Gaza. (In : Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2024, vol. 118, 267-277.) [I.C.J., p. 267-269, 272, 275.]

Dinstein, Yoram : Religious protection and the law of armed conflict. (In : Reflections on international law : studies in honour of Lindy Melman, ed. by McCormack, Timothy L. H. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023, 86-100.) [I.C.J., p. 87, 89, 91-92.]

Dopagne, Frédéric : Aider, défendre, réparer : la mobilisation des avoirs de la Russie au profit de l'Ukraine. (Dans : *Annuaire français de droit international*, 2024, vol. 70, 155-175.) [C.I.J., p. 163.]

Dupuy, Pierre-Marie : L'universalité du droit international remise en cause par la guerre en Ukraine. (Dans : *The international legal order in the XX1st century : essays in honour of Professor Marcelo Gustavo Kohen*, sous la dir. de Viñuales, Jorge ; Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence ; Clapham, Andrew ; Hébié, Mamadou. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 233-250.) [C.I.J., p. 244-245.]

Effinowicz, Ruth : The use of armed force abroad : the legal framework of Japan. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2023. (Kölner Schriften zum Friedenssicherungsrecht ; 19.) [I.C.J., p. 120, 189.]

El Mahmoud, Khaled : 'Steadfast and unreserved' : is Germany in breach of its obligation to ensure respect for international humanitarian law ? (In : *Verfassungsblog*, 2023, 28 November.)

Engdahl, Ola : Sweden's position paper on the application of international law in cyberspace. (In : *International law in cyberspace : the Nordic perspective*, ed. by Schack, Marc ; Kjeldgaard-Pedersen, Astrid. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 42-50.) [I.C.J., p. 46-47.]

Eudes, Marina : Droit international humanitaire et droit de l'environnement. (Dans : *Leçons contemporaines de droit international humanitaire*, sous la dir. de Fernandez, Julian ; Öktem, Emre. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 161-170.) [C.I.J., p. 162, 166-167.]

Farkhutdinov, I. Z. : The war in Ukraine and the return of the principles of Hugo Grotius. Newcastle upon Tyne : Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2025. [I.C.J., p. 112, 261, 321-324.]

Favuzza, Federica and Longobardo, Marco : The status of the Gaza strip before and after 7 October 2023 under the law of occupation. (In : *Revue belge de droit international*, 2024, vol. 57, no. 1-2, 383-406.) [I.C.J., p. 384-385, 389, 395-399, 406.]

Flcury-Graff, Thibaut : Quel(s) droit(s) après l'occupation ? : retour au Haut-Karabagh. (Dans : *Annuaire français de droit international*, 2023, vol. 69, 179-199.) [C.I.J., p. 198-199.]

Forcese, Craig and Klee, Simon : Trip wires and thresholds : intelligence collection and the jus ad bellum. (In : *Research handbook on intelligence and international law*, ed. by Buchan, Russell ; Navarrete, Iñaki. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 90-110.) [I.C.J., p. 92-93, 96, 99-100.]

Fortin, Katharine : Classifying the armed conflict in Gaza. (In : *Revue belge de droit international*, 2024, vol. 57, no. 1-2, 275-343.) [C.I.J., p. 305-307, 311, 328, 335.]

Fox, Gregory H. : Invitations to intervene after the Cold War : towards a new collective model. (In : *Armed intervention and consent*, ed. by Peters, Anne ;

Marxsen, Christian. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 179-318.) [I.C.J., p. 183, 188-196, 227-232, 262, 267.]

Fuhrmann, Rémi : Légitimités conflictuelles : le droit international humanitaire entre légitimité du statut et légitimité de la cause. (Dans : Canadian Yearbook of International Law, 2023, vol. 61, 37-69.) [C.I.J., p. 65-67.]

Gherari, Habib : L'évolution du statue territorial de la bande de Gaza. (Dans : Revue belge de droit international, 2024, vol. 57, no. 1-2, 55-83.) [C.I.J., p. 68-69, 74-76, 80-81.]

Gill, Terry D. and Tibori-Szabó, Kinga : The use of force and the international legal system. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2023. [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xii-xiii.]

Giorgetti, Chiara : Reparations for civilians victims in Ukraine and Gaza : legal frameworks, normative debates, and implementation. (In : Questions of International Law, Zoom-in, 2025, no. 113, 9-27.) [I.C.J., p. 12, 14-15, 24.]

Gómez-Robledo Verduzco, Juan Manuel : Le droit international du désarmement : entre idéalisme et réalisme. (Dans : Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2024, vol. 439, 289-397.) [C.I.J., p. 333-346, 347-350, 356-362, 371, 374, 393-394.]

González Zarandona, José Antonio and Cunliffe, Emma and Saldin, Melathi (eds.) : The Routledge handbook of heritage destruction. London ; New York : Routledge, 2023. (Routledge handbooks on museums, galleries and heritage.) [I.C.J., p. 89, 96, 106, 285, 295.]

Gray, Christine D. and Sanger, Andrew : The use of force and the international legal order. (In : International law, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 592-625.) [I.C.J., p. 594-604, 606, 609-612.]

Green, James A. : Collective self-defence in international law. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2024. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law ; 184.) [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xvii-xviii and index p. 349-355.]

Gross, Aeyal M. : Reducing the friction : a functional analysis of the transformed occupation of the Gaza Strip. (In : Prolonged occupation and international law : Israel and Palestine, ed. by Kiswanson, Nada ; Power, Susan. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023, 69-103.) [I.C.J., p. 90.]

Grzebyk, Patrycja : Reciprocity and international humanitarian law. (In : Reciprocity in international law, ed. by Kaldunski, Marcin. Cham : Springer, 2024, 227-250.) [I.C.J., p. 235, 236, 238, 244, 247.]

Hathaway, Oona Anne and Shapiro, Scott J. : The internationalists : how a radical plan to outlaw war remade the world. (In : Leading works in international law, ed. by Lyons, Donna. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2024, 54-66.) [I.C.J., p. 55-56, 65.]

Haupais, Nicolas : Reciprocity in the field of international arms regulation. (In : Reciprocity in international law, ed. by Kaldunski, Marcin. Cham : Springer, 2024, 381-406.) [I.C.J., p. 386, 393.]

Henckaerts, Jean-Marie and Macák, Kubo and Orkin, Mikhail and Policinski, Ellen : ICRC perspectives on the interpretation of the Third Geneva Convention more than seventy years after its adoption. (In : Prisoners of war in contemporary conflict, ed. by Schmitt, Michael N. ; Koschnitzky, Christopher J. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 375-407.) [I.C.J., p. 391-392.]

Henderson, Christian : US and UK military strikes in Yemen and the jus ad bellum. (In : International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2024, vol. 73, no. 3, 767-792.) [I.C.J., p. 778-782, 786-787.]

Henderson, Christian : The use of force and international law. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2024. 2nd ed. [I.C.J., see index p. 538.]

Henderson, Christian : The *ratione personae* element of the jus ad bellum and Taiwan. (In : Contested States in war and law, ed. by Grzybowski, Janis ; Prelz Oltramonti, Giulia ; Verdebout, Agatha. Bristol : Bristol University Press, 2025, 25-41.) [I.C.J., p. 31, 37.]

Herbert, Felix : (Ir-)relevance of *ius cogens* ? : legal consequences of *ius cogens* in Russia's war of aggression against Ukraine. (In : Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, 2023, vol. 83, no. 3, 461-487.) [I.C.J., p. 469-470, 473-474, 476, 479, 484.]

Hoffberger-Pippan, Elisabeth : Obligations for third States in the war between Israel and Hamas : to deliver or not to deliver. (In : Austrian Review of International and European Law, 2023, vol. 28, 119-154.) [I.C.J., p. 129-136.]

Hofmeister, Hannes : Reciprocity and the law on the use of force. (In : Reciprocity in international law, ed. by Kaldunski, Marcin. Cham : Springer, 2024, 147-168.) [I.C.J., p. 152, 158-161, 163-165.]

Hollis, Duncan B. and Sander, Barrie : State silence and the international law of cyberspace. (In : State silence across international law : meaning, context, and developments, ed. by Azaria, Danae. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025, 65-92.) [P.C.I.J., p. 68, 85 ; I.C.J., p. 85.]

Hood, Anna : The nuclear non-proliferation treaty's gordian knot : the intractable problem of the legality of nuclear sharing. (In : International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2025, vol. 74, no. 2, 349-376.) [I.C.J., p. 365, 374.]

Horodyskyy, Ivan and Bem, Markiyan : Mission is possible ? : legal and institutional challenges of compensation mechanism for Ukraine. (In : Syracuse Law Review, 2023, vol. 73, no. 2, 479-502.) [P.C.I.J., p. 482 ; I.C.J., p. 482, 486, 492, 501.]

Huang, Zhixiong : The Chinese approach to jus ad bellum in international law and cyberwarfare. (In : *The Cambridge handbook of China and international law*, ed. by de la Rasilla, Ignacio ; Cai, Congyan. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 203-218.) [I.C.J., p. 217.]

Iglesias Velasco, Alfonso Jesús : El conflicto entre Israel y Palestina desde la perspectiva del derecho internacional. Barcelona : J. M. Bosch, 2025. [C.I.J., p. 55, 66, 148, 309-317, 319.]

International Committee of the Red Cross : Commentaire de la deuxième convention de Genève : Convention (II) pour l'amélioration du sort des blessés, des malades et des naufragés des forces armées sur mer. Genève ; Paris : CICR, 2023. [C.I.J., p. 5, 7-11, 18, 23, 25, 38-40, 43-44, 47, 49-62, 79, 87, 89, 92-94, 100-101, 105-109, 113, 124, 137-139, 165, 167-168, 176, 181, 239, 248-251, 304, 322-323, 375-376, 383, 414, 447, 452, 527, 955, 963, 966-972, 1031, 1045, 1058, 1073, 1094-1097, 1103.]

Iwatsuki, Naoki : Challenge from Russia against jus contra bellum under contemporary international law and legal responses to be taken by the international community. (In : *Global impact of the Ukraine conflict : perspectives from international law*, ed. by Furuya, Shuichi ; Takemura, Hitomi ; Ozaki, Kuniko. Cham : Springer, 2023, 3-24.) [I.C.J., p. 7, 12, 17.]

Jaber, Safaa and Bantekas, Ilias : The status of Gaza as occupied territory under international law. (In : *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2023, vol. 72, no. 4, 1069-1088.) [I.C.J., p. 1072, 1074, 1077.]

Jankovic, Sava and Röben, Volker : Mind the gap : the determination, legality and consequences of implicit threat of force. (In : *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2025, vol. 38, no. 4, 812-838.) [I.C.J., p. 813-814, 821-831, 834, 837.]

Jöbstl, Hannes and Rosenberg, Dean : The humanization of war reparations : combatant deaths and compensation in unlawful wars. (In : *Michigan Journal of International Law*, 2024, vol. 45, no. 1, 39-91.) [P.C.I.J., p. 43-44 ; I.C.J., p. 40-41, 46, 58, 61, 64-65, 74-75, 79, 82-83.]

Kamgaing, Pythagore Nono : L'ONU et le règlement du conflit syrien. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2024. (*Comprendre le Moyen-Orient*.) [C.I.J., p. 23, 27, 30-32, 79, 130, 150, 154, 161.]

Keith, Kenneth : The making and the makers of the law of war. (In : *New trends in international law : festschrift in honour of Judge Hisashi Owada*, ed. by Cheng, Chia-Jui. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 22-45.) [I.C.J., p. 29-30.]

Kiel, Hannah : Arms transfers to non-State actors : the erosion of norms in international law. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024. (*Elgar International Law*.) [I.C.J., see index p. 284.]

Kihara-Hunt, Ai : The Gaza war from the perspective of international law. (In : *Gaza Nakba 2023-2024 : background, context, consequences*, ed. by Suzuki, Hiroyuki ; Sakai, Keiko. Singapore : Springer, 2024, 165-188.) [I.C.J., p. 166-168, 170, 179-181, 183-184.]

Killingsworth, Matt : International humanitarian law : necessity, distinction and the "standard of civilisation". (In : Law, language, and warfare, ed. by Buchan, Russell ; Crawford, Emily ; Liivoja, Rain. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2025, 59-82.) [I.C.J., p. 71, 78.]

Kirkham, Joanne : Droit international humanitaire et droit de l'espace. (Dans : Leçons contemporaines de droit international humanitaire, sous la dir. de Fernandez, Julian ; Öktem, Emre. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 171-182.) [C.I.J., p. 184, 194-195.]

Kirkham, Joanne : L'intégration du droit international humanitaire dans les doctrines étatiques d'emploi de l'arme nucléaire. (Dans : La réception du droit international humanitaire en droit interne : un ancrage du droit des conflits armés dans la réglementation nationale, sous la dir. de Trigeaud, Laurent. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 187-197.) [C.I.J., p. 188, 196.]

Kleczkowska, Agata : Prohibition of threats of force : a silently contested norm ? (In : Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, 2023, vol. 83, no. 1, 155-175.) [I.C.J., p. 157-158, 162, 171.]

Kleczkowska, Agata : Threats of force and international law : practice, responses and consequences. London ; New York : Routledge, 2023. [I.C.J., p. 21-22, 25, 32, 40, 46, 65, 81, 97, 109-111.]

Kolb, Robert : Advanced introduction to international humanitarian law. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025. 2nd ed. (Elgar Advanced Introductions.) [I.C.J., p. 82, 87-88, 90, 112-113, 127, 217, 221, 228-229.]

Krasny, Jaroslav : War injuries : historical and legal perspectives on unnecessary suffering. Cham : Springer, 2025. [I.C.J., see table of cases p. ix, index p. 289.]

Kretzmer, David : The law and politics of belligerent occupation : the case of the West Bank. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2025. (Hans Kelsen Memorial Lectures on International Peace and Security Law ; 3.) [I.C.J., p. 14, 55-56, 72-75, 78-80, 135, 153, 160, 162.]

Kretzmer, David : The law and politics of civilian protection in the occupied West Bank. (In : Civilian protection in armed conflict : select issues, ed. by Pejic, Jelena ; Kotlik, Margaret. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025, 133-152.) [I.C.J., p. 133-134, 150-151.]

Kritsiotis, Dino : Intervention and the problematisation of consent. (In : Armed intervention and consent, ed. by Peters, Anne ; Marxsen, Christian. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 26-100.) [I.C.J., p. 31-34, 39, 41-50, 64, 72, 76-78, 82, 84, 86, 92.]

Krüger, Maike : Security discourses : juridification of international relations in the 19th and early 20th century. Berlin : Duncker & Humblot, 2025. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht ; 264.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 276.]

Lagerwall, Anne : L'obligation des États d'empêcher tout transfert d'armes à partir de leur territoire vers Israël dans le contexte du conflit à Gaza. (Dans :

Revue belge de droit international, 2024, vol. 57, no. 1-2, 529-577.) [C.I.J., p. 539-544, 551-552, 559, 562-569, 571-573.]

Lagerwall, Anne : Peut-on prévenir ou réprimer un crime de génocide en intervenant militairement sur un territoire étranger. (Dans : Idéalisme et pragmatisme de la justice pénale internationale : huitièmes journées de la justice pénale internationale, sous la dir. de Fernandez, Julian ; Frouville, Olivier de ; Rebut, Didier. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 11-28.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Landefeld, Sarina : Individuals in international humanitarian law : a historical analysis. Oxford : Hart, 2024. (Studies in International Law ; 97.) [I.C.J., see index p. 285.]

Langer, Magnus Jesko : Towards a new international legal (dis)order ? : some reflections on the Ukrainian crisis. (In : The international legal order in the XXIst century : essays in honour of Professor Marcelo Gustavo Kohen, ed. by Viñuales, Jorge ; Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence ; Clapham, Andrew ; Hébié, Mamadou. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 319-343.) [I.C.J., p. 327-328, 342-343.]

Lanovoy, Vladyslav and Beckerle, Kristine and Giorgetti, Chiara and Reisch, Nikki : Bridging the gap : reparations for conflict and climate change. (In : Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2025, vol. 119, 321-332.) [I.C.J., p. 322, 326-327, 331.]

Laufer, Helin : Uncertainty in prohibition of force judgments : the case for establishing the threshold of article 2(4) of the Charter of the United Nations. (In : Hague Yearbook of International Law, 2023, vol. 36, 227-258.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Lehto, Marja : Finland's views on international law and cyberspace. (In : International law in cyberspace : the Nordic perspective, ed. by Schack, Marc ; Kjeldgaard-Pedersen, Astrid. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 9-22.) [I.C.J., p. 11, 14-16, 18.]

Lehto, Marja : The right of self-defence and third State provision of arms : reflections on the current debate. (In : Nordic Journal of International Law, 2025, vol. 94, no. 1, 45-65.) [I.C.J., p. 48-50, 52-53, 58.]

Lesch, Max : Norm contestation in the law against war : towards an interdisciplinary analytical framework. (In : Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, 2023, vol. 83, no. 1, 11-38.) [I.C.J., p. 12, 15, 19, 21, 30, 36.]

Liivoja, Rain : Protecting warfighters from superfluous injury and unnecessary suffering. (In : Civility, barbarism, and the evolution of international humanitarian law : who do the laws of war protect ?, ed. by Killingsworth, Matt ; McCormack, Tim. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 177-199.) [I.C.J., p. 179, 185, 188.]

Macák, Kubo and Policinski, Ellen : In pursuit of a treaty's soul : a study of the object and purpose of the Fourth Geneva Convention. (In : International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2024, vol. 73, no. 2, 385-415.) [I.C.J., p. 392, 394, 397-399.]

Mancini, Marina : Il conflitto tra federazione russa e ucraina e i limiti posti dal diritto internazionale ad un accordo di pace. (Dans : *Rivista di Diritto Internazionale*, 2023, vol. 106, no. 2, 367-393.) [I.C.J., p. 381, 384, 388-389.]

Mantilla, Giovanni : From treaty to custom : shifting paths in the recent development of international humanitarian law. (In : *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2024, vol. 37, no. 2, 359-378.) [I.C.J., p. 366, 368.]

Marcos, Henrique : Making (logical) sense of the interaction between humanitarian and human rights law. (In : *Hague Yearbook of International Law*, 2024, vol. 37, 151-186.) [I.C.J., p. 153-156, 160-164, 170, 173-175, 184.]

Marquardt, Uwe and Thiel, Markus and Berster, Lars (eds.) : *Krieg in der Ukraine : Perspektiven : interdisziplinäre Tagung an der Deutschen Hochschule der Polizei, Münster. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2024. (Kölner Schriften zum Friedenssicherungsrecht ; 29.)* [I.C.J., p. 16, 23, 73, 109, 126, 129, 174, 188-190, 192, 194, 224.]

Martinez Esponda, Pedro : Norm-instability as a strategy in international lawmaking : the case of self-defence against non-State actors. (In : *The many paths of change in international law*, ed. by Krisch, Nico ; Yildiz, Ezgi. New York : Oxford University Press, 2023, 69-88.) [I.C.J., p. 69, 83-85.]

Matsuyama, Saori : The impact of United Nations General Assembly's qualification of aggression on the law of neutrality. (In : *Global impact of the Ukraine conflict : perspectives from international law*, ed. by Furuya, Shuichi ; Takemura, Hitomi ; Ozaki, Kuniko. Cham : Springer, 2023, 295-312.) [I.C.J., p. 300, 302-303.]

Meier, Michael W. : A perspective on the updated Third Geneva Convention commentary from a United States practitioner. (In : *Prisoners of war in contemporary conflict*, ed. by Schmitt, Michael N. ; Koschnitzky, Christopher J. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 408-436.) [I.C.J., p. 56-57.]

Mendonça, Isabella de Assis : *Die Seeblockade im Völkerrecht. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2023. (Kölner Schriften zum Friedenssicherungsrecht ; 132.)* [P.C.I.J., p. 131, 186-188, 192-194, 197, 199, 238 ; I.C.J., p. 188-198, 214, 231, 236, 246-247, 250-254, 286, 290-291, 299, 301, 308-309, 318-320, 332-333.]

Mikanagi, Tomohiro : Toward stronger rule of law against attempts to acquire territory by force : a practitioner's view. Cham : Springer, 2025. (SpringerBriefs in Law.) [I.C.J., see index p. 113-115.]

Milanovic, Marko : Revisiting coercion as an element of prohibited intervention in international law. (In : *American Journal of International Law*, 2023, vol. 117, no. 4, 601-650.) [I.C.J., p. 602, 607-615, 618-619.]

Milanovic, Marko : Common Article 1 does prohibit complicity in IHL violations, through arms transfers or otherwise. (In : *EJIL: Talk!*, 2024, 15 April.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Milanovic, Marko : The international law of intelligence sharing during military operations. (In : Research handbook on intelligence and international law, ed. by Buchan, Russell ; Navarrete, Iñaki. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 111-133.) [I.C.J., p. 118-119, 123, 125-126, 128.]

Millet-Devalle, Anne-Sophie : La régionalisation du droit du désarmement et de la non-prolifération : fertilisation du droit international des armes. (Dans : Euphony, harmony and dissonance in the international legal order = Eufonia, harmonia i dysonans w międzynarodowym porządku prawnym = Euphonie, harmonie et dissonance dans l'ordre juridique international : Liber amicorum Władysław Czapliński, sous la dir. de Kowalik-Bańczyk, Krystyna ; Wierczyńska, Karolina ; Jakubowski, Andrzej. Warsaw : ILS PAS, 2024, 377-395.) [C.I.J., p. 393.]

Moffett, Luke : Reparations and war : finding balance in repairing the past. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023. [I.C.J., p. 106-110, 124-125, 145-146, 165.]

Moran, Cian : The evolution of humanitarian intervention in international law : from the Ottoman Empire to the Russia-Ukraine war. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025. (International humanitarian law series ; 73.) [P.C.I.J., p. 9 ; I.C.J., p. 9, 13, 80, 172-173, 222-223, 226.]

Morris, Tamer : The language of the protection of civilians mandate and the primary responsibility of the State : a legal norm for peace and security. (In : Law, language, and warfare, ed. by Buchan, Russell ; Crawford, Emily ; Liivoja, Rain. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2025, 158-185.) [I.C.J., p. 161, 174.]

Moxley, Charles J. : Nuclear weapons and international law : existential risks of nuclear war and deterrence through a legal lens. Volume 2. New York : Bloomsbury, 2024. 2nd ed. [I.C.J., see index p. 1076.]

Mührel, Linus : The authority of the International Committee of the Red Cross : determining what international humanitarian law is. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2024. (International humanitarian law series ; 68.) [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xviii, and index p. 358.]

Murphy, Ray and Ferrara, Anita and Power, Susan : The occupation of Palestine from a TWAIL lens. (In : Prolonged occupation and international law : Israel and Palestine, ed. by Kiswanson, Nada ; Power, Susan. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023, 52-68.) [I.C.J., p. 55, 60-61.]

Musaeus, Vibeke : Norway's position paper on international law and cyberspace. (In : International law in cyberspace : the Nordic perspective, ed. by Schack, Marc ; Kjeldgaard-Pedersen, Astrid. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 23-41.) [I.C.J., p. 30, 35.]

Nakayama, Masashi : Treaty on the prohibition of nuclear weapons as legal correction of international injustice : issues of normalization of 'human security' and creation of world law. (In : International law as constructive resistance towards peace and justice, ed. by Seta, Makoto ; Negishi, Yota. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 113-141.) [I.C.J., p. 113, 125.]

Nussberger, Benjamin K. : Interstate assistance to the use of force. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2023. (Kölner Schriften zum Friedenssicherungsrecht ; 23.) [I.C.J., p. 34-35, 38, 47, 110-111, 141, 148, 157, 160, 167, 174, 176-179, 186-189, 193, 246, 271, 319, 393, 433, 540, 638-684, 688, 698, 712, 730, 740, 742, 745, 748, 754, 759, 772, 780, 782, 790-791, 794, 798-802, 812, 819-820, 827-828, 834, 836, 842.]

Orzeszyna, Krzysztof : The common core of the fundamental standards of international humanitarian law and international human rights law. (In : International Community Law Review, 2023, vol. 25, no. 6, 561-572.) [I.C.J., p. 569-572.]

Ouedraogo, Sény Mahamadou et Tapsoba, Armel Ghislain : Le rôle des juridictions internes africaines dans la mise en œuvre du droit international humanitaire. (Dans : Afrique et droit international humanitaire : actes du colloque de Rennes 1er et 2 décembre 2022, sous la dir. de Le Floch, Guillaume ; Seatzu, Francesco. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 229-256.) [C.P.J.I., p. 245 ; C.I.J., p. 238, 240, 246, 252.]

Ozaki, Kuniko : The 2023 Gaza conflict and international law. (In : "Fragile stability" as a political background of October 7 : current and foreseeable issues in the Israeli-Palestinian conflict, ed. by Nishikida, Aiko ; Ezaki, Chie ; Tsujita, Toshiya. Cham : Springer, 2025, 185-204.) [I.C.J., p. 185-186, 188-189, 191, 193-195, 198.]

Paparinskis, Martins : Reflections on war in Ukraine and international law. (In : The war in Ukraine and international law, ed. by Asada, Masahiko ; Tamada, Dai. Singapore : Springer, 2024, 239-246.) [I.C.J., p. 240-241, 243, 246.]

Parish, Matthew : The principle of separation and the law of neutrality. (In : International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2025, vol. 74, no. 1, 91-121.) [I.C.J., p. 105-106, 108, 114, 120.]

Pazartzis, Photini : Le droit à la réparation des victimes de violations du droit international humanitaire. (Dans : Au service du droit international : les 150 ans de l'Association de Droit international, sous la dir. de Kessedjian, Catherine ; Descamps, Olivier ; Fabrizi, Teodolinda. Paris : Panthéon-Assas, 2023, 551-566.) [C.I.J., p. 551-553, 557-558, 562-563.]

Pedrazzi, Marco and Gimigliano, Edoardo (eds.) : From the battle of Solferino of 1859 to the Geneva Conventions of 1949 : challenges and future prospects of international humanitarian law : [47th round table on current issues of international humanitarian law Sanremo, 12-13 September 2024]. Roma : Paesi, 2025. [I.C.J., p. 197-199, 239.]

Pelliconi, Andrea Maria : Self-defence as remedial self-determination : continuity in Russian narratives to justify imperialism and the use of force. (In : Netherlands International Law Review, 2024, vol. 71, no. 2, 233-260.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Pert, Alison : Use of force. (In : Public international law, ed. by Crawford, Emily ; Pert, Alison ; Saul, Ben. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 212-237.) [I.C.J., p. 216-231, 234, 236-237.]

Peters, Anne : Introduction : principle and practice of armed intervention and consent. (In : *Armed intervention and consent*, ed. by Peters, Anne ; Marxsen, Christian. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 1-25.) [I.C.J., p. 4, 13, 15, 22.]

Petrossian, Guren : Legal battles over Nagorno-Karabakh : a review of the jurisprudence to date. (In : *American Society of International Law*, 2024, vol. 28, no. 11, 11 December.)

Pijpers, Peter B.M.J. : Careful what you wish for : tackling legal uncertainty in cyberspace. (In : *International law in cyberspace : the Nordic perspective*, ed. by Schack, Marc ; Kjeldgaard-Pedersen, Astrid. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 125-152.) [P.C.I.J., p. 141 ; I.C.J., p. 131-132, 134, 142.]

Pinzauti, Giulia : Belligerent occupation or creeping annexation ? : identifying the red flags. (In : *Military Law and the Law of War Review*, 2023, vol. 61, no. 1, 86-122.) [P.C.I.J., p. 100-103 ; I.C.J., p. 88, 91-94, 96, 98-99, 104, 107-108, 118.]

Pippan, Christian : Pro-democratic interventionism revisited. (In : *Democracy and sovereignty : rethinking the legitimacy of public international law*, ed. by Khan, Daniel-Erasmus ; Lagrange, Evelynne ; Oeter, Stefan ; Walter, Christian. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 35-59.) [I.C.J., p. 37-38.]

Pirim, Ceren Zeynep : Droit international humanitaire, responsabilité pénale internationale et immunités des chefs d'États en exercice. (Dans : *Leçons contemporaines de droit international humanitaire*, sous la dir. de Fernandez, Julian ; Öktem, Emre. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 197-218.) [C.I.J., p. 200, 206, 210, 212.]

Pobjie, Erin : Prohibited force : the meaning of 'use of force' in international law. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2024. [I.C.J., see index p. 260.]

Ponti, Christian : Arms transfers, State complicity in international crimes and due diligence : lessons from the armed conflicts in Gaza and Ukraine. (In : *Ordine internazionale e diritti umani*, 2025, no. 1, 64-86.) [I.C.J., p. 65-72, 74-76, 77, 84, 86.]

Price, Megan : International law and the legitimization of State violence in the fourth Eelam war (2006-2009). (In : *Contested States in war and law*, ed. by Grzybowski, Janis ; Prelz Oltramonti, Giulia ; Verdebout, Agatha. Bristol : Bristol University Press, 2025, 63-82.) [I.C.J., p. 69-70.]

Rajan, Sanoj : Shaping the humanitarian sphere : the profound influence of UDHR on international humanitarian law. (In : *Human rights after 75 years of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights : reflections from the Global South*, ed. by Khan, Borhan Uddin ; Bhuiyan, Jahid Hossain. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 259-278.) [I.C.J., p. 269-270, 274.]

Raube, Svenja : Die antizipierte Einladung zur militärischen Gewaltanwendung im Völkerrecht. Bande-Baden : Nomos, 2023. (Kölner Schriften zum Friedenssicherungsrecht ; 21.) [P.C.I.J., p. 70, 112-113, 162-]

163, 314, 336, 565 ; I.C.J., p. 36-39, 43, 51-52, 57, 61-62, 65, 70, 72, 78, 110, 144-156, 309, 316, 333, 335, 337, 424-425, 436, 440, 444-445, 461, 463, 538, 542-543, 546, 548, 552, 554, 591.]

Richer, Christophe : Droit international humanitaire et droit des réfugiés. (Dans : *Leçons contemporaines de droit international humanitaire*, sous la dir. de Fernandez, Julian ; Öktem, Emre. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 183-196.) [C.I.J., p. 184, 194-195.]

Ronzitti, Natalino : Neutrality, non-belligerency, and permanent neutrality according to recent practice and doctrinal views. (In : *Journal of Conflict and Security Law*, 2024, vol. 29, no. 1, 55-71.) [I.C.J., p. 56, 64.]

Roscini, Marco : International law and the principle of non-intervention : history, theory, and interactions with other principles. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024. [P.C.I.J., see table of cases p. xvi-xvii ; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xv-xvi.]

Rostow, Nicholas : Ukraine, "who decides", and minimum world public order. (In : *Human flourishing : the end of law : essays in honor of Siegfried Wiessner*, ed. by Reisman, W. Michael ; Pati, Roza. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 269-296.) [I.C.J., p. 276-278.]

Rücker, Eric : Can Germany remain silent ? : on the legality of statements on Israeli warfare in Gaza. (In : *Verfassungsblog*, 2023, 20 December.)

Sakai, Keiko : Introduction : Nakba(s) that killed all the norms. (In : *Gaza Nakba 2023-2024 : background, context, consequences*, ed. by Suzuki, Hiroyuki ; Sakai, Keiko. Singapore : Springer, 2024, 1-25.) [I.C.J., p. 6-8.]

Salinas de Frías, Ana María : La guerra en Gaza : ¿Puede la lucha contra el terrorismo justificar un genocidio? (Dans : *Revista Espanola de Derecho Internacional*, 2024, vol. 76, no. 1, 329-346.) [C.I.J., p. 340-346.]

Sandoz, Yves : Le droit international à la lumière et à l'épreuve du conflit armé en Ukraine. (Dans : *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2023, vol. 127, no. 1, 11-49.) [C.I.J., p. 13, 18.]

Sassòli, Marco and Duss, Eugénie : Prisoners of war (POWs) in proxy warfare : the application of Geneva Convention III to organized armed groups detaining POWs of territorial States or detained as POWs by territorial States. (In : *Prisoners of war in contemporary conflict*, ed. by Schmitt, Michael N. ; Koschnitzky, Christopher J. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 3-25.) [I.C.J., p. 5-7, 9-10.]

Sassòli, Marco : International humanitarian law : rules, controversies, and solutions to problems arising in warfare. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024. 2nd ed. (Principles of international law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 530-531 ; I.C.J., see index p. 723.]

Schabas, William A. : The right to life in armed conflict. (In : *Japanese Yearbook of International Law*, 2023, vol. 66, 21-48.) [I.C.J., p. 23-24, 26, 41, 47-48.]

Schmitt, Michael N. and Koschnitzky, Christopher J. : The regular armed forces, uniforms, and prisoner of war status. (In : Prisoners of war in contemporary conflict, ed. by Schmitt, Michael N. ; Koschnitzky, Christopher J. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 51-80.) [I.C.J., p. 56-57.]

Schmitt, Michael N. : Expert manuals : an insider's account. (In : Making and shaping the law of armed conflict, ed. by Sivakumaran, Sandesh ; Burne, Christian R. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 105-123.) [P.C.I.J., p. 111-112 ; I.C.J., p. 107, 111-112.]

Shany, Yuval : Human rights norms applicable in the situation of armed conflict : beyond the *lex generalis* / *lex specialis* framework. (In : Japanese Yearbook of International Law, 2023, vol. 66, 3-20.) [I.C.J., p. 3-4, 8-9, 11.]

Shirwon, Dana : The obscurities of *jus ad bellum* proportionality and its interplay with *jus in bello*. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2024. (Kölner Schriften zum Friedenssicherungsrecht ; 27.) [P.C.I.J., p. 341 ; I.C.J., p. 47-48, 56-59, 60, 71-73, 137-146, 153, 155-156, 158, 194, 198-212, 254-261, 265, 267-268, 288, 294-296, 298, 308-311, 318-322, 325-329, 331, 340.]

Shlaim, Avi : Genocide in Gaza : Israel, Hamas, and the long war on Palestine. Belfast : The Irish Pages Press, 2024. [I.C.J., p. 290, 303-304, 385-406.]

Sivakumaran, Sandesh : The development of international humanitarian law by the International Committee of the Red Cross. (In : Making and shaping the law of armed conflict, ed. by Sivakumaran, Sandesh ; Burne, Christian R. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 125-148.) [I.C.J., p. 145.]

Sivakumaran, Sandesh : State silence and the law of armed conflict. (In : State silence across international law : meaning, context, and developments, ed. by Azaria, Danae. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025, 93-116.) [I.C.J., p. 95, 113.]

Sorel, Jean-Marc : La guerre entre le Hamas et Israël ou la recherche de l'effectivité du droit international. (Dans : Annuaire français de droit international, 2023, vol. 69, 1-45.) [C.I.J., p. 11-18, 23-32, 35-36, 39-40.]

Sourani, Raji : Is Gaza the graveyard of international law ? (In : Palestine Yearbook of International Law, 2024-2025, vol. 25, 3-13.) [I.C.J., p. 7-8, 12.]

Spadaro, Alessandra : The role of human rights mechanisms in shaping international humanitarian law. (In : Making and shaping the law of armed conflict, ed. by Sivakumaran, Sandesh ; Burne, Christian R. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 197-219.) [I.C.J., p. 199-200, 202.]

Strobel, Vera : Litigating and enforcing international humanitarian law before German courts : public interest litigation via individual rights as a vehicle for access to justice in situations of armed conflict. (In : Netherlands International Law Review, 2024, vol. 71, no. 3, 483-510.) [I.C.J., p. 484-487.]

Sylla, Abdoulaye : Droit international et constitutions dans des États post-conflits. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2023. (Collection Études Eurafricaines.) [C.P.J.I., p. 207-210 ; C.I.J., p. 210-214, 435-448.]

Tan, Floris : The duty to investigate in situations of armed conflict : an examination under international humanitarian law, international human rights law, and their interplay. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023. (Leiden studies on the frontiers of international law ; 11.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see table of cases p. xx-xxi and index p. 598.]

Tateyama, Ryoji : Japan's foreign policy regarding the Arab-Israeli conflict and the Palestinian question from the perspectives of three factors. (In : Gaza Nakba 2023-2024 : background, context, consequences, ed. by Suzuki, Hiroyuki ; Sakai, Keiko. Singapore : Springer, 2024, 189-210.) [I.C.J., p. 206-207.]

Thibaud, Jourdan : The impact of a ceasefire on the applicability of international humanitarian law. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2025, 19 January.)

Thøgersen, Marie : Virtual groups and the triggering of armed conflicts. (In : Nordic Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 92, no. 3, 329-348.) [I.C.J., p. 335-338, 345-346.]

Thøgersen, Marie : Virtual groups and the triggering of armed conflicts. (In : International law in cyberspace : the Nordic perspective, ed. by Schack, Marc ; Kjeldgaard-Pedersen, Astrid. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 61-80.) [I.C.J., p. 67, 69, 77.]

Todeschini, Vito : Out of time : on the (il)legality of Israel's prolonged occupation of the West Bank. (In : Prolonged occupation and international law : Israel and Palestine, ed. by Kiswanson, Nada ; Power, Susan. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2023, 31-51.) [I.C.J., p. 33-34.]

Tourme-Jouannet, Emmanuelle : L'anéantissement de Gaza au nom de la guerre juste. (Dans : Revue belge de droit international, 2024, vol. 57, no. 1-2, 85-123.) [C.I.J., p. 91, 105, 107, 122.]

Trigeaud, Laurent : Le droit international relatif aux exportations d'armements de guerre : les enseignements du conflit à Gaza. (Dans : Annuaire français de droit international, 2024, vol. 70, 67-88.) [C.I.J., p. 80-85.]

Ulfstein, Geir : Does Israel have the right to self-defence - and what are the restrictions ? (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2024, 8 May.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Vadapalas, Vilenas : Illegality of the threat and use of nuclear weapons. (In : Euphony, harmony and dissonance in the international legal order = Eufonia, harmonia i dysonans w międzynarodowym porządku prawnym = Euphonie, harmonie et dissonance dans l'ordre juridique international : Liber amicorum Władysław Czapliński, ed. by Kowalik-Bańczyk, Krystyna ; Wierczyńska, Karolina ; Jakubowski, Andrzej. Warsaw : ILS PAS, 2024, 479-489.) [I.C.J., p. 479-481, 486, 488.]

Van Steenberghe, Raphaël : The armed conflict in Gaza, and its complexity under international law : jus ad bellum, jus in bello, and international justice. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2024, vol. 37, no. 4, 983-1017.) [I.C.J., p. 984-992, 995, 998, 1007, 1013-1017.]

Vanhullebusch, Matthias : The construction of humanitarian consent of non-State armed groups. (In : Human rights after 75 years of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights : reflections from the Global South, ed. by Khan, Borhan Uddin ; Bhuiyan, Jahid Hossain. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 301-323.) [I.C.J., p. 305, 310, 313-314.]

Veerakatty, Vijitha : Arbitrary withholding of consent to humanitarian relief in non-international armed conflict : legal regulations and consequences. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2024. (International humanitarian law series ; 69.) [I.C.J., p. 270-273.]

Waschefort, Gus : The alchemy of the right to life during the conduct of hostilities : a normative approach to operationalizing the "supreme right". (In : European Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 34, no. 3, 615-646.) [I.C.J., p. 619-625, 628-629.]

Waschefort, Gus : The role of regionalism in the making and shaping of the law of armed conflict. (In : Making and shaping the law of armed conflict, ed. by Sivakumaran, Sandesh ; Burne, Christian R. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 271-297.) [I.C.J., p. 288.]

Watts, Sean : A prologue to law of war unmaking. (In : Making and shaping the law of armed conflict, ed. by Sivakumaran, Sandesh ; Burne, Christian R. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 327-359.) [I.C.J., p. 347.]

Wentker, Alexander : Party status to armed conflict in international law. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024. (Oxford Monographs in International Law.) [P.C.I.J., see table of cases p. xix ; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xix and index p. 260.]

Zein, Jamal El- : Das Ende des Neutralitätsrechts. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2024. (Kölner Schriften zum Friedenssicherungsrecht ; 26.) [I.C.J., p. 24, 84-86, 89, 104, 114-116, 132, 139-141, 149, 152-153, 155, 161, 163-167, 176-177, 181, 183, 185-186.]

Zugliani, Niccolò : The supply of weapons to a victim of aggression : the law of neutrality in light of the conflict in Ukraine. (In : European Journal of International Law, 2024, vol. 35, no. 2, 389-410.) [I.C.J., p. 394, 407.]

16. Règlement pacifique des différends

16. Peaceful settlement of disputes

Al Ayoubi, Hicham : Juridictions arbitrales et juridictions judiciaires internationales : des nuances de gris ? (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2025, vol. 129, no. 1, 35-76.) [C.I.J., p. 54-55, 70-74.]

Alland, Denis (sous la dir. de) : Décisions du droit international public. Paris : PUF, 2024. (Droit fondamental. Case law.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., voir index des décisions p. 359.]

Aloupi, Niki : Éthique et arbitrage interétatique. (Dans : Éthique et justice internationale : actes du colloque de Rennes, 23 et 24 novembre 2023, sous la dir. de Le Floch, Guillaume ; Peltier, Nathan. Paris : A. Pedone, 2025, 43-62.) [C.I.J., p. 44, 62.]

Azaria, Danae : Inferring a 'dispute' from State silence. (In : *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2025, vol. 38, no. 2, 188-212.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*.]

Baetens, Freya and Amirfar, Catherine M. and Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence and Tzeng, Peter : Pushing the limits of the judicial function : advisory opinions as instruments of dispute settlement. (In : *Proceedings of the American Society of International Law*, 2023, vol. 117, 191-197.) [P.C.I.J., p. 195-197 ; I.C.J., p. 191-195, 197.]

Bagheri, Saeed : Introductory note to the agreement between the United Kingdom and Mauritius concerning the Chagos Archipelago including Diego Garcia [May 22, 2025]. (In : *International Legal Materials*, 2025, vol. 64, no. 6, 1432-1454.) [I.C.J., p. 1432-1434.]

Bismuth, Régis et Crépet Daigremont, Claire et Nanteuil, Arnaud de et Iten, Jean-Louis et Le Floch, Guillaume : Les grandes décisions de la jurisprudence internationale. Paris : Dalloz, 2024. 3e éd. (Grands arrêts.) [C.P.J.I. et I.C.J., voir index p. 803-807.]

Bonafé, Beatrice I. : The sound administration of justice in multilateral dispute settlement. (In : *Japanese yearbook of international law*, 2025, vol. 68, 70-90.) [I.C.J., p. 71-72, 74-76, 79, 83, 86-89.]

Brantes Ferreira, Daniel and Gromova, Elizaveta A. : Digital evidence in disputes involving States. (In : *AJIL Unbound*, 2024, vol. 118, 51-56.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Brown, Chester : International dispute settlement. (In : *Public international law*, ed. by Crawford, Emily ; Pert, Alison ; Saul, Ben. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 238-264.) [P.C.I.J., p. 239-240, 251-252, 257 ; I.C.J., p. 239-241, 245, 251-264.]

Brown, Chester and Carvosso, Rhys : The interplay between substantive and procedural law in the settlement of international disputes. (In : *Research handbook on international procedural law*, ed. by Gomula, Joanna ; Wittich, Stephan. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 599-629.) [P.C.I.J., p. 601 ; I.C.J., p. 601, 603, 606-610, 612-614, 618, 623-628.]

Busaall, Jean-Baptiste et Clarenc, Nathalie : Propos introductifs : regards croisés sur l'arbitrage international sur les conflits de frontières. (Dans : *Règlement des différends frontaliers en Amérique latine : approches croisées d'histoire et de droit sur l'arbitrage*, sous la dir. de Busaall, Jean-Baptiste ; Clarenc, Nathalie. Paris : Mare & Martin, 2025, 11-28.) [C.I.J., p. 25-28.]

Caplan, Lee M. and Begoor, Yateesh : Sovereign authority to establish international claims commissions : issues related to international legal personality, diplomatic protection, and domestic liability. (In : *Research handbook on international claims commissions*, ed. by Giorgetti, Chiara ; Pearsall, Patrick W. ; Ruiz-Fabri, Hélène. Northampton : Edward Elgar Publishing, 2023, 239-256.) [P.C.I.J., p. 240, 248, 251 ; I.C.J., p. 241, 248-249, 253.]

Caplan, Lee M. : A concreteness requirement in international adjudication ? : some reflections on Ecuador v United States. (In : By peaceful means : international adjudication and arbitrations : essays in honour of David D. Caron, ed. by Brower, Charles N. ; Donoghue, Joan E. ; Murphy, Cian ; Payne, C. Cymie R. ; Shirlow, Esmé R. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 361-380.) [P.C.I.J., p. 371 ; I.C.J., p. 361, 363-364, 368-373, 377-378, 380.]

Castro, Eleonora : Clarifying the clean hands doctrine under general international law. (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2025, vol. 16, no. 3, 1-19.) [I.C.J., p. 8-9, 16-18.]

Contesse, Jorge : Inter-State disputes under the Inter-American human rights system. (In : Inter-State communications and human rights : developments and prospects, ed. by Garciandía Garmendia, Rosana ; Gauci, Jean-Pierre. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2025, 76-97.) [I.C.J., p. 88, 93-94, 97.]

Costelloe, Daniel : Judgments and the termination of proceedings. (In : Research handbook on international procedural law, ed. by Gomula, Joanna ; Wittich, Stephan. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 473-487.) [P.C.I.J., p. 475, 477, 482 ; I.C.J., p. 473-482.]

De Brabandere, Eric : The principles and methods of international dispute settlement. (In : International law, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 528-554.) [I.C.J., p. 531-534, 540-541, 545, 547.]

De Brabandere, Eric and Rudall, Jason : The contribution of international organizations to the settlement of international disputes. (In : Unity in diversity : perspectives on the law of international organizations. Liber amicorum for Niels M. Blokker, ed. by Lawson, Rick ; Wessel, Ramses A. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 193-206.) [I.C.J., p. 195, 197, 200-203.]

Denoon, Riley T. : A 'stepped approach' to disputes on international watercourses. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025. (International water law series ; 13.) [I.C.J., see index p. 288-289.]

Devaney, James Gerard : Evidence, fact-finding and experts. (In : Research handbook on international procedural law, ed. by Gomula, Joanna ; Wittich, Stephan. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 393-407.) [I.C.J., p. 394, 396-399, 401, 404-406.]

Eboe-Osuji, Chile : Revisiting the role of international courts as agencies of world peace : towards a needed culture of judicial resolution of disputes. (In : Columbia Journal of Transnational Law, 2025, vol. 63, no. 3, 583-641.) [P.C.I.J., p. 599, 609, 612-615, 620, 630-631, 639-640 ; I.C.J., p. 587-588, 597, 599, 625-641.]

Eichberger, Fabian Simon : Self-judgment in international law : between judicialization and pushback. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2024, vol. 37, no. 4, 915-938.) [I.C.J., p. 916-917, 920-924, 926-930, 937-938.]

Fahner, Johannes Hendrik : Standards of appellate review in international dispute settlement : current use and conceptual challenges. (In : Law and

Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2025, vol. 24, no. 1, 103-123.) [I.C.J., p. 114-115, 119-120.]

Fernandes Carvalho, Fabia : Regional imaginations of peace : the work of the Rio Committee and the antecedents of the Pact of Bogota (1942–1947). (In : Journal of the History of International Law, 2024, vol. 25, no. 4, 619-640.) [I.C.J., p. 636-637.]

Forlati, Serena : Equality before courts and tribunals : the case for a comparative approach. (In : More equal than others ? : perspectives on the principle of equality from international and EU law, ed. by Amoroso, Daniele ; Marotti, Loris ; Rossi, Pierfrancesco ; Spagnolo, Andrea ; Zarra, Giovanni. Cham : Springer, 2023, 231-236.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., p. 233.]

Fouret, Julien : Introduction [to provisional and emergency measures in international arbitration]. (In : Provisional and emergency measures in international arbitration, ed. by Fouret, Julien. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2023, 1-18.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

Franchini, Daniel and Buchan, Russell : The obligation of peaceful settlement of international disputes : status, nature, content, and scope. (In : The changing character of international dispute settlement : challenges and prospects, ed. by Buchan, Russell ; Franchini, Daniel ; Tsagourias, Nicholas. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 15-44.) [P.C.I.J., p. 18, 23, 26, 28-29 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Gaja, Giorgio : Conclusions. (In : Questions of International Law, Zoom-in, 2023, no. 98, 49-51.)

Galka, Katarzyna : Proceedings incidental to main proceedings. (In : Research handbook on international procedural law, ed. by Gomula, Joanna ; Wittich, Stephan. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 408-425.) [P.C.I.J., p. 409-410, 415-416, 421-424 ; I.C.J., p. 409-410, 412-414, 417-418, 421-423, 425.]

Galperin, Mikhail : Facie professionis : o “novoy” staroy etike v mezhdunarodnom pravosudii. (In : Mezdunarodnoe pravosudie, 2023, no. 4 (48), 3-16.) [I.C.J., p. 7-9, 11, 13.]

Garciandía Garmendia, Rosana and Gauci, Jean-Pierre : Inter-State communications before UN human rights treaty bodies : testing the waters for collective communications. (In : Inter-State communications and human rights : developments and prospects, ed. by Garciandía Garmendia, Rosana ; Gauci, Jean-Pierre. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2025, 162-191.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Gashparova, Vassilena : Towards institutionalizing international mediation. (In : Lex Electronica, 2023, vol. 28, no. 5, 317-340.) [I.C.J., p. 321-322, 326, 335.]

Gattini, Andrea : Time and international adjudication : an introduction. (In : Time and international adjudication : the temporal factor in proceedings before international courts and tribunals, ed. by Gattini, Andrea. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 1-29.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

Gautier, Philippe : Intérêt public et contentieux international. (Dans : Les défis du droit international au tournant du centenaire de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye = Challenges of international law at the time of the centenary of The Hague Academy of International Law, sous la dir. de Thouvenin, Jean-Marc. [Leiden] : Brill Nijhoff, 2024, 137-146.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Gazzini, Tarcisio and Pietrobon, Alessandra : Parallel proceedings concerning investment and human rights claims. (In : The changing character of international dispute settlement : challenges and prospects, ed. by Buchan, Russell ; Franchini, Daniel ; Tsagourias, Nicholas. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 45-75.) [I.C.J., p. 47, 49.]

Giorgetti, Chiara and Pearsall, Patrick W. : Creating an international compensation mechanism for Ukraine. (In : Research handbook on international claims commissions, ed. by Giorgetti, Chiara ; Pearsall, Patrick W. ; Ruiz-Fabri, Hélène. Northampton : Edward Elgar Publishing, 2023, 292-308.) [I.C.J., p. 299.]

Giraudeau, Géraldine : Les relations bilatérales de la France avec la Nouvelle-Zélande et l'Australie depuis la cessation des essais nucléaires du Pacifique : vers une normalisation semée d'embûches. (Dans : Le traitement juridique contemporain du fait nucléaire en Polynésie française, sous la dir. de Calley, Grégoire ; Poirat, Florence. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 325-339.) [C.I.J., p. 326, 329-330.]

Godzimirska, Zuzanna : The legitimization of international adjudication. (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2024, vol. 15, no. 1, 35-53.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Gomula, Joanna : Appellate review. (In : Research handbook on international procedural law, ed. by Gomula, Joanna ; Wittich, Stephan. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 504-533.) [P.C.I.J., p. 512-514 ; I.C.J., p. 506, 508, 515-524.]

Greenwood, Christopher J. : Eleventh annual Charles N. Brower lecture. (In : Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2023, vol. 117, 139-146.) [I.C.J., p. 141-145.]

Happold, Matthew and Owiso, Owiso : Inter-State dispute settlement and Africa's supranational courts. (In : Research handbook on international procedural law, ed. by Gomula, Joanna ; Wittich, Stephan. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 309-328.) [I.C.J., p. 312, 314, 323-324, 328.]

Hermet, Alexandre : Time, custom and international adjudication. (In : Time and international adjudication : the temporal factor in proceedings before international courts and tribunals, ed. by Gattini, Andrea. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 391-411.) [P.C.I.J., p. 393 ; I.C.J., p. 392, 394, 398, 400-401, 403, 405, 408.]

Hofer, Alexandra : Third-party countermeasures : making custom out of ambiguous practice. (In : International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2025, vol. 74, no. 2, 287-317.) [I.C.J., p. 291, 293-294, 309, 315.]

Howley, Jessica : Overlapping individual and interstate claims in international law. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024. (Oxford Monographs in International Law.) [P.C.I.J., see table of cases p. xxvi, index p. 320 ; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xv-xvii, index p. 317.]

Huremagic, Haris : The many worlds of advisory opinions : about recent practice, compliance and false dichotomies. (In : Austrian Review of International and European Law, 2023, vol. 28, 95-118.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Jamal, Sarah : Le rôle de la science dans l'établissement des faits en droit international : contribution à l'analyse des interactions entre le droit et la science. Paris : A. Pedone, 2025. (Droit international.) [C.I.J., voir index p. 569-572.]

Janig, Philipp : General principles of procedural law. (In : Research handbook on international procedural law, ed. by Gomula, Joanna ; Wittich, Stephan. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 53-72.) [P.C.I.J., p. 61, 70 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Jeżewski, Marek : Annulment. (In : Research handbook on international procedural law, ed. by Gomula, Joanna ; Wittich, Stephan. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 488-503.) [I.C.J., p. 489-492.]

Jourdain, Pierre : Le défaut d'une partie à l'instance devant les juridictions internationales. (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2025, vol. 129, no. 4, 829-857.) [C.I.J., p. 830, 833, 836-837, 839, 841-842, 845-846, 849, 851.]

Kaye, Stuart B. : Conciliation in international dispute resolution : an evaluation of the Timor Sea dispute. (In : Peaceful management of maritime disputes, ed. by Kraska, James ; Hee, Cheol Yang. London ; New York : Routledge, 2023, 156-172.) [I.C.J., p. 157-159, 162-164.]

Keane, David : Inter-State cases under ICERD as an avenue to protect cultural heritage. (In : Inter-State communications and human rights : developments and prospects, ed. by Garciandía Garmendia, Rosana ; Gauci, Jean-Pierre. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2025, 192-225.) [I.C.J., p. 193, 195-197, 215-220, 224.]

Klein, Natalie and McCreath, Millicent : Resolving international disputes concerning the marine environment. (In : Research handbook on international marine environmental law, ed. by Rayfuse, Rosemary ; Jaekel, Aline ; Klein Natalie. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2023, 124-149.) [I.C.J., p. 127, 130, 132-133, 148.]

Koagne Zouapet, Apollin : L'arbitre et les sources du droit applicable au fond : une vision générale. (Dans : Applicable law issues in international arbitration = Questions de droit applicable dans l'arbitrage international, sous la dir. de Cordero-Moss, Giuditta ; Fernández Arroyo, Diego P. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 51-83.) [C.P.J.I., p. 73 ; C.I.J., p. 68, 73-74, 82.]

Krzan, Bartłomiej : The proliferation of international courts and tribunals and its effect on procedure in the settlement of international disputes. (In : Research handbook on international procedural law, ed. by Gomula, Joanna ;

Wittich, Stephan. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 651-670.) [P.C.I.J., p. 665-666 ; I.C.J., p. 657-659, 661-662, 664, 668-669.]

Krzan, Bartłomiej : Reciprocity and the jurisdiction of international courts and tribunals. (In : Reciprocity in international law, ed. by Kaldunski, Marcin. Cham : Springer, 2024, 301-322.) [P.C.I.J., p. 303-305 ; I.C.J., p. 303-310, 320.]

Kulesza, Joanna : Settlement of inter-State data disputes. (In : The peaceful settlement of inter-State cyber disputes, ed. by Tsagourias, Nicholas ; Buchan, Russell ; Franchini, Daniel. Oxford : Hart Publishing, 2024, 175-194.) [I.C.J., p. 192.]

Kulick, Andreas : From rectification to revision : the timeless character of post-award proceedings. (In : Time and international adjudication : the temporal factor in proceedings before international courts and tribunals, ed. by Gattini, Andrea. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 555-572.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*.]

Kunoy, Bjørn : Dislodging the compulsory dispute settlement mechanism : analysis of Article 281 of UNCLOS. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2024, vol. 37, no. 2, 423-439.) [I.C.J., p. 425-426, 435, 438.]

Kupelyants, Hayk : Conflict of laws before international arbitral tribunals. (In : British Yearbook of International Law, 2023, 1 October.) [P.C.I.J., p. 4, 19, 24, 27-28 ; I.C.J., p. 2-5, 14, 20, 28.]

Lawry-White, Merryll : Inter-State human rights disputes : mapping dispute resolution options including conciliation. (In : Inter-State communications and human rights : developments and prospects, ed. by Garciandía Garmendia, Rosana ; Gauci, Jean-Pierre. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2025, 7-42.) [I.C.J., p. 11, 13, 18, 21-27, 29-31, 39.]

Le Floch, Guillaume : L'utilisation politique du juge international. (Dans : Annuaire français de droit international, 2023, vol. 69, 247-286.) [C.I.J., *passim*.]

Le Floch, Guillaume : Juge international et conflits d'intérêts. (Dans : Les conflits d'intérêts en droit International : questions choisies, sous la dir. de Le Floch, Guillaume ; Seatzu, Francesco. Paris : A. Pedone, 2025, 97-124.) [C.P.J.I., p. 97 ; C.I.J., p. 105, 110-116, 120-122.]

Le Floch, Guillaume : La justice internationale saisie par l'éthique. (Dans : Éthique et justice internationale : actes du colloque de Rennes, 23 et 24 novembre 2023, sous la dir. de Le Floch, Guillaume ; Peltier, Nathan. Paris : A. Pedone, 2025, 11-40.) [C.I.J., p. 25, 29-31, 33-34, 37.]

Leathley, Christian : Urgency. (In : Provisional and emergency measures in international arbitration, ed. by Fouret, Julien. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2023, 342-362.) [I.C.J., p. 343-350, 353.]

Lim, Thea Agape and Elias, Olufemi : International administrative tribunals. (In : Research handbook on international procedural law, ed. by Gomula,

Joanna ; Wittich, Stephan. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 249-273.) [I.C.J., p. 24-250, 265.]

Lo Giacco, Letizia and McGarry, Brian : Common interests and common spaces : visions of the past and future of international justice. (In : Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, 2025, vol. 85, no. 1, 43-68.) [P.C.I.J., p. 55 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Long, Bo : Defining the crossword of sovereignty and security : the application of the United Nations collective security system in territorial disputes settlement. Göttingen : Cuvillier Verlag, 2023. [I.C.J., p. 99-102.]

Lubin, Asaf and Tang, Cherry : Data injustice in global justice. (In : UC Davis Law Review, 2025, vol. 59, 147-226.) [I.C.J., p. 166-167, 204-206, 215-216, 218, 220.]

Maaziz, Lyna : La contribution de la Société des Nations au règlement obligatoire des différends internationaux selon Mineichiro Adatci. (Dans : Grandes pages du droit international. Volume X. Les organisations internationales, par Institut des Hautes Études Internationales de Paris. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 189-221.) [C.P.J.I., p. 191-195, 209-214, 217-220 ; C.I.J., p. 194, 198-201, 208, 217.]

Magnaye, José : Jurisdiction and admissibility. (In : Research handbook on international procedural law, ed. by Gomula, Joanna ; Wittich, Stephan. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 350-366.) [P.C.I.J., p. 350, 352-353, 357-358 ; I.C.J., p. 350-357, 358-360.]

Mainguy, Daniel : Arbitrage et litiges de guerre. (Dans : Journal du droit international, 2024, vol. 151, no. 3, 817-898.) [C.P.J.I., p. 881, 884-885 ; C.I.J., p. 821, 835-837, 881, 884-885, 893-895.]

Mbengue, Makane Moïse : Historical overview of international claims commissions. (In : Research handbook on international claims commissions, ed. by Giorgetti, Chiara ; Pearsall, Patrick W. ; Ruiz-Fabri, Hélène. Northampton : Edward Elgar Publishing, 2023, 17-54.) [I.C.J., p. 24, 27-28, 36, 46-47.]

Mohtashami, Reza and Florin, Clara and Malladi, Samhith : Prima facie jurisdiction. (In : Provisional and emergency measures in international arbitration, ed. by Fouret, Julien. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2023, 308-330.) [I.C.J., p. 311-314.]

Nakajima, Kei : Multilateral evidence-gathering and fact-finding. (In : Japanese yearbook of international law, 2025, vol. 68, 91-109.) [I.C.J., p. 91-97, 100, 103, 105-107, 109.]

Nencini, Lorenzo : L'inégalité entre les femmes et les hommes au sein de la Cour de justice : et si un concours était la solution ? (Dans : Les inégalités et leurs manifestations en droit international, sous la dir. de Lagrange, Evelyne ; Dubin, Laurence. Paris : Editions Pedone, 2023, 113-132.) [C.I.J., p. 115, 120.]

Ortiz, Bianca Isabella : Dispute settlement between international organizations and private parties through international arbitration : observations from the practice of the United Nations system. (In : *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2025, vol. 94, no. 4, 422-440.) [I.C.J., p. 427-429.]

Owada, Hisashi : The challenges of Asia with international adjudication. (In : *The international legal order in the XXIst century : essays in honour of Professor Marcelo Gustavo Kohen*, ed. by Viñuales, Jorge ; Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence ; Clapham, Andrew ; Hébié, Mamadou. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023, 573-592.) [I.C.J., p. 586-592.]

Owsiak, Andrew P. and Greig, J. Michael and Diehl, Paul F. (eds.) : International conflict and conflict management. London ; New York : Routledge, 2023. [I.C.J., p. 7, 16, 63-64.]

Ozolins, Marija and Farhadi, Amir Ardelan and Bao, Chiann and Haridi, Samaa and Murphy, Sean D. and Donoghue, Joan E. and Ricart, Luciana T. : Rulemaking in the practice of international law. (In : *Proceedings of the American Society of International Law*, 2025, vol. 119, 157-167.) [I.C.J., p. 157-158, 161-166.]

Paine, Joshua : The functions of international adjudication and international environmental litigation. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2024. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law ; 189.) [I.C.J., see index p. 325-326.]

Papadaki, Marilena : The Hungarian optants cases before the Romanian-Hungarian mixed arbitration tribunal : international lawyers, the League of Nations and the judicialization of international relations. (In : *The mixed arbitral tribunals, 1919-1939 : an experiment in the international adjudication of private rights*, ed. by Ruiz Fabri, Hélène ; Erpelding, Michel. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2023, 363-380.) [P.C.I.J., p. 373-374, 377, 379-380.]

Paylan, Sheila : The dangerous ramifications of recognizing the end of Nagorno-Karabakh. (In : *OpinioJuris*, 2024, 21 March.)

Powers, Allison : Arbitrating empire : United States expansion and the transformation of international law. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024. (Oxford legal history series.) [P.C.I.J., p. 30-31, 117-118, 178-179, 195-196, 199.]

Rachkov, Ilya : Sredstva pravovoy zashchity v sluchae neispolneniya resheniy mezhdunarodnykh sudov i arbitrazhey. (In : *Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie*, 2024, vol. 14, no. 4 (52), 85-110.) [I.C.J., p. 87-90, 92, 95, 97, 102.]

Rasilla del Moral, Ignacio de la and Hao, Yayezi : China and international dispute settlement by adjudicative and other means. (In : *The Cambridge handbook of China and international law*, ed. by de la Rasilla, Ignacio ; Cai, Congyan. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 497-521.) [I.C.J., p. 498-501.]

Reed, Lucy : The David Caron “rule of X” : a call for arbitrator self-discipline. (In : *By peaceful means : international adjudication and arbitrations : essays in honour of David D. Caron*, ed. by Brower, Charles N. ; Donoghue, Joan E. ; Murphy, Cian ; Payne, C. Cymie R. ; Shirlow, Esmé R. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 107-122.) [I.C.J., p. 108, 118-121.]

Reinisch, August : The settlement of disputes involving international organizations. (In : *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye*, 2024, vol. 442, 79-342.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Ren, Raphaël : The dichotomy between jurisdiction and admissibility in international arbitration. (In : *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2024, vol. 73, no. 2, 417-446.) [I.C.J., p. 418-423, 435, 441, 445.]

Requejo Isidro, Marta and Hess, Burkhard : The interplay between private and public international law regarding procedure. (In : *Research handbook on international procedural law*, ed. by Gomula, Joanna ; Wittich, Stephan. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 630-650.) [P.C.I.J., p. 647-648 ; I.C.J., p. 640, 642, 644, 648.]

Rezadoost, Vahid : State practice of Asian countries in international law : Iran. (In : *Asian Yearbook of International Law*, 2023, vol. 29, 221-280.) [I.C.J., p. 222-225, 234-238, 248, 258, 261.]

Ridi, Niccolò : Precedent and procedure in international adjudication. (In : *Research handbook on international procedural law*, ed. by Gomula, Joanna ; Wittich, Stephan. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 73-96.) [P.C.I.J., p. 80 ; I.C.J., p. 73-74, 77, 79-88, 95.]

Ridi, Niccolò : Res judicata and time. (In : *Time and international adjudication : the temporal factor in proceedings before international courts and tribunals*, ed. by Gattini, Andrea. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 434-454.) [P.C.I.J., p. 436, 454 ; I.C.J., p. 435-436, 439-440, 443-444, 446-447, 453-454.]

Robles, Alfredo C. : The defaulting State and the South China Sea arbitration. Cham : Palgrave Macmillan, 2023. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 597-598 ; I.C.J., *passim*.]

Ruiz Fabri, Hélène : La justice procédurale en droit international. (Dans : *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye*, 2023, vol. 432, 9-44.) [C.P.J.I., p. 20, 32-33 ; C.I.J., p. 35, 38, 42.]

Scherer, Maxi and Mitchell, Andrew D. and Prasad, Dharshini : Sources of procedural law in international dispute settlement. (In : *Research handbook on international procedural law*, ed. by Gomula, Joanna ; Wittich, Stephan. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 30-52.) [P.C.I.J., p. 40, 45-46, 49-50 ; I.C.J., p. 30-34, 40-45, 48-49.]

Schmalenbach, Kirsten : Procedural questions in advisory proceedings initiated by international organizations. (In : *Research handbook on international procedural law*, ed. by Gomula, Joanna ; Wittich, Stephan. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 274-291.) [P.C.I.J., p. 282-283, 285-286 ; I.C.J., *passim*.]

Schofield, Clive : Options to avoid and resolve disputes over island sovereignty. (In : *Peaceful management of maritime disputes*, ed. by Kraska, James ; Hee, Cheol Yang. London ; New York : Routledge, 2023, 109-128.) [I.C.J., p. 110-112, 114-118, 120-123.]

Segura Serrano, Antonio : International dispute settlement : digital evidence and online dispute resolution. (In : *The changing character of international dispute settlement : challenges and prospects*, ed. by Buchan, Russell ; Franchini, Daniel ; Tsagourias, Nicholas. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 467-496.) [I.C.J., p. 473-474, 478-484, 489-493, 495-496.]

Shany, Yuval : International courts in a politicized world. (In : *By peaceful means : international adjudication and arbitrations : essays in honour of David D. Caron*, ed. by Brower, Charles N. ; Donoghue, Joan E. ; Murphy, Cian ; Payne, C. Cymie R. ; Shirlow, Esmé R. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 83-106.) [I.C.J., p. 85, 91, 93-103.]

Shinohara, Hatsue : Japan's diplomats in the League Council : the challenge of managing power and ideals in the pacific settlement of disputes. (In : *East Asians in the League of Nations : actors, empires and regions in early global politics*, ed. by Shinohara, Hatsue ; Hughes, Christopher R. Singapore : Springer, 2023, 145-170.) [P.C.I.J., p. 149 ; I.C.J., p. 161.]

Siniver, Asaf : The international arbitration of territorial disputes. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024. [I.C.J., see index p. 238.]

Soave, Tommaso : The puzzle of freedom : structure and agency in international adjudication. (In : *Ways of seeing international organizations : new perspectives for international institutional law*, ed. by Mansouri, Negar ; Quiroga-Villamarín, Daniel R. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025, 122-141.) [I.C.J., p. 123, 125, 129.]

Squatrino, Theresa : Judging under constraint : the politics of deference by international courts. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025. (Studies on International Courts and Tribunals.) [I.C.J., see index p. 353.]

Stephan, Paul B. : Applying municipal law in international disputes. (In : *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye*, 2023, vol. 434, 9-214.) [P.C.I.J., p. 84 ; I.C.J., p. 29, 32, 36, 38-39, 55-56, 60, 65, 85-86, 115-121, 131, 134-135, 162-163, 170-172-175, 185-186, 196-197, 199, 203, 205.]

Stoeger, Eran : The International Law Commission : dispute settlement and dispute settlement clauses. (In : *Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law*, 2023, vol. 27, no. 1, 458-484.) [I.C.J., p. 460-462, 466, 468-474, 478-479, 482.]

Stoeger, Eran and Fontanelli, Filippo : Alternative and atypical dispute settlement resolution methods. (In : *Research handbook on international procedural law*, ed. by Gomula, Joanna ; Wittich, Stephan. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 578-597.) [I.C.J., p. 586-587, 590-591.]

Sthoeger, Eran : The path less taken ? : interstate conciliation and human rights. (In : *Inter-State communications and human rights : developments and prospects*, ed. by Garciandía Garmendia, Rosana ; Gauci, Jean-Pierre. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2025, 132-161.) [I.C.J., p. 135, 139, 143.]

Stoppioni, Edoardo : Les opinions raisonnables : l'utilisation du raisonnable dans les opinions individuelles. (Dans : *La pratique des opinions séparées à la Cour européenne des droits de l'Homme*, sous la dir. de Beulay, Marjorie ; Lécuyer, Yannick. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 43-63.) [C.P.J.I., p. 45 ; C.I.J., p. 46-47, 50, 54-55, 61.]

Sun, Ying : Why States refuse to participate in judicial proceedings : uncovering key reasons and historical evolution. (In : *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2023, vol. 14, no. 4, 451-468.) [P.C.I.J., p. 453-459 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Sun, Ying : The elephant in the room of international adjudication : political implications and their impact. (In : *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2025, vol. 24, no. 4, 1-72.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Tamada, Dai : Inference of disputes : a key element for multilateralising dispute settlement. (In : *Japanese yearbook of international law*, 2025, vol. 68, 7-30.) [P.C.I.J., p. 8-10 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Tams, Christian J. : Controlling consent : insights from binding dispute settlement. (In : *Consenting to international law*, ed. by Besson, Samantha. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 72-99.) [P.C.I.J., p. 85-86 ; I.C.J., p. 72, 75-79, 81, 85, 87, 89, 96-98.]

Tams, Christian J. : Binding settlement of inter-State disputes : the United Nations between resilience and resignation. (In : *Italian Yearbook of International Law*, 2024, vol. 34, 21-46.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

Tanzi, Attila : The principle *jura novit curia* in international judicial and arbitral proceedings, a window on international adjudication. (In : *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye*, 2024, vol. 437, 195-382.) [I.C.J., p. 208-209, 216-218, 220-223, 228, 230-233, 236-237, 245-258, 251-264, 268, 272, 276, 278-290, 308, 312-316, 320-321, 324, 331-343, 349, 352-359, 362-363, 372, 379-380.]

Thin, Sarah : Guardians of legality ? : the international judicial function in an era of community interest. (In : *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2023, vol. 92, no. 4, 499-527.) [I.C.J., p. 507-508, 513-527.]

Thirlway, Hugh : The significance of procedure in the judicial settlement of international disputes. (In : *Research handbook on international procedural law*, ed. by Gomula, Joanna ; Wittich, Stephan. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 17-29.) [I.C.J., p. 19-20, 23-26, 28.]

Trapp, Kimberley N. and Smith, Jacob : The mosaic of international dispute settlement : the role of domestic courts in international dispute settlement. (In : *The changing character of international dispute settlement : challenges and prospects*, ed. by Buchan, Russell ; Franchini, Daniel ;

Tsagourias, Nicholas. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 76-105.) [P.C.I.J., p. 96 ; I.C.J., p. 78, 80, 88, 92-94, 96, 98.]

Tsagourias, Nicholas : Cyber disputes as international legal disputes. (In : The peaceful settlement of inter-State cyber disputes, ed. by Tsagourias, Nicholas ; Buchan, Russell ; Franchini, Daniel. Oxford : Hart Publishing, 2024, 13-38.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

Ulfstein, Geir : International and national law : who has the last word ? (In : Research handbook on international law and domestic legal systems, ed. by Aust, Helmut Philipp ; Krieger, Heike ; Lange, Felix. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2024, 165-180.) [P.C.I.J., p. 170 ; I.C.J., p. 170-173.]

Uriburu, Justina : Organizing peace in the Americas : collective security versus international adjudication. (In : Journal of the History of International Law, 2024, vol. 25, no. 4, 592-618.) [I.C.J., p. 594-595, 599, 605-607, 610, 614-615.]

Vidal-León, Christian : The justification for reasoning from precedent in international adjudication. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2025, vol. 24, no. 1, 55-76.) [I.C.J., p. 58-59, 62-66, 71, 74-75.]

Viljoen, Frans : Inter-State complaints under the African human rights system : a breeze of change. (In : Inter-State communications and human rights : developments and prospects, ed. by Garciandía Garmendia, Rosana ; Gauci, Jean-Pierre. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2025, 98-131.) [I.C.J., p. 101, 113-115, 117, 120-125, 129-130.]

Viveros-Montoya, Luis F. : Judgment and compliance. (In : Research handbook on international procedural law, ed. by Gomula, Joanna ; Wittich, Stephan. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 534-562.) [I.C.J., p. 546-547, 549, 558-560.]

Wallensteen, Peter : Understanding conflict resolution. Los Angeles [etc.] : Sage, 2023. 6th ed. [I.C.J., p. 80, 99, 102, 106, 131, 287, 302.]

Wintour, Patrick : Willing States must act to save international legal order, warns top academic : Yale professor says wars in Ukraine and Gaza and threats from Donald Trump risk the 'total collapse' of the global courts system. (In : The Guardian, 2025, 11 November.)

Wittich, Stephan : On the nature and meaning of procedure in international courts and tribunals : introduction to the Research handbook on international procedural law. (In : Research handbook on international procedural law, ed. by Gomula, Joanna ; Wittich, Stephan. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2024, 1-15.) [P.C.I.J., p. 3, 6 ; I.C.J., p. 5, 8, 12-14.]

Wolfrum, Rüdiger : Implementation and enforcement of community interest-related treaties by judicial means : procedural limitations, chances and prospects. (In : International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law, 2023, vol. 38, 270-282.) [P.C.I.J., p. 271-272 ; I.C.J., p. 271-275, 279, 281.]

Wolfrum, Rüdiger : Non-adjudicative dispute settlement means. (In : 150 ans de contributions au développement du droit international : livre du sesquicentenaire de l'Institut de droit international (1873-2023) : *justicia et pace*, ed. by Kohen, Marcelo G. ; van der Heijden, Iris. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 337-351.) [I.C.J., p. 338-339, 344.]

Wolfrum, Rüdiger : The subject matter of a dispute : from a neglected issue to an increasingly relevant element in decisions concerning the jurisdiction of international courts and tribunals. (In : *New trends in international law : festschrift in honour of Judge Hisashi Owada*, ed. by Cheng, Chia-Jui. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 462-469.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Wood, Michael C. : International dispute settlement : a bright or depressing future ? (In : *The changing character of international dispute settlement : challenges and prospects*, ed. by Buchan, Russell ; Franchini, Daniel ; Tsagourias, Nicholas. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2024, 497-516.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Yan, Yueming and Hernández, Gleider I. and Juratowitch, Ben and McGarry, Brian and Pinto, Mónica : Whose dispute is it anyway ? : multilateral litigation before international courts. (In : *Proceedings of the American Society of International Law*, 2023, vol. 117, 377-387.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Yusuf, Abdulqawi A. : International judicial settlement. (In : 150 ans de contributions au développement du droit international : livre du sesquicentenaire de l'Institut de droit international (1873-2023) : *justicia et pace*, ed. by Kohen, Marcelo G. ; van der Heijden, Iris. Paris : A. Pedone, 2023, 295-316.) [P.C.I.J., p. 296 ; I.C.J., *passim*.]

Zavala Achurra, María Elisa and Salas Kantor, Benjamin : Towards a predictable standard of proof in international adjudication. (In : *Columbia Journal of Transnational Law*, 2025, vol. 63, no. 1, 57-91.) [I.C.J., p. 61-62, 65, 67-68, 71-78, 83-85, 87-89.]

Zollmann, Jakob : Nationality, property, and the mixed arbitral tribunals, 1914 to c1930. (In : *The mixed arbitral tribunals, 1919-1939 : an experiment in the international adjudication of private rights*, ed. by Ruiz Fabri, Hélène ; Erpelding, Michel. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2023, 113-157.) [P.C.I.J., p. 135, 146.]

17. Organisation des Nations Unies

17. United Nations Organization

Ahlborn, Christiane : From functionalism to constitutionalism : translating theories on IO powers into practice. (In : *International organization initiatives : how and why organizations adapt and change*, ed. by Marceau, Gabrielle ; Gött, Henner. New York : Oxford University Press, 2025, 41-56.) [I.C.J., p. 54.]

Asada, Masahiko : Legal justification of UN and non-UN sanctions : supremacy of UN obligations and countermeasures against breaches of interdependent or *erga omnes* obligations. (In : *New trends in international*

law : festschrift in honour of Judge Hisashi Owada, ed. by Cheng, Chia-Jui. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 64-95.) [I.C.J., p. 66, 73, 87.]

Aumond, Florian : Les immunités des organisations internationales et de leurs agents et les forums de règlements des différends : le cas de l'UNRWA (spécialement à la suite des attaques de 7 octobre 2023). (Dans : *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2025, vol. 129, no. 3, 573-592.) [C.I.J., p. 573, 582.]

Bettauer, Ronald J. : The United Nations Register of Damage Caused by the Construction of the Wall in the Occupied Palestinian Territory. (In : *Research handbook on international claims commissions*, ed. by Giorgetti, Chiara ; Pearsall, Patrick W. ; Ruiz-Fabri, Hélène. Northampton : Edward Elgar Publishing, 2023, 277-291.) [I.C.J., p. 277.]

Boos, Felix : The advisory practice of the United Nations Legal Counsel in international institutional law. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2024. (Beiträge zum ausländischen öffentlichen Recht und Völkerrecht ; 338.) [I.C.J., see table of cases p. 13-15.]

Cai, Congyan and Herik, Larissa van den and Maluwa, Tiyanjana and Marxsen, Christian and Peters, Anne (eds.) : The UN Security Council and the maintenance of peace in a changing world. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2024. (Max Planck dialogues on the law of peace and war ; 5.) [P.C.I.J., p. 29 ; I.C.J., p. 10, 33-34, 40-41, 68, 88, 144, 294.]

Cheng, Chia-Jui : The contribution of the UN Secretary-General António Guterres to the formation of the international law of morality. (In : *New trends in international law : festschrift in honour of Judge Hisashi Owada*, ed. by Cheng, Chia-Jui. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 314-345.) [I.C.J., p. 316, 318-319.]

Corell, Hans : The role of the legal adviser in the United Nations : a testimony. (In : *Legal advisers in international organizations*, ed. by Wouters, Jan. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2023, 51-77.) [I.C.J., p. 53, 70-71.]

Corten, Olivier : Intervention by invitation : the expanding role of the UN Security Council. (In : *Armed intervention and consent*, ed. by Peters, Anne ; Marxsen, Christian. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 101-178.) [I.C.J., p. 103, 108, 111-112, 114, 123, 147-148, 150, 162.]

Di Gianfrancesco, Laura : Questioning the use of the veto : the Veto Initiative and the General Assembly's role as an accountability forum for the Security Council. (In : *International Community Law Review*, 2025, vol. 27, no. 3, 191-217.) [I.C.J., p. 196-198, 207, 215.]

Dieng, Adama : Ensuring criminal accountability. (In : *Empowering the UN Security Council : reforms to address modern threats*, ed. by Khalil, Mona Ali ; Lavaud, Floriane. New York : Oxford University Press, 2024, 55-69.) [I.C.J., p. 55, 65-66, 68.]

Falk, Richard A. and Sponeck, Hans C. von : Liberating the United Nations : realism with hope. Stanford : Stanford University Press, 2024. [I.C.J., see index p. 383.]

Giblin, Jennifer : United Nations peacekeeping and the principle of non-intervention : a TWAIL perspective. London : Routledge, 2024. [I.C.J., p. 2, 15, 29, 42-43, 76, 79, 256.]

Gutner, Tamar L. : International organizations in world politics. Los Angeles : Sage College Publishing, 2024. 2nd ed. [P.C.I.J., p. 54 ; I.C.J., p. 13, 54-56.]

Henquet, Thomas : The UN liability rules and general international law : *lex specialis* ? (In : *Unity in diversity : perspectives on the law of international organizations*. Liber amicorum for Niels M. Blokker, ed. by Lawson, Rick ; Wessel, Ramses A. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 23-40.) [I.C.J., p. 30, 33, 38.]

Imseis, Ardi : The United Nations and the question of Palestine : rule by law and the structure of international legal subalternity. Cambridge [etc.] : Cambridge University Press, 2023. [I.C.J., see index p. 271.]

Khalil, Mona Ali : Tapping the full potential of the General Assembly. (In : *Empowering the UN Security Council : reforms to address modern threats*, ed. by Khalil, Mona Ali ; Lavaud, Floriane. New York : Oxford University Press, 2024, 109-126.) [I.C.J., p. 118-120.]

Kleczkowska, Agata : Resolution 377 "uniting for peace" : the United Nations General Assembly powers and the prohibition of the use of force. (In : *Euphony, harmony and dissonance in the international legal order = Eufonia, harmonia i dysonans w międzynarodowym porządku prawnym = Euphonie, harmonie et dissonance dans l'ordre juridique international : Liber amicorum Władysław Czapliński*, ed. by Kowalik-Bańczyk, Krystyna ; Wierczyńska, Karolina ; Jakubowski, Andrzej. Warsaw : ILS PAS, 2024, 179-187.) [I.C.J., p. 182-183, 187.]

Kruiper, Thomas : United Nations sanctions regimes and selective security. London ; New York : Routledge, 2024. (Global Institutions.) [I.C.J., see index p. 187.]

Kurokami, Noazumi : The uniting for peace resolution used in the Ukraine case : could it open a new window of the General Assembly ? (In : *Global impact of the Ukraine conflict : perspectives from international law*, ed. by Furuya, Shuichi ; Takemura, Hitomi ; Ozaki, Kuniko. Cham : Springer, 2023, 49-70.) [I.C.J., p. 49-50, 65-66, 68-69.]

Marschik, Axel : Improving the UN response to aggression and mass atrocities. (In : *Empowering the UN Security Council : reforms to address modern threats*, ed. by Khalil, Mona Ali ; Lavaud, Floriane. New York : Oxford University Press, 2024, 41-54.) [I.C.J., p. 43-44, 51-52.]

Maruyama, Masami : Legal control for the UN Security Council : toward *jus contra oligarchiam* as critical global constitutionalism. (In : *International law as constructive resistance towards peace and justice*, ed. by Seta, Makoto ; Negishi, Yota. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 186-214.) [I.C.J., p. 205-207.]

Moore, Alphin Jr. and Pubantz, Jerry : The new United Nations : international organization in the 21st century. London : Routledge, 2023. 3rd ed. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 373 ; I.C.J., see index p. 368.]

Nesi, Giuseppe : Criticità della Carta delle Nazioni Unite e prassi degli organi principali nel mantenimento della pace e della sicurezza internazionali. (Dans : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2025, vol. 108, no. 4, 947-988.) [C.I.J., p. 972-973, 976-979, 984-985.]

Okada, Yohei : Locating the veto power in the international legal order : when a permanent member of the UN Security Council becomes an aggressor. (In : Global impact of the Ukraine conflict : perspectives from international law, ed. by Furuya, Shuichi ; Takemura, Hitomi ; Ozaki, Kuniko. Cham : Springer, 2023, 71-92.) [I.C.J., p. 75, 77, 82.]

Österdahl, Inger : The regulation of the internet. (In : Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2025, vol. 444, 305-496.) [I.C.J., p. 428-429, 438.]

Otto, Dianne : Fearless speech : a portrait of UN typist Shirley Hazzard. (In : Portraits of women in international law : new names and forgotten faces ?, ed. by Tallgren Immi. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2023, 503-512.) [I.C.J., p. 507.]

Pan, Kaijun : What's in a procedure(s) ? : legal implications of the General Assembly's veto initiative. (In : International Organizations Law Review, 2025, vol. 22, no. 3, 642-668.) [I.C.J., p. 659-661.]

Peltier, Nathan : L'éthique des juridictions administratives des organisations internationales. (Dans : Éthique et justice internationale : actes du colloque de Rennes, 23 et 24 novembre 2023, sous la dir. de Le Floch, Guillaume ; Peltier, Nathan. Paris : A. Pedone, 2025, 185-218.) [C.I.J., p. 188-190, 213.]

Petersmann, Ernst-Ulrich : Transforming United Nations and World Trade Organisation legal systems through regulatory competition and 'lawfare'. (In : German Yearbook of International Law, 2024, vol. 67, 255-290.) [I.C.J., p. 257-258, 273-274.]

Peterson, M. J. : The UN General Assembly and peaceful change. (In : International organizations and peaceful change in world politics, ed. by Paul, T.V. ; Wivel, Anders ; He, Kai. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025, 153-180.) [I.C.J., p. 158.]

Pezzano, Luciano : Positive duties of the Security Council under the UN Charter and international law. (In : International Organizations Law Review, 2024, vol. 21, no. 2, 264-303.) [I.C.J., p. 265, 267-270, 273, 284, 288, 292-296, 299, 301-302.]

Put, Steven van de : Acquiescence and the immunity of UN peacekeepers ; implicit acceptance ? (In : International Organizations Law Review, 2023, vol. 20, no. 3, 370-399.) [I.C.J., p. 384-391, 394.]

Ramsden, Michael : "Uniting against impunity" in the new Cold War : will the UN General Assembly come of age. (In : Unity in diversity : perspectives on

the law of international organizations. *Liber amicorum* for Niels M. Blokker, ed. by Lawson, Rick ; Wessel, Ramses A. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 74-87.) [I.C.J., p. 75, 77.]

Scheffer, David J. and Ellis, Mark S. : The UN Charter : five pillars for humankind. Cham : Springer, 2025. [I.C.J., p. 44-50, 55-56, 62-63, 111-112, 121.]

Simma, Bruno and Khan, Daniel-Erasmus and Nolte, Georg and Paulus, Andreas (eds.) : The Charter of the United Nations : a commentary. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024. 4th ed. (Oxford commentaries on international law.) [P.C.I.J., see table of cases p. xxxv-xxxvi and index p. 3088 ; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xviii-xxxiii and index p. 3071.]

Southey, Safia : The Security Council as architect ? : resolution 2803, the Board of Peace, and the limits of transition in Gaza. (In : ASIL Insights, 2025, vol. 29, no. 16.)

Spatke, Lea : Erforderlichkeit einer justiziablen Begründungspflicht bei der Ausübung des Vetorechts ständiger UN-Sicherheitsratsmitglieder. Berlin : Duncker & Humblot, 2025. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht ; Bd. 266.) [I.C.J., see index p. 189.]

Sur, Serge : Le droit international bouge encore : les trois systèmes de sécurité de la Charte des Nations Unies. (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2025, vol. 129, no. 4, 773-784.) [C.I.J., p. 780.]

Tavadian, Alexandre : The international civil service : redefining its independence. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024. (Legal aspects of international organization ; 64.) [I.C.J., p. 7, 48, 54, 60-61, 69, 71, 106-107, 111, 114, 123-124, 137-138, 150-151, 158, 163, 181-182, 234.]

Trahan, Jennifer : Legal issues surrounding veto use and aggression. (In : Case Western Reserve Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 55, 93-146.) [I.C.J., p. 94, 104-108, 110, 113-117, 121-126, 129-130, 132-133, 135, 140-145.]

Tsagourias, Nicholas and Kavanagh, Camino : The use of intelligence in UN peacekeeping operations : principles, rules, and standards. (In : Research handbook on intelligence and international law, ed. by Buchan, Russell ; Navarrete, Iñaki. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 474-499.) [I.C.J., p. 482-484.]

Ukamwa, Naphtali : The role of heads of secretariats in initiating change : functional formalism and pluralism. (In : International organization initiatives : how and why organizations adapt and change, ed. by Marceau, Gabrielle ; Gött, Henner. New York : Oxford University Press, 2025, 163-178.) [I.C.J., p. 170-171.]

Uwicyeza Picard, Doris : The United Nations' obligation to provide access to remedies to third-party claimants under international law. (In : International Organizations Law Review, 2023, vol. 20, no. 3, 330-369.) [I.C.J., p. 337, 351, 360, 366.]

Villalpando, Santiago : How do nations unite within the United Nations ? : coalitions and divides in international law-making. (In : Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2024, vol. 34, 3-20.) [I.C.J., p. 6, 8-10, 13, 15.]

Yamada, Tetsuya : The United Nations and the big powers at a time of 'patriotic unilateralism' and 'global governance'. (In : International law as constructive resistance towards peace and justice, ed. by Seta, Makoto ; Negishi, Yota. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2024, 217-229.) [I.C.J., p. 224.]

18. Autres organisations internationales

18. Other international organizations

Aaken, Anne van : Rule of law in Europe : a multi-layered network. (In : The Oxford handbook of international law in Europe, ed. by Aaken, Anne van ; D'Argent, Pierre ; Mälksoo, Lauri ; Vasel, Johan Justus. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 91-114.) [I.C.J., p. 95-96, 108.]

Ahlborn, Christiane : Reciprocity and international organizations law. (In : Reciprocity in international law, ed. by Kaldunski, Marcin. Cham : Springer, 2024, 273-300.) [I.C.J., p. 274, 284, 288, 294-295.]

Bekker, Peter H. F. : The legal position of intergovernmental organizations : a functional necessity analysis of their legal status and immunities. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025. 2nd rev. ed. (Legal aspects of international organization ; 65.) [P.C.I.J., p. 61, 85, 89, 96, 275, 277 ; I.C.J., see index p. 347.]

Benz, Eleanor : The advisory function of the Inter-American Court of Human Rights. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2024. (Beiträge zum ausländischen öffentlichen Recht und Völkerrecht ; 329.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

Blokke, Niels : Legal facets of the practice of international organizations. (In : Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2024, vol. 435, 73-324.) [P.C.I.J., p. 234-239 ; I.C.J., p. 199-203, 240-272, 312.]

Bordin, Fernando Lusa : The consent of international organizations in the making of general and conventional rules of international law. (In : Consenting to international law, ed. by Besson, Samantha. Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 251-273.) [P.C.I.J., p. 251 ; I.C.J., p. 253-254, 256.]

Bordin, Fernando Lusa : The quest for international legal status : on Finn Seyersted and the challenges of theorizing international organizations law. (In : European Journal of International Law, 2023, vol. 34, no. 1, 169-194.) [I.C.J., p. 172, 179-180, 186-187, 192.]

Borzyskowski, Inken von and Vabulas, Felicity : Exit from international organizations : costly negotiation for institutional change. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025. [I.C.J., p. 159.]

Burriez, Delphine : De l'importance de l'organisation mondiale selon Virally : « les arbres cachent la forêt ». (Dans : Grandes pages du droit international. Volume X. Les organisations internationales, par Institut des Hautes Études Internationales de Paris. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 5-29.) [C.I.J., p. 28.]

Cèbe, Rémi : Les privilèges et immunités des organisations internationales devant les juridictions nationales vus par Nguyễn Quốc Dinh. (Dans : Grandes pages du droit international. Volume X. Les organisations internationales, par Institut des Hautes Études Internationales de Paris. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 223-261.) [C.I.J., p. 227-230, 250, 260.]

Cèbe, Rémi et Sicault, Jean-Didier : Les agents internationaux : droit de la fonction publique internationale, droit des organisations internationales. Paris : Pedone, 2025. [C.I.J., voir index p. 297.]

Chasapis Tassinis, Orfeas : A theory of international organizations in public international law. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law ; 193.) [I.C.J., p. 42, 48, 79, 88, 192, 207, 224.]

Clements, Richard : The justice factory : management practices at the International Criminal Court. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2024. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law ; 182.) [I.C.J., p. 93.]

Collins, Richard : Beyond binary oppositions ? : the elusive identity of the international organization in contemporary international law. (In : International Organizations Law Review, 2023, vol. 20, no. 1, 28-51.) [I.C.J., p. 42-43, 45.]

d'Argent, Pierre : The European Union : using international law to replace it. (In : The Oxford handbook of international law in Europe, ed. by Aaken, Anne van ; D'Argent, Pierre ; Mälksoo, Lauri ; Vassel, Johan Justus. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 207-224.) [P.C.I.J., p. 224 ; I.C.J., p. 210, 220.]

Davis, Christina L. : Discriminatory clubs : the geopolitics of international organizations. Princeton : Princeton University Press, 2023. [I.C.J., p. 224, 249-252, 365-366.]

Dembele, Fanta : Le phénomène de l'organisation internationale et ses implications structurelles sur la communauté internationale dans la pensée de Roberto Ago. (Dans : Grandes pages du droit international. Volume X. Les organisations internationales, par Institut des Hautes Études Internationales de Paris. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 59-112.) [C.I.J., p. 60, 105-108.]

Dolzhiykov, Aleksei : Obshchie printsipy mezhdunarodnogo administrativnogo prava : (na primere obyazatel'stva motivirovat' resheniya). (In : Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie, 2024, vol. 14, no. 3 (51), 3-28.) [I.C.J., p. 11-12.]

Duxbury, Alison : Rewriting the law of international organizations : whither the Asia Pacific ? (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2024, vol. 37, no. 3, 694-715.) [I.C.J., p. 696, 703, 705-706, 714.]

Eyffinger, Arthur : The Hague Academy at 100 : its rationale, role and record. (In : Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2023, vol. 433, 9-97.) [P.C.I.J., p. 59-61, 63, 74 ; I.C.J., p. 32-34, 46, 49.]

Fauvarque, Juliette : L'immunité de juridiction des organisations internationales et le juge interne : le cas d'INTERPOL. (Dans : *Droit international et juges internes : colloque de Bordeaux*, sous la dir. de Marie, Alexis ; Tranchant, Baptiste. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 321-342.) [C.I.J., p. 340.]

Forsythe, David P. : The contemporary International Committee of the Red Cross : challenges, changes, controversies. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2024. [I.C.J., p. 20-21, 34, 76.]

Gasbarri, Lorenzo : The recognition of the formal equality of international organizations by means of an international rule of incorporation. (In : *More equal than others ? : perspectives on the principle of equality from international and EU law*, ed. by Amoroso, Daniele ; Marotti, Loris ; Rossi, Pierfrancesco ; Spagnolo, Andrea ; Zarra, Giovanni. Cham : Springer, 2023, 85-102.) [I.C.J., p. 86, 93, 98.]

Gidney, Thomas : An international anomaly : colonial accession to the League of Nations. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025. (Global and International History.) [P.C.I.J., p. 112, 173, 203, 211, 213, 230, 266.]

Grant, Thomas D. : NATO. (In : *The Oxford handbook of international law in Europe*, ed. by Aaken, Anne van ; D'Argent, Pierre ; Mälksoo, Lauri ; Vassel, Johan Justus. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 501-523.) [I.C.J., p. 509-511, 517, 520-521.]

Hamamoto, Shotaro : When was the constitution of the International Labour Organization established. (In : *Euphony, harmony and dissonance in the international legal order = Eufonia, harmonia i dysonans w międzynarodowym porządku prawnym = Euphonie, harmonie et dissonance dans l'ordre juridique international : Liber amicorum Władysław Czapliński*, ed. by Kowalik-Bańczyk, Krystyna ; Wierczyńska, Karolina ; Jakubowski, Andrzej. Warsaw : ILS PAS, 2024, 129-138.) [I.C.J., p. 137.]

Hampton, Abbie-Rose and Eccleston-Turner, Mark and Rourke, Michelle and Switzer, Stephanie : "Equity" in the pandemic treaty : the false hope of "access and benefit-sharing". (In : *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2023, vol. 72, no. 4, 909-943.) [I.C.J., p. 912-913.]

Harrington, Alexandra R. : International organizations and the law. Abingdon ; New York : Routledge, 2024. 2nd ed. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 329, 332 ; I.C.J., see index p. 328-329.]

Haupais, Nicolas : De quelques conséquences institutionnelles de la guerre en Ukraine. (Dans : *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2023, vol. 127, no. 1, 51-70.) [C.I.J., p. 63-65.]

Henquet, Thomas : The third-party liability of international organisations : towards a 'complete remedy system' counterbalancing jurisdictional immunity. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2023. (Legal aspects of international organization 63.) [I.C.J., see index p. 523.]

Huang, Doudou : World pandemic control in international law : through a transboundary harm perspective. (In : *Netherlands International Law Review*, 2023, vol. 70, no. 3, 359-382.) [I.C.J., p. 370-374.]

Jacob, Patrick : Les sanctions de l'UE contre la Russie comme mesures de réaction à un fait internationalement illicite. (Dans : *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2023, vol. 127, no. 1, 71-97.) [C.I.J., p. 90-91.]

Jeffries, Cameron and Stock, Heather : As one door closes, does another open ? : assessing the future of the protectionist agenda at the International Whaling Commission post-Japan's withdrawal. (In : *Japan's withdrawal from international whaling regulation*, ed. by Sellheim, Nikolas ; Morishita, Joji. New York : Routledge, 2024, 43-70.) [I.C.J., p. 57, 60.]

Jia, Bing Bing : Public interest in the law of international organizations. (In : *Les défis du droit international au tournant du centenaire de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye = Challenges of international law at the time of the centenary of The Hague Academy of International Law*, ed. by Thouvenin, Jean-Marc. [Leiden] : Brill Nijhoff, 2024, 73-95.) [P.C.I.J., p. 75, 85 ; I.C.J., p. 75-79, 82, 84, 86, 93.]

Karns, Margaret P. and Johnson, Tana and Mingst, Karen A. : International organizations : the politics and processes of global governance. Boulder : Lynne Rienner, 2024. 4th ed. [P.C.I.J., p. 104-106 ; I.C.J., p. 14, 31, 86, 142-146, 287-288, 441, 464-465, 469.]

Kirchmair, Lando : Rethinking the relationship between international, EU and national law : consent-based monism. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2024. (ASIL studies in international legal theory.) [I.C.J., p. 12, 102, 237, 279, 283, 290, 294, 296-301, 317.]

Kotsakis, Andreas : Beyond the machinery metaphors : towards a theory of international organizations as machines. (In : *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2024, vol. 37, no. 3, 608-629.) [I.C.J., p. 622-623, 625.]

Lagerwall, Anne : Le Comité international olympique et l'Agence mondiale antidopage : des acteurs réinventant les contours de la personnalité juridique internationale ? (Dans : *Sport et droit international : à l'occasion des Jeux olympiques et paralympiques de Paris 2024 : colloque de Paris Nanterre*, sous la dir. de Forteau, Mathias ; Latty, Franck. Paris : Ed. Pedone, 2025, 89-103.) [C.I.J., p. 90.]

Michel, Camille : À la recherche de la pérennité de l'organisation internationale : étude de la cause de retrait par Nagendra Singh. (In : *Grandes pages du droit international. Volume X. Les organisations internationales*, by Institut des Hautes Études Internationales de Paris. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 263-297.) [C.I.J., p. 264-271.]

Mitchell, Ryan Martínez : How China came to embrace international institutions. (In : *Socialism and international law : the Cold War and its legacies*, ed. by Grosecu, Raluca ; Richardson-Little, Ned. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 115-136.) [I.C.J., p. 119, 128-129, 131-134.]

Molnár, Tamás and Wessel, Ramses A. : Interactions between EU law and international law : juxtaposed perspectives. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2024. (Principles of international law.) [I.C.J., see index p. 308.]

Palchetti, Paolo : Attaching member State's financial contribution to the organization to circumvent the organization's immunity from execution : let the State pay. (In : Unity in diversity : perspectives on the law of international organizations. Liber amicorum for Niels M. Blokker, ed. by Lawson, Rick ; Wessel, Ramses A. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 402-411.) [I.C.J., p. 403, 409.]

Paul, T.V. and Wivel, Anders and He, Kai : How international organizations promote or detract from peaceful change. (In : International organizations and peaceful change in world politics, ed. by Paul, T.V. ; Wivel, Anders ; He, Kai. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025, 3-30.) [I.C.J., p. 16.]

Perrin de Brichambaut, Marc : La pratique du Statut de Rome, 25 ans après sa conclusion. (Dans : Enjeux de mémoire et pratiques actuelles de la justice pénale internationale : neuvièmes journées de la justice pénale internationale, sous la dir. de Fernandez, Julian ; Frouville, Olivier de ; Rebut, Didier. Paris : A. Pedone, 2025, 73-85.) [C.I.J., p. 76.]

Prat, Laura : La théorie du service public international de Charles Chaumont : une lecture contemporaine. (Dans : Grandes pages du droit international. Volume X. Les organisations internationales, par Institut des Hautes Études Internationales de Paris. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 113-137.) [C.P.J.I., p. 131 ; C.I.J., p. 131-132.]

Rai, Prahlad : Non-governmental organisations and international law. Cham : Springer, 2024. [P.C.I.J., p. 164, 196 ; I.C.J., p. 61, 164-165, 195-196.]

Raspail, Hélène : La théorie du fonctionnalisme dans les écrits de Mitrany. (Dans : Grandes pages du droit international. Volume X. Les organisations internationales, par Institut des Hautes Études Internationales de Paris. Paris : A. Pedone, 2024, 139-157.) [C.I.J., p. 146, 154.]

Reinisch, August : The privileges and immunities of international organizations and equality : some reflections on their justifications from an egalitarian perspective. (In : Unity in diversity : perspectives on the law of international organizations. Liber amicorum for Niels M. Blokker, ed. by Lawson, Rick ; Wessel, Ramses A. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025, 412-422.) [I.C.J., p. 418.]

Ridi, Niccolò and Schultz, Thomas : Distantly reading the Recueil des cours : authority and authorities in the history of the Hague Academy of International Law. (In : European Journal of International Law, 2025, vol. 36, no. 1, 247-262.) [I.C.J., p. 256, 258.]

Saul, Ben : International organizations. (In : Public international law, ed. by Crawford, Emily ; Pert, Alison ; Saul, Ben. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2023, 400-429.) [P.C.I.J., p. 403 ; I.C.J., p. 404, 407-412, 414, 416, 419, 423.]

Saxer, Urs : The law of global and European organizations : institutionalized cooperation in disruptive times. Cham : Springer, 2025. (Springer textbooks in law.) [I.C.J., see index p. 395.]

Sayapin, Sergey : The Eurasian Economic Union. (In : The Oxford handbook of international law in Europe, ed. by Aaken, Anne van ; D'Argent, Pierre ; Mälksoo, Lauri ; Vassel, Johan Justus. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 525-547.) [I.C.J., p. 531, 543.]

Schermers, Henry G. and Blokker, Niels : International institutional law : unity within diversity. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025. 7th rev. ed. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 1388 ; I.C.J., see index p. 1376-1377.]

Tabassi, Lisa Woollomes and Walsh, Stephen : The role of the legal adviser in the OSCE. (In : Legal advisers in international organizations, ed. by Wouters, Jan. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2023, 372-390.) [I.C.J., p. 375, 378, 385.]

Trebilcock, Anne : The International Labour Organization and its conventions. (In : The Oxford handbook of the law of work, ed. by Davidov, Guy ; Langille, Brian ; Lester, Gillian. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2024, 663-678.) [I.C.J., p. 665, 674.]

Van Den Meerssche, Dimitri : "The critic is not the one who debunks, but the one who assembles" : on professional performances and material practices. (In : Ways of seeing international organizations : new perspectives for international institutional law, ed. by Mansouri, Negar ; Quiroga-Villamarín, Daniel R. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2025, 227-247.) [I.C.J., p. 233, 239.]

Verhelst, Anne : NATO and international institutional law. Cambridge : Intersentia, 2025. (International and European law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 2, 7, 12, 31 ; I.C.J., p. 7, 25-34, 59, 61, 63, 68, 70-72, 106, 111, 117-118, 127, 133-138, 143-144, 146, 155, 159, 161-162, 165-168, 172-174, 177-189, 191, 193.]

Weber, Ludwig : Organizational structure. (In : The Elgar companion to the law and practice of the International Civil Aviation Organization, ed. by Weber, Ludwig ; Wilson, Joseph. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 46-61.) [I.C.J., p. 52.]

Weismann, Paul : Soft law and its importance in ensuring member States' compliance with Union law. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2024. (Beiträge zum ausländischen öffentlichen Recht und Völkerrecht ; 321.) [I.C.J., p. 79-81, 137, 213-214.]

Wierczynska, Karolina : Illegality of sanctions (or coercive measures) against the International Criminal Court. (In : International sanctions and human rights, ed. by Sturma, Pavel. Cham : Springer, 2024, 139-154.) [I.C.J., p. 150-152.]

19. Divers**19. Miscellaneous**

Amateurisme et professionnalisme en droit international public. (Dans : Sport et droit international : à l'occasion des Jeux olympiques et paralympiques de Paris 2024 : colloque de Paris Nanterre, sous la dir. de Forteau, Mathias ; Latty, Franck. Paris : Ed. Pedone, 2025, 193-196.) [C.I.J., p. 193-194.]

Arvidsson, Matilda : A jurisprudence of gardens : international law, architecture and gardens of multitudes. (In : International law and architecture, ed. by Vos, Renske ; Stolk, Sofia ; Bak McKenna, Miriam. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 19-39.) [I.C.J., p. 21-22.]

De Vogli, Roberto : Selective empathy : the West through the gaze of Gaza. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2025. (Studies in Critical Social Sciences ; 348.) [I.C.J., see index p. 196.]

Faure, Valentine et Sands, Philippe : Philippe Sands : l'avocat porteur d'histoire. (Dans : Le Monde, 2024, 13 juillet.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Fikfak, Veronika : A cognitive-behavioural approach to feminist studies. (In : International legal theory and the cognitive turn, ed. by Aaken, Anne van ; Hirsch, Moshe. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2025, 109-130.) [I.C.J., p. 119-120.]

Forteau, Mathias et Latty, Franck : Un « couple singulier » : l'évolution des relations entre sport et droit international. (Dans : Sport et droit international : à l'occasion des Jeux olympiques et paralympiques de Paris 2024 : colloque de Paris Nanterre, sous la dir. de Forteau, Mathias ; Latty, Franck. Paris : Ed. Pedone, 2025, 19-49.) [C.I.J., p. 25-26, 40.]

Gradoni, Lorenzo : Animal Farm, international law : a fictional epilogue. (In : More equal than others ? : perspectives on the principle of equality from international and EU law, ed. by Amoroso, Daniele ; Marotti, Loris ; Rossi, Pierfrancesco ; Spagnolo, Andrea ; Zarra, Giovanni. Cham : Springer, 2023, 335-356.) [I.C.J., p. 344, 346, 348, 350.]

Grandin, Greg : America, América : a new history of the New World. London : Penguin Press, 2025. [I.C.J., p. 598-599.]

López Martín, Ana Gemma : Algunas reflexiones sobre las singularidades lingüísticas del ordenamiento jurídico internacional. (Dans : Anuario español de derecho internacional, 2025, vol. 41, 9-52.) [C.I.J., p. 26, 30-31.]

Mimaki, Seiko : Civil movements and their impact on American politics. (In : "Fragile stability" as a political background of October 7 : current and foreseeable issues in the Israeli-Palestinian conflict, ed. by Nishikida, Aiko ; Ezaki, Chie ; Tsujita, Toshiya. Cham : Springer, 2025, 221-240.) [I.C.J., p. 222-223.]

Mowbray, Jacqueline : Multilingualism, translation and international law : four myths. (In : Cambridge International Law Journal, 2023, vol. 12, no. 2, 190-210.) [I.C.J., p. 193-194, 196, 205.]

Müller, Andreas Th. and Siebenrock, Hanna : The place of espionage in international law : normative twilight and the contribution of the permissive rules concept in its elucidation. (In : Archiv des Völkerrechts, 2025, vol. 63, no. 3, 285-305.) [P.C.I.J., p. 297-298 ; I.C.J., p. 290, 295, 299-300.]

Ndior, Valère (sous la dir. de) : Dictionnaire de l'actualité internationale. Paris : A. Pedone, 2025. 2e éd. [C.P.J.I., p. 623 ; C.I.J., p. 38, 55-56, 64, 85, 148-149, 156, 158, 193-195, 197-198, 220-222, 251, 286, 360-361, 390, 436-438, 444-445, 464, 480, 515, 588, 636, 640-641, 647, 691, 694, 699, 706-707.]

Nguyen Le, Nhat-Minh : Building the legal architecture of the Extraordinary Chamber in the Courts in Cambodia. (In : International law and architecture, ed. by Vos, Renske ; Stolk, Sofia ; Bak McKenna, Miriam. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 288-306.) [I.C.J., p. 289.]

Rasilla del Moral, Ignacio de la : Building up inclusiveness for women in the history of international law. (In : Netherlands International Law Review, 2025, vol. 72, no. 1, 1-30.) [I.C.J., p. 21.]

Sari, Aurel : Norm contestation for strategic effect : legal narratives as information advantage. (In : Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, 2023, vol. 83, no. 1, 119-153.) [I.C.J., p. 122-123, 129, 135, 140-143, 153.]

Schwöbel-Patel, Christine : Rubble. (In : International law and architecture, ed. by Vos, Renske ; Stolk, Sofia ; Bak McKenna, Miriam. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 63-76.) [I.C.J., p. 63, 72.]

Shutava, Nadzeya : Japanese whaling and the people behind it : a look from within. London ; New York : Routledge, 2024. (Routledge contemporary Japan series ; 114.) [I.C.J., p. 1, 3, 121.]

Skordas, Achilles : Epilogue : the Delphic Oracle and a note on the beginnings. (In : Research handbook on the International Court of Justice, ed. by Skordas, Achilles ; Mardikian, Lisa. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2025, 599-602.)

Sorel, Jean-Marc : Les lectures du monde : la sphère juridique internationale dans la littérature. Paris : Mare & Martin, 2023. (Droit & littérature.) [C.P.J.I., p. 183, 185-186 ; C.I.J., p. 183-190, 224, 327, 345, 367, 380-381, 393, 409, 473, 488.]

Wittke, Cindy : The politics of international law in the post-Soviet space : do Georgia, Ukraine, and Russia "speak" international law in international politics differently ? (In : Post-Soviet conflict potentials, ed. by Wittke, Cindy. London ; New York : Routledge, 2023, 30-58.) [I.C.J., p. 32, 43, 45.]

Wylter, Eric : Jean Salmon et le concept de fiction juridique. (Dans : Revue belge de droit international, 2023, vol. 56, no. 1-2, 427-450.) [C.P.J.I., p. 430, 444 ; C.I.J., p. 430, 432, 439, 441-444, 446.]

INDEX ALPHABÉTIQUE DES NOMS D'AUTEURS

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES

- Aaken, Anne van, 278
 Abad Castelos, Montserrat, 86
 Abaturova, Varvara, 195
 Abbaszade, Ayna, 92
 Abdallah, Maha, 153
 Abe, Ai, 222
 Abe, Kohki, 232
 Abe, Tatsuya, 242
 Abello Galvis, Ricardo, 67
 Abely, Christine, 185
 Abi-Saab, Georges, 242
 Aboul Naga, Dareen H., 211
 Abraham, Haim, 242
 Abraham, Ronny, 35, 70
 Abrusci, Elena, 222
 Abtahi, Hiran, 211
 Abualrob, Waad, 196
 Acconciamezza, Lorenzo, 127, 160
 Achiume, E. Tendayi, 138
 Ackermann, Tobias, 185
 Adams, Kelly, 104
 Addo, Michael K., 231
 Afana, Rimona, 242
 Aggarwal, Riyan, 83
 Aggelen, Johannes G. C. van, 29
 Aguilar Cavallo, Gonzalo, 29
 Aguon, Julian, 21, 98, 103, 209
 Ahamed, Manjida, 232
 Ahlborn, Christiane, 273, 278
 Ahmed, Kaamil, 222
 Ahmed, Kawser, 78, 222
 Aiken, Sharry, 33
 Akande, Rabiya, 119
 Akbulut, Olgun, 152
 Akhavan, Payam, 21, 78, 98, 167, 201, 202
 Akhtar, Zia, 128
 Akhtarkhvari, Afshin, 126
 Al Ayoubi, Hicham, 106, 113, 260
 Al Tamimi, Yussef, 86, 87, 106
 Alabrune, François, 28
 Alam, Md Jobair, 227
 Alam, Shawkat, 196
 Albert, Jean, 232, 233
 Albrecht, Kristin Y., 196
 Alexander, Atul, 82, 106, 158, 242
 Alexander, Heather Jean, 222
 Alexianu, Matei, 43, 65, 106
 Alland, Denis, 119, 120, 260
 Allen, Stephen, 139
 Aloni, Omer, 196
 Aloupi, Niki, 15, 70, 75, 79, 116, 167, 260
 Altamimi, Abdulmalik M., 222
 Álvarez-Zarate, José Manuel, 22
 Amani Cirimwami, Ezéchiél, 233
 Amann, Diane Marie, 233
 Ambos, Kai, 87, 90, 106, 233
 Amirfar, Catherine M., 15, 201, 261
 Ancona Bolio, Eduardo, 17
 Andela, Jolanda, 80, 81
 Andemariam, Senai W., 128
 Andenas, Mads, 136
 Anderson, Glen, 139
 Anderson, Keilin, 44
 Anderson, Perry, 120
 Andrés Sáenz de Santa María, María Paz, 160
 Andrian, Dyaln Jesse, 76, 113
 Andro, Timothée, 76
 Anggadi, Frances, 67
 Anghie, Antony, 139
 Annacker, Claudia, 211
 Anstis, Siena, 236
 Anthrakefs, Georgios, 167
 Antonopoulos, Constantine, 32
 Anwary, Afroza, 233
 Aoki, Setsuko, 183
 Apter, Itai, 23
 Arai, Kyo, 63, 242

- Arato, Julian, 70, 92, 121
 Araya Meza, Patricio, 33, 195
 Arcari, Maurizio, 87, 128
 Arenal Lora, Libia, 106
 Arévalo Ramírez, Walter, 67, 238
 Argentini, Marco, 211
 Argüello Gómez, Carlos J., 32
 Arimatsu, Louise, 120
 Árnadóttir, Snjólaug, 167
 Arnould, Andreas von, 152
 Arvidsson, Matilda, 284
 Aryanpour, Mehrnoosh, 196
 Asada, Masahiko, 242, 273
 Askerov, Ali, 222
 Askin, Elif, 222
 Asselt, Harro van, 92, 197
 Aswad, Evelyn, 231
 Atapattu, Sumudu A., 92, 196
 Attia, Islam, 196
 Aughey, Sean, 160
 Aumond, Florian, 274
 Aures, Hannah-Sophie, 243
 Aurescu, Bogdan, 177
 Auz, Juan, 19, 93, 196
 Avayiwoe, Gracious, 44
 Ávila Gómez, Luis Alejandro, 76
 Avout, Louis d', 120
 Aw, Stephany, 167
 Ayalew, Yohannes Eneyew, 80
 Ayman, Randi, 160, 164, 165
 Ayoub, Leoni, 57
 Azad, Emraan, 78
 Azari, Hadi, 139
 Azaria, Danae, 128, 167, 243, 261

 Baars, Lianne P., 167
 Badell Madrid, Rafael, 76
 Badinter, Robert, 233
 Baena Pedrosa, Manuel, 196
 Baetens, Freya, 16, 23, 140, 212, 261
 Bag, Akash, 228
 Bagdi, Sakshi, 171
 Bagheri, Saeed, 261
 Bahmaei, Mohammad-Ali, 160
 Balcerzak, Michal, 23, 82
 Baldini Miranda da Cruz, Paula, 185

 Balouziyeh, John M.B., 120
 Bantekas, Ilias, 222, 223, 250
 Banzai, Hiroyuki, 243
 Bao, Chiann, 268
 Baratta, Roberto, 212
 Barelli, Mauro, 36
 Barigye, Natasha Yvonne, 50
 Barkholdt, Janina, 44
 Barnes, Richard, 167
 Barraco, María, 202
 Barral, Virginie, 197
 Bassah, Komla, 223
 Bassetti De Angelis, Matteo, 113
 Bastaki, Jinan, 59, 87, 106, 113
 Bateman, Sam, 167
 Baudichau, Eva, 93
 Baudin, Laura, 233
 Baumert, Kevin A., 167
 Baumgartner, Martin, 15
 Baydoun, Sara, 120
 Beard, Jack M., 243
 Beaucillon, Charlotte, 186
 Beaudouin, Anouche, 149
 Bećirević, Edina, 233
 Becker Lorca, Arnulf, 128
 Becker, Michael A., 37, 44, 87, 93, 106, 113, 116
 Beckerle, Kristine, 252
 Bederman, David J., 56
 Begoore, Yateesh, 261
 Beinlich, Leander, 152
 Bekker, Peter H. F., 278
 Belcastro, Chiara, 104
 Belcher, Bella, 95
 Belda, Béatrice, 231
 Bell, Stuart, 197
 Bem, Markiyan, 249
 Ben Achour, Rafâa, 19
 Benatar, Marco, 68
 Bendel, Justine, 54, 197
 Benezech, Ludovic, 44
 Ben-Naftali, Orna, 152
 Bennouna, Mohamed, 128, 212, 223
 Benvenisti, Eyal, 243
 Benz, Eleanor, 278
 Benziger, Felicitas, 139
 Berda, Yael, 145
 Berjaoui, Hicham, 212
 Berkes, Antal, 212, 223
 Bernard, Leonardo, 68

- Bernardino, Ana Luísa, 15
 Bernstorff, Jochen von, 93
 Berry, Todd, 139
 Berster, Lars, 234, 241, 253
 Bertot Triana, Harold, 139
 Bertouille, Claire, 243
 Besson, Samantha, 212
 Betancourt, Jessica A., 139
 Bettauer, Ronald J., 274
 Bhabha, Faisal A., 72, 87
 Bhandar, Brenna, 139
 Bhuiyan, Jahid Hossain, 227
 Bhullar, Lovleen, 93
 Bianchi, Andrea, 160
 Biazatti, Bruno, 128
 Bikesha, Denis, 234
 Bikundo, Edwin, 120
 Billing, Fenella M.W., 167, 223
 Bills, Amanda, 41
 Biniaz, Susan, 93
 Bismuth, Régis, 186, 261
 Bjorge, Eirik, 15, 93, 128, 168
 Blake, Janet, 243
 Blank, Laurie R., 243
 Bliznetskaya, Ekaterina, 195
 Blokker, Niels, 278, 283
 Blumenthal, Mirjam, 234
 Boas, Gideon, 120
 Bock, Stefanie, 106
 Bodansky, Daniel, 50, 93, 197
 Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre, 32, 223
 Boe, Morten, 234
 Boeglin Naumovic, Nicolas, 35, 65, 87, 106, 115
 Boer, Ben, 197
 Bogatyrenko, Irina, 223
 Bogdanova, Iryna, 186
 Bohman, Brita, 197
 Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence, 15, 48, 139, 197, 261
 Bojang, Sheriff Jr., 116
 Boley, Aaron, 183
 Bonafé, Beatrice I., 41, 44, 48, 76, 78, 82, 106, 128, 261
 Bonells, Marcela, 201
 Bönnemann, Maxim, 102, 180
 Bonnitcha, Jonathan, 212
 Boogaard, Jeroen C. van den, 243
 Bookman, Sam, 197
 Boos, Felix, 274
 Bordin, Fernando Lusa, 29, 70, 160, 212, 278
 Borgia, Fiammetta, 44
 Borzyskowski, Inken von, 278
 Boshoff, Elsabé, 93
 Botticelli, Veronica, 80, 81, 223
 Bourgeois, Hanna, 243
 Bowman, Michael, 198
 Boyd, David R., 93
 Boyle, Alan E., 168
 Boysen, Sigrid, 128
 Branca, Eleonora, 107
 Brant, Leonardo Nemer Caldeira, 16, 29, 38
 Brantes Ferreira, Daniel, 261
 Braumann, Céline, 35
 Breitwieser-Faria, Yvonne, 44
 Brilmayer, Lea, 118
 Brodecki, Zdzisław, 140
 Bröhmer, Jürgen, 212
 Brower, Charles N., 29
 Brown, Chester, 71, 212, 213, 261
 Brown, Lauren E., 186
 Broyde, Michael J., 120
 Brunel, Julien, 244
 Brunnée, Jutta, 93, 198
 Bruun, Niklas, 228
 Bu, Lingjia, 168
 Buchan, Russell, 50, 183, 244, 263
 Buchet, Antoine, 127
 Budzianowska, Dobrosława, 50
 Bugajski, Dariusz R., 168
 Burgis, Michelle, 87
 Burra, Srinivas, 244
 Burri, Thomas, 94
 Burriez, Delphine, 65, 278
 Burton, Philip, 140, 152
 Busaall, Jean-Baptiste, 261
 Buscemi, Martina, 19
 Buszman, Zuzanna, 94
 Buxbaum, Hannah L., 152
 Byers, Michael, 183
 Byrne, William Hamilton, 128
 Cabrera Medaglia, Jorge, 206
 Cabrillac, Rémy, 120
 Caddell, Richard, 198, 204

- Caflisch, Lucius, 198
 Cai, Congyan, 50, 120, 274
 Calderoni, Francesco, 240
 Cameron, Rose, 16, 23
 Campbell, Austyn, 48
 Campbell-Durufflé, Christopher, 94, 213
 Campins Eritja, Mar, 168
 Cançado Trindade, A. A., 223
 Candelmo, Claudia, 72, 213
 Cannizzaro, Enzo, 107, 140
 Cao, Yue, 82
 Capicchiano Young, Sophie, 213
 Caplan, Lee M., 261, 262
 Capone, Francesca, 244
 Carcano, Andrea, 223
 Cardona Vallès, Mariona, 224
 Carducci, Guido, 213
 Carey, Sabine C., 224
 Carli, Eugenio, 41, 88, 107, 116, 213
 Carrillo Bañuelos, Jorge Alejandro, 19, 21, 94, 100
 Carrillo, Carlos A. Cruz, 48, 168
 Carrillo-Santarelli, Nicolás, 230
 Carvosso, Rhys, 261
 Casado Raigón, Rafael, 168
 Casalin, Deborah, 227
 Casella, Paulo Borba, 120
 Casey, Christopher A., 186
 Casey-Maslen, Stuart, 234, 244
 Caslini, Martina, 234
 Castellanos-Jankiewicz, León Arturo, 244
 Castellarin, Emanuel, 140
 Castellino, Joshua, 139, 140, 213, 224
 Castro, Eleonora, 262
 Cazala, Julien, 244
 Cèbe, Rémi, 186, 279
 Ceretelli, Carlotta, 41, 70
 Challet, Celia, 193
 Chan, Derren, 117
 Chan, Icarus, 94, 96
 Chand, Kevin, 20, 97
 Chandra, Vivek, 168
 Chandran, Aakash, 154
 Chang, Yeonghwan, 198
 Chan-Tung, Ludovic, 244
 Charlesworth, Hilary, 28, 31, 32, 50, 121
 Charlotin, Damien, 20, 27
 Charqi, Mimoun, 140
 Chasapis Tassinis, Orfeas, 140, 279
 Chassin, Catherine-Amélie, 88
 Chaux, Caroline, 160
 Chechi, Alessandro, 231
 Cheema, Jatinder, 198
 Chehtman, Alejandro, 50
 Chemillier-Gendreau, Monique, 140, 244
 Chen, Chun-i, 129
 Chen, Li, 29
 Chen, Long, 66
 Chen, Xidi, 68
 Cheng, Chia-Jui, 274
 Cheng, William, 38, 119
 Chernor Jalloh, Charles, 129
 Chetail, Vincent, 129, 245
 Chimni, B. S., 224
 Chinkin, Christine, 120
 Chiussi, Ludovica, 152, 198
 Cho, Hoon, 168
 Chong, Agnes, 168
 Churchill, Robin Rolf, 67, 169
 Chyc, Paweł, 140
 Cissé, Yacouba, 181
 Clancy, Pearce, 107, 245
 Clarenc, Nathalie, 59, 63, 64, 68, 261
 Claussen, Kathleen, 186
 Clements, Richard, 279
 Cleveland, Sarah H., 15, 224
 Clooney, Amal, 224
 Clover Alcolea, Lucas, 186
 Cocan, Silviana, 224
 Cogan, Jacob Katz, 74
 Cohen, Amichai, 91, 107, 112
 Cohen, Harlan Grant, 129
 Cohen, Miriam, 40, 48, 102, 203
 Coicaud, Jean-Marc, 140
 Cole, Justin, 226
 Collard, Charlotte, 224
 Collins, David, 186
 Collins, Richard, 279
 Collorio, Sara Maria, 224
 Comar, Dave-Inder, 94
 Cong, Wanshu, 83

- Contesse, Jorge, 262
 Cooley, Sarah, 208
 Cordero-Moss, Giuditta, 121
 Corell, Hans, 274
 Corendea, Cosmin Ioan, 198
 Corn, Geoffrey, 245
 Corneo, Aurelio Johannes, 94
 Correia, Vincent, 183
 Cortembert, Sandrine, 245
 Corten, Olivier, 74, 121, 234, 245, 274
 Corthay, Eric, 158
 Costelloe, Daniel, 186, 262
 Cotte, Bruno, 233
 Couveinhes-Matsumoto, Florian, 187
 Couvreur, Philippe, 16, 39
 Couzens, Meda, 164
 Cowell, Frederick, 161
 Cox, Brian L., 107
 Craik, Neil, 198
 Crämer, Cathrine, 245
 Craven, Matthew C. R., 140
 Crawford, Emily, 129, 212, 245
 Crawford, James, 16, 23, 140, 213
 Crawford, Julia, 88
 Crépet Daigremont, Claire, 152, 261
 Creutz, Katja, 213
 Criddle, Evan J., 153
 Cristani, Federica, 198
 Cronin, Bruce, 234
 Crosato Neumann, Alfredo, 57
 Csernus, Máté, 23
 Cubie, Dug, 129
 Cuer, Nicolas, 245
 Cumin, David, 245, 246
 Cunliffe, Emma, 248
 Cusato, Eliana, 88
 Czaplinski, Władysław, 23, 153
 Czepek, Vít, 169

 d'Argent, Pierre, 44, 279
 D'Orsi, Cristiano, 147
 Dabire, Germain Tiérowé, 199
 Dam-de Jong, Daniëlla, 50, 94, 199
 Damrosch, Lori Fisler, 56, 62, 121

 Damtew, Samrawit Getaneh, 93
 Dan, Ho Jeong, 199
 Dannenbaum, Tom, 107, 246
 Das, Onita, 199
 Das, Rukmini, 40
 Dasgupta, Upasana, 213
 d'Aspremont, Jean, 32, 121, 141, 152, 224, 246
 Daudet, Yves, 29, 141
 Daughton, Connor J., 169
 Daugirdas, Kristina, 29, 151
 Davenport, Tara, 169, 198
 David, Eric, 121, 234
 Davis, Christina L., 279
 Davis, Ian, 246
 Davis, Ruth, 126
 Dawson, Grant, 169
 Dawuni, Josephine Japa, 121
 De Brabandere, Eric, 125, 262
 de los Reyes Ramírez, Rocío, 141
 de Souza Dias, Talita, 234
 De Spiegeleir, Antoine, 44, 86, 94, 199
 de Stefano, Carlo, 187
 De Vareilles-Sommières, Pascal, 153
 De Vaucleeroy, Alexia, 214
 De Vilchez Moragues, Pau, 200
 De Vogli, Roberto, 284
 De Vriese, Kit, 159
 De Zayas, Alfred-Maurice, 225
 Decaux, Emmanuel, 122
 Dehm, Julia, 95
 Deibel, Gwen, 234
 Dekkiche, Yanis, 169
 Delabie, Lucie, 129, 199
 Delille, Jean Félix, 129
 Della Cananea, Giacinto, 141
 Dellapenna, Joseph W., 199
 Delmas, Baptiste, 105
 Delzangles, Hubert, 203
 Demaria, Tiphaine, 69, 214
 Dembele, Fanta, 279
 Demirkol, Berk, 70
 Deng, Hua, 88
 Denoon, Riley T., 262
 Denza, Eileen, 153, 158
 Deplano, Rossana, 183
 Deprez, Christophe, 235, 246

- Derler, Renatus Otto Franz, 48
 Derrig, Ríán, 122
 Desai, Bharat H., 20, 95
 Desautels-Stein, Justin, 141
 Desierto, Diane A., 72, 83
 Desurmont, Mathilde, 48
 Devaney, James Gerard, 41, 69, 122, 141, 161, 187, 262
 Devers, Manuel, 214
 Deweerdt, Mira, 71
 Dezalay, Sara, 129
 Dharia, Rashmi, 95
 Di Benedetto, Saverio, 65
 Di Gianfrancesco, Laura, 274
 Di Turi, Claudio, 105
 Diamond, Eitan, 152
 Diamond, Yonah, 37, 62, 161
 Dias Bolivar, Andrea, 187
 Díaz Galán, Elena C., 246
 Dickinson, Andrew, 214
 Diehl, Paul F., 268
 Dieng, Adama, 274
 Dill, Janina, 107, 246
 Dimetto, Marco, 32, 41, 66
 Dinstein, Yoram, 246
 Distefano, Giovanni, 141
 Ditrichová, Petra, 214
 Dixon, Martin, 122
 Djajić, Sanja, 192, 225
 Djanaraliev, Kheda, 88
 Djembo Batchi, Farel Nance, 158
 Djeri, Oukaté, 48
 Djourabi-Asadabadi, Tabasom, 187
 Dodge, William S., 105
 Doebbler, Curtis F. J., 199
 Doelle, Meinhard, 199
 Dolinsek, Sonja, 235
 Dolzhikov, Aleksei, 279
 Donakanyan, Vladislav, 26
 Donald, Megan, 225
 Donoghue, Joan E., 30, 122, 268
 Donovan, Donald Francis, 44
 Dopagne, Frédéric, 153, 247
 Dordeska, Marija, 39
 Dothan, Shai, 41
 Douglas, Zachary, 23, 68
 Drai, Ava, 27
 Drazewska, Berenika, 194
 Drobenko, Bernard, 199
 Drummond, Catherine, 83
 Dua, Odile, 214
 Dubin, Laurence, 187
 Dubuisson, François, 121, 141, 235
 Dudant, Jean-Baptiste, 62, 72, 88, 95, 115, 141, 142
 Duffy, Helen, 37, 88, 107
 Dugard, John R., 235
 Duggal, Anshul, 113
 Dumberry, Patrick, 32, 214
 Dünkelsbühler, Alexander, 70
 Dunoff, Jeffrey L., 20
 Dupont, Pierre-Emmanuel, 187
 Dupront, Laura, 235
 Dupuy, Pierre-Marie, 122, 247
 Durham, Madison, 57
 Duroy, Sophie, 142, 214
 Duss, Eugénie, 257
 Duvic-Paoli, Leslie-Anne, 95, 200
 Duxbury, Alison, 279
 Dzah, Godwin Eli Kwadzo, 200
 Dzehtsiarou, Kanstantsin, 225
 Eboe-Osuji, Chile, 107, 235, 262
 Eccleston-Turner, Mark, 280
 Edwards, Julian, 32
 Efficowicz, Ruth, 247
 Eggett, Craig, 44, 129
 Eichberger, Fabian Simon, 41, 262
 Eichert, David, 235
 Eicke, Tim, 229
 Einarsen, Terje, 232
 El Boudouhi, Saïda, 187
 El Hamine, Ali, 200
 El ide, Boubacar, 187
 El Mahmoud, Khaled, 20, 95, 247
 El Zeidy, Mohamed M., 88
 Elazar-De Mota, Yehonatan, 120
 El-Hosseny, Farouk, 188
 Elias, Olufemi, 266
 Elkahwagy, Ahmed, 235
 Ellis, Mark S., 277
 Engdahl, Ola, 247

- Enyew, Endalew Lijalem, 169, 225
 Erinoshio, Bolanle T., 200
 Erpelding, Michel, 23
 Ertürk, Erdem, 142
 Escobar Hernández, Concepción, 107
 Eslava, Luis, 122
 Esnault, Marion, 35, 38
 Espósito, Carlos D., 16, 33, 36, 153
 Esquenazi, Julie, 188
 Essawy, Rana Moustafa, 108
 Etinski, Rodoljub, 161
 Eudes, Marina, 247
 Evans, Malcolm D., 51, 169, 225
 Exaras, Ileana, 16
 Eyffinger, Arthur, 23, 279
- Fabbriotti, Alberta, 130, 214
 Fahner, Johannes Hendrik, 262
 Fahrner, Ambroise, 188
 Faix, Martin, 192
 Falk, Richard A., 275
 Fallah, Sara Mansour, 45
 Fantozzi, Filippo P., 204
 Farah, Marya, 153
 Farhadi, Amir Ardalan, 268
 Farkhutdinov, I. Z., 247
 Fasia, Eirini-Erasmia, 200
 Fasoli, Elena, 200
 Faure, Valentine, 91, 284
 Fauvarque, Juliette, 280
 Favuzza, Federica, 247
 Fawcett, Louise, 122
 Fenton, Harry, 83
 Feria Tinta, Mónica, 200
 Fernandes Carvalho, Fabia, 263
 Fernandes, Clinton, 59
 Fernandez Arribas, Gloria, 108
 Fernández Carter, Catalina, 21, 98
 Fernández Egea, Rosa María, 38, 95, 200
 Ferrara, Anita, 254
 Ferreira, Ilda Cristina, 188
 Ferreira, Jean-Philippe, 153
 Ferrer Lloret, Jaume, 130, 153
- Ferriello, Ester, 142
 Fife, Rolf Einar, 170
 Figueredo Corrales, René, 33
 Fikfak, Veronika, 284
 Filiu, Jean-Pierre, 142
 Fischer, Paula, 51
 Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A., 23, 25, 64, 95, 142, 161, 170, 201
 Flasch, Olivia, 108, 239
 Fleury-Graff, Thibaut, 154, 247
 Floquet, Charlotte, 232, 233
 Florin, Clara, 267
 Flyte, Terry, 35
 Fobbe, Seán, 51
 Focarelli, Carlo, 122, 142
 Fofana, Idriss Paul-Armand, 119
 Fontanelli, Filippo, 225, 270
 Forcece, Craig, 247
 Forlati, Serena, 41, 45, 51, 56, 83, 95, 108, 113, 263
 Fornalé, Elisa, 198
 Forrest, Stephanie, 221
 Forsythe, David P., 280
 Forteau, Mathias, 42, 284
 Fortin, Katharine, 130, 247
 Fortuna, Marina, 42, 130
 Foster, Caroline E., 95, 161
 Fouchard, Felix, 39
 Fouret, Julien, 263
 Fox, Gregory H., 247
 Foxen, Julia, 16
 Foysal, Quazi Omar, 39, 45, 96, 108, 117, 130
 Franchini, Daniel, 154, 263
 Francioni, Francesco, 225
 Franckx, Erik, 170
 Franco Valdez, Juan Antonio, 16
 Frappier, Mathilde, 76
 Freeland, Steven, 184
 Freestone, David, 201
 Freiburg, Elisa, 51
 Fremuth, Michael Lysander, 96
 Friedman, Shani, 170
 Frouville, Olivier de, 122
 Frowein, Jochen Abraham, 30
 Frydinger, David, 96
 Fuentes, Ximena, 122, 149
 Fuhrmann, Rémi, 130, 248

- Fukamachi, Tomoko, 142
 Fusijawa, Iwao, 63
 Futhazar, Guillaume, 201
- Gaboardi Carandell, Leonore, 102
 Gaja, Giorgio, 30, 33, 36, 45, 66, 68, 123, 161, 263
 Gakis, Stefanos, 51, 69, 76, 78, 80, 83, 86, 104, 108, 113
 Galand, Alexandre Skander, 108, 235
 Galindo, George Rodrigo Bandeira, 158
 Galka, Katarzyna, 263
 Galloro, Carmine, 130
 Galperin, Mikhail, 263
 Gambardella, Sophie, 170
 Ganesan, Pranav, 67
 Gant, Kathleen, 225
 Gao, Jianjun, 69, 170
 Gapsa, Milosz, 45, 72, 76, 83, 105, 108
 Garabet, Avo Sevag, 30
 Garay, Cindy, 33
 Garcia Caceres, Danilo Vicente, 170
 García Casas, María, 51
 García Olmedo, Javier, 56
 Garcia, Thierry, 142
 García-Carriazo, Ángeles Jiménez, 170
 Garciandía Garmendia, Rosana, 263
 Gardiner, Richard K., 161
 Gardner, Royal C., 201
 Garg, Ayan, 49, 103
 Garibian, Sévane, 236
 Garnett, Richard, 214
 Garrido Alves, Danilo B., 30, 39, 96
 Garrido Muñoz, Asier, 65, 83, 123
 Garrod, Matthew, 236
 Gasbarri, Lorenzo, 215, 280
 Gashparova, Vassilena, 263
 Gathii, James Thuo, 119
 Gattini, Andrea, 76, 81, 83, 142, 215, 263
 Gauci, Jean-Pierre, 263
- Gautier, Philippe, 16, 31, 45, 264
 Gavin, Gabriel, 143
 Gazzini, Tarcisio, 123, 264
 Gehring, Markus W., 96
 Georgilas, Stratis G., 42
 Gervasi, Mario, 130, 200
 Gevers, Christopher, 225
 Gherari, Habib, 248
 Giannakopoulos, Charalampos, 130
 Giannidakis, Efsthios-Effraim, 96
 Gibling, Jennifer, 275
 Gibney, Mark, 202, 224
 Gidney, Thomas, 280
 Giemza, Wojciech, 26
 Gil Gandía, Carlos, 51
 Giladi, Rotem, 16
 Gill, Terry D., 248
 Gimigliano, Edoardo, 255
 Ginsburg, Tom, 16, 123
 Giorgallis, Andreas, 80
 Giorgetti, Chiara, 188, 194, 248, 252, 264
 Giovinazzo, Mariachiara, 88
 Giraudeau, Géraldine, 74, 142, 170, 264
 Glahé, Philipp, 24
 Gnatovskyy, Mykola, 154
 Go, Rochel, 69
 Godzimirska, Zuzanna, 17, 128, 264
 Gohdes, Anita R., 224
 Goldmann, Matthias, 89, 215
 Gómez, Manuel A., 123
 Gómez-Robledo Verduzco, Juan Manuel, 15, 17, 248
 Gomula, Joanna, 77, 264
 González Campañá, Nùria, 143
 González Hauck, Sué, 123
 González Zarandona, José Antonio, 248
 Gonzalez-Salzberg, Damian, 223
 Goodman, Alexandra, 206
 Goodman, Camille, 67
 Gordon, Joy, 226
 Gorlick, B., 215
 Gornig, Gilbert-Hanno, 123
 Gour, Prajwal, 171
 Gourgourinis, Anastasios, 188

- Gout, Philippe, 215
 Gouvea de Oliveira Cosendey, Mariana, 40
 Gradoni, Lorenzo, 284
 Grady Schwartz, Osnat, 154
 Graf, Jan-Phillip, 108
 Gragl, Paul, 142
 Grandaubert, Victor, 158, 226
 Grandin, Greg, 284
 Grandpierron, Matthieu, 143
 Grant, Thomas D., 143, 280
 Gray, Christine D., 248
 Greco, Donato, 131
 Green, Alex, 143
 Green, James A., 248
 Greenwood, Christopher J., 264
 Greig, J. Michael, 268
 Greville, Georgia, 105
 Grey, Rosemary, 236
 Grima, Antoine, 171
 Grisel, Florian, 31
 Grohmann, Nils-Hendrik, 226, 232
 Gromova, Elizaveta A., 261
 Gros, Guillaume, 139
 Grosescu, Raluca, 236
 Grosner, Ian, 184
 Gross, Aeyal M., 89, 248
 Gross, Oren, 51
 Grossman, Claudio, 226
 Grossman, Nienke, 31, 121
 Grote, Rainer, 20
 Grover, Kusha, 45
 Grzebyk, Patrycja, 42, 236, 248
 Grzybowski, Janis, 143
 Guapizaca, Erick, 115
 Guardiola, Laia Roxane, 67
 Gubrynowicz, Aleksander, 30
 Guerra, Juliana, 45, 161
 Guez, Guillaume, 15
 Guggisberg, Solène, 171
 Guilfoyle, Douglas, 74, 171
 Guillod, Steeve, 96
 Gunter, Michael M., 151, 222
 Guo, Shuai, 118
 Gupta, Biswanath, 213
 Gupta, Rohit, 227
 Gupta, Sarthak, 117
 Gürakar-Skribeland, Özlem, 226
 Gurash, Viktoriya, 203
 Gureghian Hall, Mischa, 109
 Gurmendi Dunkelberg, Alonso, 109
 Gutiérrez Álvarez, José Rogelio, 131
 Gutiérrez Castillo, Víctor Luis, 131
 Gutner, Tamar L., 275
 Haas, Lena J., 171
 Hachem, Alaa, 109, 226
 Hackmack, Judith, 215
 Hadden, Tom, 226
 Hadjemmanuil, Christos, 188
 Hadjiyianni, Ioanna, 202
 Hafner, Gerhard, 158
 Hagiwara, Kazuki, 194
 Hailes, Oliver, 221
 Hakimi, Monica, 92, 151
 Halilovic, Harun, 59, 106
 Halpérin, Jean-Louis, 24
 Hamad, Mira, 143
 Hamamoto, Shotaro, 280
 Hamid-Walker, Fia, 96
 Hamilton, Rebecca J., 78
 Hamilton, Tomas, 236
 Hampton, Abbie-Rose, 280
 Hansen, Thomas Obel, 109
 Hansen-Lohrey, Cleo, 161
 Hao, Yaezi, 195, 268
 Happold, Matthew, 264
 Haque, Adil Ahmad, 109, 113, 116
 Haridi, Samaa, 268
 Harrington, Alexandra R., 202, 280
 Harris, Callista, 39, 76
 Harrison, James, 154, 168
 Hart, Naomi, 226
 Hartmann, Jacques, 49, 103
 Harzl, Benedikt, 143
 Hasar, Seyfullah, 118
 Hassanali, Kahlil, 171
 Hathaway, Oona Anne, 33, 109, 226, 248
 Haugland Austrheim, Elisabeth, 237
 Haupais, Nicolas, 249, 280
 Havas, Lóránt, 118
 Havn, Anne, 123

- Haxton, Edward, 17
 He, Kai, 282
 Hébié, Mamadou, 31, 52, 143, 149
 Hêche, Aymeric, 52, 131, 141
 Heffes, Ezequiel, 131
 Helal, Mohamed S., 58
 Heller, Kevin Jon, 131
 Hellman Moreno, Jacqueline, 60, 62, 74
 Henckaerts, Jean-Marie, 162, 249
 Henckels, Caroline, 188
 Henderson, Christian, 83, 109, 249
 Henderson, Stacey, 236
 Hendrickse, Melissa, 50
 Hennebel, Ludovic, 226
 Henquet, Thomas, 275, 280
 Henríquez San Martín, Sebastián, 33, 195
 Henry, Etienne, 226
 Henry, Jehanne, 117
 Hepburn, Jarrod, 70, 188, 189
 Herbert, Felix, 105, 131, 249
 Herdegen, Matthias, 189
 Heri, Corina, 96, 98, 203
 Herik, Larissa van den, 236, 274
 Hermet, Alexandre, 264
 Hernández Páez, Juan Pablo, 115, 215
 Hernández, Gleider I., 17, 24, 33, 39, 98, 101, 123, 273
 Herrmann, Franziska, 232
 Hess, Burkhard, 269
 Hetherington, Philippa, 235
 Hettihewa, Julian A., 109, 113, 114
 Heurtaux, Jérôme, 236
 Hey, Ellen, 131
 Higgins, Rosalyn, 28, 33
 Hill, Jeremy, 162
 Hill-Cawthorne, Lawrence, 104, 162
 Hilpold, Peter, 56, 109
 Hindelang, Steffen, 189, 195
 Hindi, Ata, 89
 Hioureas, Christina, 208
 Hirsch, Moshe, 123
 Ho, Diem, 151
 Ho, Jean, 123
 Hobbs, Harry, 143
 Hobe, Stephan, 184
 Hofbauer, Jane A., 45, 48, 81
 Hofer, Alexandra, 264
 Hoffberger-Pippan, Elisabeth, 249
 Hoffmann, Albert J., 171
 Hoffmeister, Frank, 118
 Hofmann, Rainer, 118
 Hofmeister, Hannes, 249
 Hollis, Duncan B., 162, 249
 Holmes, Arthur, 241
 Holvoet, Mathias, 236
 Hood, Anna, 249
 Hoornick, Michiel, 195
 Hoover, Rhianna, 202
 Horiguchi, Takeo, 64
 Horna, Angel V., 171
 Hornung, Josie, 237
 Horodysky, Ivan, 249
 Horváth, Enikő, 211
 Hospodaryk, Victoria, 78
 Hostovsky Brandes, Tamar, 89
 Hovell, Devika, 56
 Hovsepyan, Eduard, 189
 Howley, Jessica, 265
 Howse, Robert, 189
 Huang, Doudou, 31, 281
 Huang, Huikang, 154
 Huang, Zhixiong, 144, 250
 Hubert, Anna-Maria, 202
 Hubrecht, Joël, 78
 Huckerby, Jayne, 118
 Hughes, Valerie, 171
 Huh, Sookyeon, 66
 Hühne Porto, Gabriela, 40
 Humphreys, Stephen, 96, 202
 Huremagic, Haris, 45, 265
 Hüsck, Pia, 144
 Hussain, Kaleem, 131
 Iakovidis, Iakovos, 154
 Ibrahim, Abdelbasset, 215
 Ibrahim, Azeem, 237
 Ibrahim, Imad Antoine, 202
 Iglesias Velasco, Alfonso Jesús, 73, 84, 250
 Illingworth, Richard, 215
 Imani, Sarah, 215

- Imseis, Ardi, 89, 246, 275
 Inazumi, Mitsue, 60
 Infante Caffi, María Teresa, 26, 171
 Ioannides, Nicholas A., 51, 172, 183
 Ioffe, Yulia, 237
 Ipsen, Knut, 123
 Isakoff, Mickey, 62, 118
 Ishii, Yurika, 67, 101, 237
 Ishizuka, Chisa, 84, 109
 Islam, Mohammad Towhidul, 227
 Islam, Rafiqul Md., 222
 Islam, Rizwanul, 79, 96
 Ispolinov, Alexey, 37, 131
 Iten, Jean-Louis, 261
 Ivanova, Elena, 20, 27
 Iwasawa, Yuji, 17, 30
 Iwatsuki, Naoki, 67, 250
- Jaber, Safaa, 223, 250
 Jackson, Miles, 98, 215
 Jackson, Willy, 144
 Jacob, Patrick, 215, 281
 Jaeckel, Aline L., 207
 Jahn, Jannika, 96
 Jain, Ashika, 227
 Jakhu, Ram S., 184
 Jakubowski, Andrzej, 231
 Jamal, Sarah, 265
 Jamet, Antoine, 80, 81
 Jamshidi, Maryam, 89, 109, 194
 Janig, Philipp, 81, 216, 265
 Janik, Ralph, 84
 Janis, Mark W., 124
 Jankovic, Sava, 250
 Jantarasombat, Panpailin, 96
 Janusz-Pawletta, Barbara, 202
 Jarrar, Suha, 202
 Jayakumar, S., 172
 Jean, Moïse, 48
 Jeffries, Cameron, 281
 Jensen, Eric Talbot, 24
 Jensen, Oystein, 172
 Jerogin, Jake, 71
 Jessberger, Florian, 89
 Jeutner, Valentin, 24, 51
 Jeżewski, Marek, 265
 Jia, Bing Bing, 281
- Jiang, Zhifeng, 36
 Jiménez García, Francisco, 109
 Jiménez Guanipa, Henry, 202
 Jiménez Pineda, Eduardo, 172
 Jöbstl, Hannes, 250
 Johnson, Larry D., 151
 Johnson, Tana, 281
 Joly Hébert, Jessica, 19, 39
 Jones, Emily, 124
 Jones, Natalie, 144, 203
 Joseph, James, 79
 Jourdain, Pierre, 265
 Joyce, Daniel, 17
 Junker, Kirk W., 203
 Junngam, Nartnirun, 71
 Juratowitch, Ben, 162, 273
- Kabau, Tom, 195
 Kabre, Jonathan Rimdolmsom, 43
 Kaczorowska, Alina, 124
 Kadel, Sabir, 74
 Kadyshcheva, Olga, 131
 Kaide, Yusuke, 60
 Kaiser, Roger, 189
 Kalala, Tshibangu, 144
 Kaldunski, Marcin, 172
 Kalra, Kartik, 79, 110
 Kamgaing, Pythagore Nono, 250
 Kamiński, Tomasz, 66, 172
 Kammerhofer, Jörg, 42
 Kamto Tabuguia, Yvan, 216
 Kamto, Maurice, 144, 227
 Kanehara, Atsuko, 144
 Kanetake, Machiko, 154
 Kapogianni, Vicky, 172
 Karakaş, Işıl, 152
 Kardon, Isaac B., 173
 Karmis, Nikolaos, 84
 Karns, Margaret P., 281
 Karpiuk, Jan Andrzej, 159
 Kassoti, Eva, 162
 Kastelic, Andraz, 132
 Kattan, Victor, 90, 110, 144
 Katz Miller, Ariella, 118
 Kauppi, Mark V., 124
 Kavanagh, Camino, 277
 Kawano, Mariko, 36
 Kaye, Stuart B., 126, 173, 265

- Keane, David, 90, 265
 Kebebew, Tadesse M., 69
 Keene, Amelia, 165
 Keene-McCann, Jennifer, 154
 Keith, Kenneth, 28, 30, 250
 Keitner, Chimène I., 110
 Kelemen, Bence Kis, 216
 Keller, Helen, 97, 203
 Kelsey-Sugg, Anna, 27
 Kemp, Gerhard, 110
 Kennedy, David, 124
 Kenny, Jack, 216
 Kent, Avidan, 101
 Kerbrat, Yann, 42, 52, 97, 122
 Kersten, Mark, 20
 Khalil, Asem, 240
 Khalil, Mona Ali, 275
 Khan, Borhan Uddin, 227
 Khan, Daniel-Erasmus, 277
 Khan, Khalid Adnan, 79, 97
 Khng, Nathaniel, 20, 97
 Kiel, Hannah, 250
 Kihara-Hunt, Ai, 250
 Kilbarda, Pavle, 144
 Killander, Magnus, 154
 Killingsworth, Matt, 251
 Kim, Jinnie, 46
 Kinstler, Linda, 124, 237
 Kirabira, Tonny Raymond, 237
 Kirchmair, Lando, 124, 281
 Kirkham, Joanne, 184, 251
 Kitamura, Takanori, 144
 Kjeldgaard-Pedersen, Astrid, 33, 157
 Klabbers, Jan, 52, 124, 144, 162
 Klebanowski, Emilia, 116
 Kleczkowska, Agata, 251, 275
 Klee, Simon, 247
 Kleffner, Jann K., 227
 Klein, Natalie, 67, 173, 207, 265
 Klein, Pierre, 49, 74
 Kleinlein, Thomas, 131
 Klingler, Joseph, 118
 Klipfel, Coralie, 227
 Klocker, Cornelia, 227
 Knox, John H., 202
 Koagne Zouapet, Apollin, 155, 265
 Koecke, Denise, 97
 Koenig, Moritz, 90
 Kohen, Marcelo G., 52, 63, 74, 242
 Kojima, Chie, 173
 Kolb, Robert, 17, 20, 24, 36, 39, 42, 46, 52, 57, 124, 132, 155, 162, 251
 Kong, Lingjie, 66
 Kong, Qingjiang, 118
 König, Carolin, 145
 Kopela, Sophia, 173
 Koroma, Abdul G., 173
 Korshunova, Anna, 135
 Koschnitzky, Christopher J., 258
 Koskenniemi, Martti, 124
 Kotsakis, Andreas, 281
 Koudé, Roger Koussetogue, 237
 Koutroulis, Vaios, 121, 245
 Kowalczevska, Kaja, 73
 Kowalski, Michal, 24
 Krajewski, Markus, 124
 Krakau, Meike, 203
 Kramer, Dion, 90
 Kranz, Jerzy, 118
 Kraska, James, 173
 Krasny, Jaroslav, 251
 Krebs, Shiri, 124
 Kress, Claus, 234, 237
 Kretzmer, David, 90, 251
 Kreutz, Adrian, 110
 Kriebaum, Ursula, 71, 189
 Krieger, Heike, 17, 90, 125
 Krisch, Nico, 110
 Kritsiotis, Dino, 132, 251
 Krüger, Maïke, 251
 Kruiper, Thomas, 275
 Krzan, Bartłomiej, 265, 266
 Ku, Charlotte, 208
 Kuc, Oktawian, 53, 63, 75, 105
 Kulesza, Joanna, 266
 Kulick, Andreas, 49, 162, 189, 266
 Kumaran, Shastikk, 90
 Kunoy, Bjørn, 66, 173, 266
 Kunz, Raffaella, 123
 Kupelyants, Hayk, 266
 Kurková Klímová, Nikola, 216
 Kurokami, Noazumi, 275
 Kwiecień, Roman, 24, 25, 132
 Kypraios, Christos, 200

- Labrecque, Georges, 174
 Labuda, Patryk I., 123
 Lachmann, Niels, 189, 195
 Lachowski, Tomasz, 110
 Lafouasse, Fabien, 184
 Lagerwall, Anne, 121, 251, 252, 281
 Lagrange, Evelyne, 145
 Lainez Calderon, Yoletth Emilia, 190
 Lalonde, Suzanne, 145, 149
 Lamandini, Marco, 190
 Lamm, Vanda, 97
 Lampiri, Vasiliki, 174
 Landau, David, 125
 Landefeld, Sarina, 252
 Lando, Massimo, 28, 36, 46, 47, 49, 75, 132, 174
 Lang, Andrej, 97
 Lange, Felix, 97, 162
 Langer, Magnus Jesko, 252
 Langford, Malcolm, 125
 Langmack, Fin-Jasper, 227
 Lanovoy, Vladyslav, 17, 53, 174, 203, 216, 252
 Lanzoni, Niccolò, 39, 132
 Larsen, Paul B., 184
 Larsson, Olof, 28
 Latrèche, Nordine, 80
 Lattimer, Mark, 110
 Latty, Franck, 27, 117, 145, 284
 Lau, Stacy, 159
 Laufer, Helin, 252
 Laval, Pierre-François, 27, 81, 132
 Lavaud, Floriane, 15
 Lavieille, Jean-Marc, 203
 Lavorel, Sabine, 203
 Law, Elson, 42
 Lawrence, Peter, 203
 Lawry-White, Meryll, 206, 266
 Le Boeuf, Romain, 162
 Le Bris, Catherine, 203
 Le Floch, Guillaume, 33, 52, 53, 58, 90, 125, 216, 261, 266
 Le Louvier Aumont de Bazouges, Hughes, 145
 Le Moli, Ginevra, 97
 Leandro, Antonio, 216
 Leathley, Christian, 266
 LeClercq, Desirée, 105
 Lee, Jaemin, 60
 Lee, Seokwoo, 174
 Lee, Taylor, 78
 Lee-Iwamoto, Yoshiyuki, 84
 Lees, Emma, 197
 Lehmann, Thomas, 190
 Lehto, Marja, 252
 Leiter, Andrea, 190
 Lekhi, Pranay, 117
 Lekvall, Ebba, 237
 Lelliott, Joseph, 240
 Lemke, Julia, 216
 Lempel, Jesse, 110
 Lennan, Mitchell, 205
 Lentz, Christopher, 162
 Leon, Pablo Mendes de, 184
 Lesch, Max, 252
 Letsch, Marlene, 96
 Letts, David, 174
 Leung, Holly, 66
 Levene, Mark, 237
 Levine-Schnur, Ronit, 145
 Levy, Anna, 27
 Lewis, Bridget, 203
 Lewis, Reece, 169, 174
 Li, Catherine, 71
 Li, Hansong, 123
 Li, Yunjun, 174
 Li, Zhenni, 46
 Liao, Tsung-Sheng, 203
 Liao, Xuexia, 174, 175
 Lie, Hilleren Runar, 125
 Lieblich, Eliav, 116, 246
 Liese, Andrea, 125
 Liivoja, Rain, 252
 Lijnzaad, Liesbeth, 163, 175
 Lim, Chin L., 125, 190
 Lim, Thea Agape, 266
 Lima, Lucas Carlos, 17, 25
 Linderfalk, Ulf, 125
 Lindsay, Emma, 163
 Lippold, Matthias, 54, 132
 Liu, Yang, 40, 203
 Lo Giacco, Letizia, 42, 267
 Lodge, Michael W., 175
 Loefflad, Eric, 172
 Long, Bo, 267
 Long, Drake, 175
 Long, George Anthony, 184

- Longobardo, Marco, 57, 90,
 113, 217, 247
 Lopes Fabris, Alice, 58, 65
 López Martín, Ana Gemma,
 284
 Lörcher, Klaus, 228
 Losch, Sebastian, 203
 Lothian, Sarah Louise, 175
 Louka, Elli, 203
 Loyle, Cyanne E., 217
 Lubin, Asaf, 217, 237, 267
 Lubotzky, Asher, 238
 Lucas, Rachel, 27
 Luchterhandt, Otto, 145
 Lugato, Monica, 132
 Lyall, Francis, 184
 Lynk, Michael, 90
 Lythgoe, Gail, 145
- Maaziz, Lyna, 175, 267
 Macák, Kubo, 163, 249, 252
 MacDonald, Alison, 44
 Mackenzie, Ruth, 198
 Magliveras, Konstantinos D.,
 145, 228
 Magnaye, José, 267
 Magnússon, Bjarni Már, 172
 Mahaseth, Harsh, 228
 Mahler, Gregory S., 145
 Mahmutović, Adnan, 18
 Mainguy, Daniel, 267
 Main-Klingst, Lea, 204
 Maison, Rafaëlle, 235, 238
 Majid, Madeeha, 238
 Malakouti Khah, Zeynab, 228
 Maljean-Dubois, Sandrine, 201,
 204, 206, 219
 Malkmus, Moritz, 118
 Mälksoo, Lauri, 73, 133, 145,
 146, 149
 Malladi, Samhith, 267
 Maluwa, Tiyanjana, 274
 Manbeck, Lara, 133
 Mancini, Marina, 253
 Manecke, Florian, 90
 Manet, Martial, 228
 Mangas Martín, Araceli, 163
 Mann, Itamar, 90, 238
 Manova, Bilyana, 73
 Mantachian, Ilona Evelina, 80
- Mantilla, Giovanni, 253
 Manucharyan, Tatevik, 80, 81
 Marceau, Gabrielle, 195
 Marchuk, Iryna, 53, 73
 Marciniak, Konrad, 175
 Marcos, Henrique, 133, 228, 253
 Marie, Alexis, 155
 Marin, Nikolay, 73
 Marjanac, Sophie, 204
 Marotti, Loris, 77
 Marquardt, Uwe, 253
 Marschik, Axel, 275
 Martha, Rutsel Silvestre J., 159
 Martin-Bidou, Pascale, 56
 Martinez Esponda, Pedro, 253
 Martínez-Capdevila, Carmen,
 163
 Martini, Camille, 102
 Martini, Pauline, 238
 Marusiak, Oleksandr, 73
 Maruyama, Masami, 275
 Marxsen, Christian, 274
 Masche, Cora, 118
 Masetti Placci, Matilde, 20, 87,
 97
 Mashini Mwatha, Cléo, 118
 Mathew, Alisha, 212
 Matos, Shaun, 146
 Matsuyama, Saori, 253
 Matthews, Heidi, 110
 Maunder, Lauren, 65
 Maupain, Francis, 105
 Maupas, Stéphanie, 18
 Maurel, Raphaël, 18, 46
 Mavedzenge, Justice Alfred, 18
 Mavronicola, Natasa, 238
 Maxwell, Lucy, 204
 Mayama, Akira, 61
 Mayer, Benoît, 119, 204
 Mbengue, Makane Moïse, 18,
 20, 27, 40, 58, 163, 267
 Mboce, H. Njoki, 69
 McAdam, Jane, 97
 McArdle, Scarlett, 217
 McArthur, Jackie, 162
 McCormack, Phillipa C., 204
 McCormack, Timothy L. H., 155
 McCorquodale, Robert, 122
 McCreath, Millicent, 265
 McDowell, Steve, 53

- McGarry, Brian, 21, 46, 57, 79, 110, 267, 273
 McGillivray, Donald, 197
 McGregor, Lorna, 228
 McIntyre, Juliette, 27, 40, 42, 46, 84, 110
 McIntyre, Owen, 204
 McKenna, Miriam Bak, 146
 McLachlan, Campbell, 125, 163
 McMenamin, Rebecca, 97
 McNally, Jack, 35, 173
 McRae, Belinda, 163
 McRae, Donald Malcolm, 176
 McVey, Marisa, 97
 Mead, Sarah, 204
 Meckievi, Sol, 21, 98, 205
 Medici Colombo, Gastón, 205
 Medina, Barak, 91
 Megiddo, Tamar, 145
 Mégret, Frédéric, 146
 Mehmood, Fatima, 238
 Mehta, Kalika, 89
 Meier, Michael W., 253
 Meijknecht, Anna, 71
 Mejía-Lemos, Diego Germán, 190, 217
 Méndez Chang, Elvira, 37
 Mendonça, Isabella de Assis, 253
 Menkes, Jerzy, 133
 Merkouris, Panos, 133, 162
 Merlin, Jean-Baptiste, 46, 164
 Methymaki, Eleni, 155
 Miano, Irene, 18, 36
 Micha, Eleni, 133
 Michaud, Karell, 31
 Michel, Camille, 98, 281
 Mihatsch, Moritz A., 146
 Mik, Cezary, 190, 217
 Mikanagi, Tomohiro, 253
 Miklasová, Júlia, 146
 Mikulka, Václav, 146
 Milano, Laure, 231
 Milanov, Momchil, 24, 25, 146
 Milanovic, Marko, 46, 91, 111, 116, 155, 238, 253, 254
 Milas, Max, 123
 Milde, Michael, 184
 Miles, Cameron A., 163, 190
 Millet-Devalle, Anne-Sophie, 254
 Milo, Caterina, 42
 Mimaki, Seiko, 284
 Mimran, Tal, 111
 Mingashang, Yvon, 49, 146
 Mingst, Karen A., 281
 Minha, Donna, 205
 Minnerop, Petra, 205
 Minns, Tessa, 83
 Miron, Alina, 38, 46, 176
 Mitchell, Andrew D., 269
 Mitchell, Ryan Martínez, 133, 281
 Mizushima, Tomonori, 63
 Mkrtchyan Minasyan, Artak, 238
 Moerenhout, Tom, 214
 Moffett, Luke, 254
 Mohamed Salah, Mahmoud, 190
 Mohanty, Rahul, 18
 Mohay, Ágoston, 216
 Möhrlein, Rosa, 21, 66, 77, 81, 104
 Mohtashami, Reza, 267
 Moiseienko, Anton, 194, 238
 Moitra, Sanmay, 86
 Molina Villalobos, Marcelo, 205
 Molnár, Tamás, 282
 Momanyi, Akunga, 69
 Monaco, Louna, 246
 Moore, Alphin Jr., 276
 Moore, John Norton, 176
 Mora, Paul David, 240
 Morada, Noel M., 228
 Moran, Cian, 254
 Moreno Rodríguez, José Antonio, 191
 Morgera, Elisa, 204, 205
 Morishita, Joji, 163
 Morita, Akio, 155
 Morris, Noam, 28
 Morris, Sean P., 25, 191
 Morris, Tamer, 254
 Mosses, Morsen, 74
 Mossop, Joanna, 171, 179
 Motzfeldt Kravik, Andreas, 15
 Moulrier, Isabelle, 47
 Moulin, Thibault, 238
 Moussa, Jasmine, 91
 Movilla Pateiro, Laura, 49, 69
 Mowbray, Jacqueline, 284

- Moxley, Charles J., 254
 Mührel, Linus, 254
 Muigua, Kariuki, 69
 Mukhametov, Ruslan, 18
 Mukhayer, Harum, 228
 Müller, Andreas Th., 285
 Müller, Daniel, 37
 Muller, Wim, 108
 Mulligan, Michael, 146
 Mulvey, Antonia, 35, 78
 Munyi, P. G., 69
 Muquim, Naimul, 79
 Murase, Shinya, 133
 Murphy, Asia, 205
 Murphy, Ben, 191
 Murphy, Ray, 254
 Murphy, Sean D., 30, 121, 125, 133, 155, 268
 Murphy, Shannonbrooke, 228
 Murray, Ruda, 100
 Musaeus, Vibeke, 254
 Musmeci, Daniele, 73
- Nabli, Beligh, 125
 Nadakavukaren Schefer, Krista, 191
 Nagieva, Amina A., 159
 Nahlawi, Yasmine, 104
 Naili, Meriem, 147
 Nakajima, Kei, 71, 81, 82, 267
 Nakatani, Kazuhiro, 125
 Nakayama, Masashi, 254
 Naldi, Gino J., 145, 147
 Nal'giev, Adam, 61
 Nalin, Egeria, 53
 Nanteuil, Arnaud de, 111, 155, 191, 261
 Nanthakumar, Rohan A., 49
 Narulla, Harjeevan, 49
 Naskou-Perrakē, Paroula, 159
 Nasrullah, Nakib Muhammad, 191
 Natorski, Pawel, 66
 Navarrete, Iñaki, 31, 53
 Nazabi Sayem, Sayere, 96
 Ndior, Valère, 285
 Ndongo Obama, Agnès-Catherine, 232, 233
 Neal, Terrence, 42
 Nedeski, Nataša, 98, 101
- Nefedov, Boris, 134
 Negm, Namira, 75, 164
 Nelson, Jack Wright, 164
 Nencini, Lorenzo, 267
 Neri, Kiara, 176
 Nesi, Giuseppe, 134, 147, 276
 Nessa, Jasmin Johurun, 109
 Neto Oliveira, Sofia, 75
 Neve, Alex, 33
 Newton, Stefan K., 98
 Ngoc Nguyen, Lan, 176
 Nguyen Le, Nhat-Minh, 285
 Nguyen, Hong Thao, 176
 Nguyen, Tran Thi Kim, 176
 Nguyen, Trung, 75
 Nicholson, Rowan, 147
 Nigro, Raffaella, 238
 Ning, Xi, 98
 Nishimoto, Koji, 75
 Nissel, Alan Tzvika, 217
 Nisugi, Kento, 71
 Noll, Gregor, 119
 Nollez-Goldbach, Raphaëlle, 111
 Nollkaemper, André, 156, 205
 Nolte, Georg, 134, 164, 277
 Noorda, Aylin Yildiz, 183
 Nordlander, Linnéa, 205
 Norodom, Anne-Thida, 47, 134
 Nouvel, Yves, 156
 Nouvet, Matthias, 176
 Nouwen, Sarah M.H., 117, 239
 Novak, Gregor, 134
 Noyes, John E., 124
 Nurik, Aleksandr Jakovlevic, 105
 Nussberger, Benjamin K., 255
 Nyinevi, Christopher, 80
- Oanta, Gabriela Alexandra, 177
 Oberle, Chiara, 179
 O'Brien, Melanie, 81, 82
 Ochi, Megumi, 134
 Ochoa Ruiz, Natalia, 205
 O'Connell, Mary Ellen, 59, 134
 Odermatt, Jed, 21, 38, 98, 111
 Odumosu-Ayanu, Ibironke T., 189
 Oellers-Frahm, Karin, 21
 Oeter, Stefan, 147

- Oette, Lutz, 222, 229
 Ohlenschlaeger Buhl, Kenneth, 177
 Ohlin, Jens David, 84, 126
 Oidtmann, Raphael, 33
 Okada, Yohei, 71, 217, 276
 Okafor, Obiora Chinedu, 119
 O'Keefe, Roger, 53, 60, 61, 217
 Okowa, Phoebe N., 98, 217, 239
 Olaniyan, Kolawole, 191
 Olaoye, Kehinde, 191
 Olásolo, Héctor, 238
 Olleson, Simon, 217
 Ollino, Alice, 205
 Ollivier, Antoine, 25, 47
 Omran, Aya, 18
 Ong, David M., 147
 Oosterveld, Valerie, 239
 Orakhelashvili, Alexander, 147, 156, 218
 Oral, Nilufer, 27, 53, 93, 134, 177
 Orford, Anne, 206
 Orihuela Calatayud, Esperanza, 164
 Orkin, Mikhail, 249
 Orrego Vicuña, Francisco, 126
 Ortiz, Bianca Isabella, 268
 Ortolland, Didier, 177
 Orszyszyna, Krzysztof, 229, 255
 Österdahl, Inger, 276
 Otto, Dianne, 276
 Ouedraogo, Séni Mahamadou, 255
 Ouedraogo, Touwendé Roland, 206
 Ouellet, André-Philippe, 54, 195
 Ouguergouz, Fatsah, 147
 Owada, Hisashi, 268
 Owiso, Owiso, 264
 Owsiak, Andrew P., 268
 Oyarzábal, Mario J. A., 28, 134
 Ozaki, Kuniko, 255
 Ozolins, Marija, 268
 Özsu, Umut, 147
- Pacheco Restrepo, Yilly Vanessa, 206
- Packer, John, 161
 Paddeu, Federica, 54, 98, 215, 218
 Paiement, Phillip, 98
 Paik, Jin-Hyun, 177
 Paine, Joshua, 21, 98, 268
 Pajnkihar, Grega, 218
 Palchetti, Paolo, 40, 135, 218, 282
 Palestini, Lorenzo, 177
 Palmer, Emma, 237
 Palmer, Jason Scott, 156
 Pan, Kaijun, 276
 Panagis, Nikiforos, 47, 50, 213
 Pane, Giorgia, 206
 Pangalangan, Raul, 239
 Papa, Maria Irene, 36
 Papadaki, Marilena, 268
 Papadaki, Matina, 47, 117
 Papanastasiou, Alina, 111, 221
 Papanicolopulu, Irini, 177, 205, 229
 Paparinskis, Martins, 135, 189, 191, 219, 255
 Papastavridis, Efthymios, 178
 Papic, Tatjana, 155
 Parfitt, Rose, 140
 Parish, Matthew, 255
 Parisi, Piergiuseppe, 239
 Parker, Dan, 103
 Parlett, Kate, 16, 43
 Parrish, Austen L., 148
 Pascual Vives, Francisco José, 164
 Patel, Anisha, 179
 Patz, Jonathan A., 202
 Paul, T.V., 282
 Pauli, Barbara, 73
 Paulus, Andreas, 54, 148, 156, 277
 Pavlopoulos, Niko, 148
 Pavot, David, 164
 Pawlak, Stanislaw, 178
 Paylan, Sheila, 148, 268
 Payne, Cymie R., 171, 178
 Pazartzis, Photini, 255
 Pearsall, Patrick W., 166, 264
 Peart, Nicola, 21, 98
 Peat, Daniel, 126
 Pečujlić, Anja, 184
 Pedersen, Ole W., 197

- Pedrazzi, Marco, 255
 Pedrozo, Raul A., 148
 Peel, Jacqueline, 178, 206
 Pellet, Alain, 54, 91, 135, 148, 164, 233, 239
 Pelletier, Nathan, 229
 Pelliconi, Andrea Maria, 85, 148, 255
 Peltier, Nathan, 276
 Peña Neira, Sergio, 33, 195
 Pereira da Silva, Daniela Martins, 178
 Perera, Ramindu, 99
 Pérez-León Acevedo, Juan Pablo, 21, 206, 219
 Pergantis, Vassilis, 219
 Perrez, Franz Xaver, 96
 Perri, Adam, 99
 Perrin de Brichambaut, Marc, 282
 Perrone, Giulia, 113
 Perron-Welch, Frederic, 206
 Pert, Alison, 159, 164, 245, 255
 Pervou, Ioanna, 148
 Petel, Matthias, 99
 Peters, Anne, 229, 256, 274
 Peters, Dennis, 58
 Petersmann, Ernst-Ulrich, 276
 Peterson, M. J., 276
 Petit de Gabriel, Eulalia W., 99, 219
 Petkova, Bilyana, 38, 111
 Petrossian, Gurgen, 256
 Petrova Georgieva, Virdzhiniya, 115
 Pettiti, Christophe, 29
 Pezzano, Luciano, 79, 99, 111, 117, 276
 Pfeifer Cruz, Claudia, 246
 Philip-Gay, Mathilde, 239
 Phillips, Zachary Allen Roy, 208
 Phyffer, Jessie, 206
 Pichel, Christine, 66, 178
 Pickard, Duncan, 151
 Pieterse, Marius, 229
 Pietrobon, Alessandra, 264
 Pijpers, Peter B.M.J., 148, 256
 Pillai, Priya, 219
 Pillay, Navanethem, 88
 Pimenova, Sofia, 71, 111
 Pineschi, Laura, 60
 Ping, Allyson, 43
 Pingel, Isabelle, 156
 Pinto, Mattia, 238, 239
 Pinto, Mónica, 126, 273
 Pinzauti, Giulia, 37, 88, 91, 107, 206, 256
 Piperides, Andreas, 87
 Pippin, Christian, 256
 Pirim, Ceren Zeynep, 84, 239, 256
 Piselli, Dario, 206
 Plant, Brendan, 148
 Pobjie, Erin, 256
 Poirat, Florence, 149
 Policinski, Ellen, 163, 249, 252
 Politakis, George P., 229
 Pollack, Moritz J., 207
 Pomès, Eric, 54
 Pomson, Ori, 77, 84, 85, 135
 Ponce, Nicole Ann, 21, 98
 Ponti, Christian, 256
 Pooter, Hélène de, 207
 Popa Tache, Cristina Elena, 126
 Popova, Ina, 189
 Powderly, Joseph, 85
 Powell, Emilia Justyna, 178
 Power, Susan, 254
 Powers, Allison, 268
 Prasad, Dharshini, 269
 Prasad, Vishal, 100
 Prat, Laura, 282
 Pratt, Katherine, 201
 Prezas, Ioannis, 192
 Price, Megan, 256
 Priess, Christoph U., 21, 99
 Prislán, Vid, 192
 Proelss, Alexander, 126, 178, 207
 Prost, Mario, 99
 Pubantz, Jerry, 276
 Puig, Sergio, 194
 Purdy, Ray, 184
 Purisch, Daniel, 71
 Put, Steven van de, 276
 Putnam, Tonya L., 239
 Qafisheh, Mutaz M., 178, 179
 Qandeel, Mais, 119
 Qawasma, Mohammed, 54

- Qazi, Sunila, 54
 Qerimi, Qerim R., 79
 Qi, Huaigao, 179
 Qi, Xu, 57
 Quigley, John, 25, 111, 114
 Quintana, José-Francisco, 115
 Quirico, Ottavio, 207
 Quising, Josiah David F., 229
- Rachkov, Ilya, 268
 Radjai, Noradèle, 135
 Rafaly, Vonintsoa, 179, 219
 Rai, Prahlad, 282
 Rajamani, Lavanya, 207
 Rajan, Sanoj, 256
 Raman, Rashmi, 27
 Ramcharan, Bertrand G., 77, 126, 229
 Ramírez, Rafael, 149
 Ramji-Nogales, Jaya, 121
 Ramos Muñoz, David, 190
 Ramsden, Michael, 85, 276
 Ranjan, Amit, 144
 Ranjan, Prabhash, 71
 Rao, Malavika, 99
 Rao, Tejas, 99
 Rasilla del Moral, Ignacio de la, 35, 54, 195, 268, 285
 Raspail, Hélène, 70, 75, 116, 282
 Ratniece, Zane, 156
 Raube, Svenja, 256
 Rauber, Jochen, 99
 Rayfuse, Rosemary, 207
 Razzaque, Jona, 201
 Rebay, Anna von, 179
 Redgwell, Catherine, 179
 Reece Thomas, Katherine, 219
 Reed, Lucy, 269
 Reeh, Greta Marie, 229
 Reetz, Niklas, 99, 207, 219
 Reeves, Joseph, 207
 Reginald, Richa Maria, 242
 Reichler, Paul S., 40, 149
 Reimold, Nadja, 149
 Reinisch, August, 149, 192, 269, 282
 Reis, José M., 126
 Reisch, Nikki, 202, 252
 Reissmann, Arne, 149
- Remiro Brotóns, Antonio, 29, 34, 149
 Ren, Raphael, 269
 Renshaw, Catherine, 239
 Requejo Isidro, Marta, 269
 Ress, Georg, 212
 Réveillard, Christophe, 143
 Reynolds, John, 229
 Rezadoost, Vahid, 18, 75, 269
 Rezagui, Insaf, 111
 Rhades, Moritz, 91, 156
 Ribeiro, Ana Teresa, 228
 Ribeiro, Manuel de Almeida, 40
 Ricard, Pascale, 176
 Ricart, Luciana T., 268
 Riccardo, Luporini, 207
 Richer, Christophe, 257
 Ridi, Niccolò, 117, 269, 282
 Riemer, Lena, 99
 Rieter, Eva, 81, 82, 85
 Ringbom, Henrik, 197
 Rioseco, Sebastián, 99
 Rishmawi, Mona A., 47
 Risini, Isabella, 229
 Riveros Marín, Edgardo, 69
 Robb, Lillian, 100
 Röben, Volker, 250
 Robert, Anne-Cécile, 111
 Roberts, Anthea, 135
 Roberts, Christopher, 230
 Roberts, Ivor, 159
 Robertson, Claire, 48, 100
 Robinson, Darryl, 239
 Robinson, Nicholas A., 100, 102
 Robinson, Patrick, 30
 Robles, Alfredo C., 269
 Rocha, Armando, 22, 94, 100, 102, 205
 Rochfeld, Judith, 207
 Rodriguez, Facundo D., 80
 Roland Holst, Rozemarijn, 21, 100, 167, 208
 Romanin Jacur, Francesca, 208
 Ronen, Yaël, 91
 Ronzitti, Natalino, 64, 86, 257
 Roscini, Marco, 257
 Rose, Cecily, 93
 Rosenberg, Dean, 250
 Rosoux, Géraldine, 29
 Rosselet, Sébastien, 15

- Rossi, Pierfrancesco, 86
 Rostow, Nicholas, 257
 Roth, Brad R., 149
 Rothwell, Donald R., 67, 126, 143, 179, 208
 Roudavski, Stanislav, 103
 Rourke, Michelle, 280
 Rovnov, Yury, 208
 Rubio Fernández, Eva María, 19, 27
 Rücker, Eric, 257
 Rudall, Jason, 208, 262
 Ruiz Fabri, Hélène, 121, 156, 164, 165, 269
 Rummel, Anna, 240
 Ruozzi, Elisa, 70, 81, 82, 219, 240
 Ruppel, Oliver C., 100
 Rusinova, Vera, 156
 Russo, Deborah, 86
 Ruys, Tom, 71, 240
 Ryan, Sophie, 157
 Rydberg, Agnes Viktoria, 23, 95, 161, 165
 Ryngaert, Cedric, 157
- Sabzevari, Habib, 160
 Sadat, Leila Nadya, 112, 124
 Sakai, Hironobu, 149, 179
 Sakai, Keiko, 257
 Saksena, Priyasha, 150
 Salama, Vivian, 246
 Salas Kantor, Benjamin, 47, 66, 273
 Saldin, Melathi, 248
 Salerno, Francesco, 219
 Salinas de Frías, Ana María, 257
 Salvadego, Laura, 219
 Salvati, Pierluigi, 150
 Salve, Harish, 74
 Samuel, Susan Ann, 19, 21, 94, 100
 Sander, Amy, 43
 Sander, Barrie, 249
 Sandoz, Yves, 257
 Sandri Fuentes, Annabella, 64, 86
 Sands, Philippe, 30, 75, 284
 Sangbana, Komlan, 69
- Sanger, Andrew, 54, 248
 Santibáñez Lehuédé, Rodrigo José, 208
 Santulli, Carlo, 150
 Sardu, Alessandra, 47
 Sari, Aurel, 285
 Sarooshi, Danesh, 220
 Sarvarian, Arman, 150, 165, 192
 Sarzo, Matteo, 71
 Sassòli, Marco, 257
 Saul, Ben, 126, 282
 Saunders, Imogen, 114, 126, 135
 Savadogo, Louis, 179
 Savaresi, Annalisa, 97, 208
 Saxer, Urs, 283
 Sayapin, Sergey, 283
 Scali, Emma Luce, 238
 Scalia, Damien, 240
 Schabas, William A., 230, 240, 257
 Schäfer, Raphael, 25
 Schahmaneche, Aurélia, 231
 Schatz, Valentin, 68, 179
 Scheffer, David J., 277
 Scheinin, Martin, 100
 Scherer, Judith, 94
 Scherer, Maxi, 269
 Schermers, Henry G., 283
 Scherr, Kathrin Maria, 22, 30
 Schiffbauer, Björn, 240, 241
 Schloenhardt, Andreas, 240
 Schmalenbach, Kirsten, 135, 269
 Schmitt, Michael N., 114, 258
 Schofield, Clive, 167, 179, 199, 270
 Schöndorf, Roy S., 27, 47
 Schophaus, Julian, 97
 Schramm, Bérénice K., 126
 Schrijver, Nico J., 38, 63
 Schrogl, Kai-Uwe, 185
 Schultz, Thomas, 282
 Schütze, Robert, 30
 Schwarz, Alexander, 91, 116
 Schwöbel-Patel, Christine, 285
 Scotcher, Nkeiru, 25
 Scott, David M., 100
 Scott, Shirley V., 208
 Scovazzi, Tullio, 220, 223
 Seatzu, Francesco, 125, 230

- Sebutinde, Julia, 230
 Secall, Pol Pallàs, 208
 Sechin, Daniil, 135
 Seck, Sara L., 100
 Segura Serrano, Antonio, 270
 Seibert-Fohr, Anja, 30
 Sellars, Kirsten, 180
 Sender, Omri, 18, 135, 138
 Seppänen, Samuli, 150
 Serdy, Andrew, 180
 Serrurier, Enguerrand, 195
 Sersic, Maja, 180
 Seta, Makoto, 240
 Shahabuddin, Mohammad, 150, 230
 Shala, Nita, 230
 Shany, Yuval, 16, 91, 107, 112, 156, 258, 270
 Shapiro, Scott J., 248
 Shapovalova, Daria, 220
 Shaw, Malcolm N., 150
 Shaw, Martin, 240
 Shehabi, Omar Yousef, 92
 Shelton, Dinah, 231
 Shen, Wei, 165
 Shestakova, Ksenia, 135
 Shikova, Nataliya, 150
 Shinohara, Hatsue, 270
 Shirlow, Esmé, 31, 165
 Shirwon, Dana, 258
 Shlaim, Avi, 258
 Shoaibi, Halla, 240
 Shrivastava, Abhijeet, 100
 Shu Shang, Carrie, 165
 Shutava, Nadzeya, 285
 Sicault, Jean-Didier, 279
 Sicilianos, Linos-Alexandre, 159, 230
 Siebenrock, Hanna, 285
 Silberberg, Cecilia I., 22, 101
 Silingardi, Stefano, 220
 Silva, Alexandre Pereira da, 180
 Silverman-Roati, Korey, 180
 Silvestre, Felipe Rodriguez, 192
 Simma, Bruno, 47, 277
 Simons, Penelope, 100
 Sindico, Francesco, 119
 Singh, Diksha, 101
 Singh, Prabhakar, 136
 Siniver, Asaf, 270
 Sipos, Attila, 184, 185
 Sivakumaran, Sandesh, 135, 258
 Skordas, Achilles, 64, 285
 Slagter, Tracy H., 127
 Sliedregt, Elies van, 239
 Slobodian, Lydia, 211
 Sloss, David, 157
 Smigova, Katarina, 192
 Smith, Jacob, 271
 Smith, Jeffrey, 150
 Soave, Tommaso, 270
 Sobenes Obregon, Edgardo, 119, 123
 Sobota, Luke A., 165
 Sochacka, Julia, 71
 Soenens, Ilana, 101
 Sohode, Constant, 180
 Soirila, Ukri, 72
 Sokol, Karen C., 101
 Solano, Lucía, 20, 97
 Solntsev, Alexander, 101, 209
 Solomon, Solon, 92
 Somani, Keshav, 105
 Somers, Werner, 150
 Song, Lili, 74
 Sorel, Jean-Marc, 258, 285
 Sossai, Mirko, 136
 Soualhi, Ysam, 32
 Sourani, Raji, 258
 Southey, Safia, 277
 Souvignet, Xavier, 136
 Spadaro, Alessandra, 258
 Sparks, Tom, 54, 98
 Spasevski, Aleksandra, 206
 Spatke, Lea, 277
 Spijkers, Otto, 92
 Sponeck, Hans C. von, 275
 Squatrito, Theresa, 28, 270
 Ssenyonjo, Manisuli, 230
 St. John, Taylor, 28
 Stagstrup, Johan, 38, 119
 Stahn, Carsten, 230, 240, 241
 Staiano, Fulvia, 114
 Staker, Christopher, 157
 Stanivuković, Maja, 192
 Starita, Massimo, 209
 Starrenburg, Sophie, 230
 Steiger, Dominik, 85, 136
 Stejskal, Petr, 192
 Stendel, Robert, 57, 114

- Stephan, Paul B., 127, 270
 Stephens, Dale, 243
 Stephens, Tim, 179, 180
 Stepien, Barbara Anna, 25
 Stepien, Michał, 159
 Sterio, Milena, 150
 Stewart, David P., 231
 Stewart, Melissa, 209
 Sthoeger, Eran, 48, 49, 100, 270, 271
 Stiansen, Øyvind, 28
 Stipsits, Stephanie, 185
 Stöbener, Patricia Sarah, 189, 195
 Stock, Heather, 281
 Stoica, Victor, 192
 Stokes, Elen, 197
 Stoll, Peter-Tobias, 136
 Stone Sweet, Alec, 136
 Stoppioni, Edoardo, 156, 271
 Storey, Hugo, 231
 Stosch, Valentin von, 47, 105
 Strain, Nicola, 193
 Straus, Scott, 241
 Strecker, Amy, 85
 Strobel, Vera, 258
 Studer, Tensin, 209
 Sturma, Pavel, 157, 193
 Subedi, Surya P., 101
 Suchantke, Nele, 96
 Sudre, Frédéric, 231
 Suedi, Yusra, 34, 38, 54, 127, 197, 209, 230
 Sultany, Nimer, 43, 112
 Sulyok, Katalin, 101, 209
 Sümer, Murat, 180
 Sun, Jin, 165
 Sun, Ying, 271
 Sun, Zhen, 180, 199
 Sundahl, Mark J., 185
 Supiot, Alain, 105
 Sur, Serge, 277
 Suvorov, Georgiy, 78
 Swaine, Edward T., 155
 Switzer, Stephanie, 280
 Sylá, Zana, 101
 Sylla, Abdoulaye, 258
 Szewczyk, Rafał, 180
 Tabak, Shana, 101
 Tabard, Marie-Suzel, 79, 85
 Tabassi, Lisa Woollomes, 283
 Tabau, Anne-Sophie, 22, 101
 Tacik, Przemysław, 150
 Taira, Satoru, 193
 Takahashi, Rikiya, 136
 Takashiba, Yukiko, 85
 Takemura, Hitomi, 61, 241
 Takeuchi, Yu, 101
 Tallgren, Immi, 127
 Talmon, Stefan, 114, 127
 Tamada, Dai, 18, 43, 55, 85, 119, 180, 271
 Tamburello, Sofia, 88
 Tams, Christian J., 18, 25, 26, 47, 55, 73, 140, 161, 165, 241, 271
 Tan, Floris, 102, 259
 Tanaka, Sayoko, 59
 Tanaka, Yoshifumi, 59, 62, 66, 68, 181, 209
 Tang, Cherry, 231, 267
 Tanzi, Attila, 136, 152, 271
 Tapsoba, Armel Ghislain, 255
 Tassin, Virginie J.M., 181
 Tateyama, Ryoji, 259
 Taub, Amanda, 112
 Tavadian, Alexandre, 277
 Tavares Romay, Giulia, 35, 40
 Taylor, Meg, 209
 Tchobo, Denakpon L., 241
 Teitt, Sarah, 220
 Teixeira, Rita Guerreiro, 101, 209
 Tekila Kasongo, Japhet, 49
 Tekuya, Mahemud E., 210
 Teles, Patrícia Galvão, 34, 153, 209
 Terry, Patrick, 151, 193
 Theilen, Jens T., 136
 Theurer, Karina, 220
 They, Marine, 151
 Thibaud, Jourdan, 259
 Thiel, Markus, 253
 Thienel, Tobias, 165
 Thin, Sarah, 44, 49, 55, 77, 79, 220, 271
 Thirlway, Hugh, 271
 Thøgersen, Marie, 259
 Thomas, Edward, 117
 Thompson, Alexander, 214

- Thomsen, Matias, 241
 Thouvenin, Jean-Marc, 19, 34, 38, 181
 Tibori-Szabó, Kinga, 248
 Tigre, Maria Antonia, 22, 100, 102, 210
 Tigroudja, Hélène, 226, 231
 Tkacheva, Vitaliya V., 159
 Tladi, Dire, 34, 55, 136, 137, 181
 Todeschini, Vito, 50, 259
 Toh, Raelee, 36, 73
 Tokhi, Alexandros, 137
 Tolstykh, Vladislav, 37
 Tomka, Peter, 19, 26, 27, 137
 Toro Utrillano, Luis Humberto, 166
 Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad, 19, 22, 26, 34, 166
 Torres Zúñiga, Natalia, 231
 Torre-Schaub, Marta, 203
 Torulagha, Priye S., 151
 Touré, Habib Badjinri, 166, 220
 Tourme-Jouannet, Emmanuelle, 210, 259
 Townsend, Dina Lupin, 102
 Trahan, Jennifer, 220, 277
 Tran, Huu Duy Minh, 181
 Tranchant, Baptiste, 155
 Trapp, Kimberley N., 271
 Travan, Federico, 37, 85
 Trebilcock, Anne, 283
 Treves, Tullio, 38, 181, 182
 Trigeaud, Laurent, 259
 Trinidad, Jamie, 139
 Trivedi, Abhishek, 114
 Tronchetti, Fabio, 185
 Tropper, Johannes, 137
 Tsagourias, Nicholas, 77, 92, 272, 277
 Tulsyan, Aryan, 55
 Türkan Gülce, Budak, 210
 Tzanakopoulos, Antonios, 55, 127, 155, 156, 179
 Tzeng, Peter, 137, 166, 261
 Tzevelekos, Vassilis P., 154
 Tzouvala, Ntina, 135
 Uczkiewicz, Dominika, 236
 Udell, Joe, 102, 210
 Uerpmann, Robert, 60, 61, 62
 Ukamwa, Naphtali, 82, 277
 Ulfstein, Geir, 37, 40, 259, 272
 Ulgen, Ozlem, 112
 Unni, C. Anunanda, 102
 Uraz, Onur, 19, 241
 Uriburu, Justina, 31, 92, 112, 114, 115, 272
 Urs, Priya, 34, 104, 221
 Urzola, Natalia, 102
 Uwicyeza Picard, Doris, 277
 Vabulas, Felicity, 278
 Vadapalas, Vilenas, 259
 Vagle, Iben, 19
 Valdivia Torres, Carolina, 66
 Valencia-Ospina, Eduardo, 19
 van den Boogaard, Emma, 210
 Van Den Meerssche, Dimitri, 283
 van der Maat, Eelco, 241
 van Douwen, Keri, 90, 137
 van Leeuwen, Karin, 26
 Van Santen, Blake, 43
 Van Steenberghe, Raphaël, 259
 van Veldhuizen, Judith, 210
 Vanhullebusch, Matthias, 231, 260
 Vasiliev, Sergey, 239
 Vours-Chaumette, Anne-Laure, 221
 Vázquez, Carlos M., 166
 Veeder, V.V., 193
 Veerakatty, Vijitha, 260
 Vega-Barbosa, Giovanni, 19
 Velenczei, Dora Vanda, 112
 Venkatesh, Sai, 22, 30, 31
 Venn, Alice, 210
 Ventouratou, Anna, 193
 Ventura, Daniel, 137, 193
 Ventura, Manuel J., 61
 Venturini, Chiara, 221
 Venzke, Ingo, 93, 127
 Verhelst, Anne, 283
 Verma, Angar, 241
 Vidal, Olivier, 203
 Vidal-León, Christian, 272
 Vidigal, Geraldo, 193, 221
 Vidmar, Jure, 151, 157
 Vigni, Patrizia, 221

- Viljoen, Frans, 272
 Villalpando, Santiago, 221, 278
 Vines, Ella, 211
 Viñuales, Jorge E., 103, 137, 159, 182, 205, 221
 Violi, Federica, 217
 Viotti, Paul R., 124
 Virzo, Roberto, 138, 182
 Vitale, Agnese, 138
 Viterbo, Annamaria, 72, 194
 Vithanage, Achinithi, 210
 Vitzthum, Wolfgang, 26
 Viveros-Montoya, Luis F., 272
 Vodita, Maria Liana, 210
 Voigt, Christina, 22, 102, 103, 182, 210
 Voon, Tania, 166
 Vorobieva, Anna, 103
 Vos, Florentine, 61
 Voulgaris, Nikolaos, 22
 Vrancken, Patrick H. G., 182
 Vrdoljak, Ana Filipa, 231
 Vries-Zou, Ivo Tarik de, 37
- Waele, Henri de, 26
 Waibel, Michael, 165, 189, 218
 Walker, Lydia, 151
 Wallace, Geoffrey P. R., 127
 Wallensteen, Peter, 272
 Walsh, Stephen, 283
 Walter, Christian, 231
 Walther, Isabelle, 157
 Walyemera, Daniel M., 231
 Wam, Rachel, 211
 Wani, Kentaro, 92
 Ward, Christopher, 67
 Waschefort, Gus, 232, 260
 Watkin, Kenneth, 245
 Watts, Sean, 114, 116, 260
 Weatherall, Thomas, 151
 Webb, Philippa, 22, 163, 194
 Weber, Ferdinand, 157
 Weber, Ludwig, 185, 283
 Webster, Timothy, 221
 Wei, Xinyu, 144
 Weismann, Paul, 194, 283
 Weiss, Edith Brown, 211
 Weisser, Bettina, 240
 Wélé, Fagueye, 151
 Wellens, Karel C., 43
- Weller, Marc, 34, 112
 Wentker, Alexander, 57, 114, 260
 Werner, Wouter G., 138
 Wessel, Ramses A., 282
 Westerman, Pauline, 138
 Wet, Erika de, 138
 Wewerinke-Singh, Margaretha, 21, 49, 98, 103, 143, 182, 197, 210
 Wheatley, Steven, 138
 Whelan, Arianna, 166
 White, Nigel D., 55, 194
 Wickremasinghe, Chanaka, 160
 Wiebusch, Micha, 127
 Wiegand, Krista E., 178
 Wierczynska, Karolina, 283
 Wiesche, Kathrin, 138
 Wiessner, Siegfried, 151
 Wigard, Kyra, 84, 85, 119
 Williams, Brett, 212
 Williams, Sarah, 122
 Williamson, Jamie A., 245
 Willmer, Lukas, 119
 Wilt, Harmen van der, 241
 Winter, J. M., 242
 Wintour, Patrick, 272
 Wirthle, Tobias, 232
 Wittich, Stephan, 272
 Wittke, Cindy, 285
 Wivel, Anders, 282
 Wöbse, Anna-Katharina, 196
 Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula, 22, 31, 35, 40
 Woker, Hilde, 67, 68, 182
 Wolfrum, Rüdiger, 126, 182, 221, 272, 273
 Wollensak, Maurus, 182
 Wood, Graeme, 112
 Wood, Michael C., 44, 49, 126, 135, 138, 154, 273
 Woodworth, David, 185
 Wordsworth, Samuel S., 43, 182
 Worster, William Thomas, 34
 Wouters, Jan, 195
 Wrange, Pal, 157
 Wuerth, Ingrid, 92, 151, 194
 Wuschka, Sebastian, 185
 Wyler, Eric, 158, 285

- Xue, Hanqin, 28
- Yacoub, Natasha, 232
- Yamada, Tetsuya, 278
- Yan, Yueming, 273
- Yanagihara, Masaharu, 31
- Yang, Cuibai, 98
- Yavuz, M. Hakan, 151
- Yee, Sienho, 103, 182, 242
- Yeginsu, Can, 166
- Yiallourides, Constantinos, 183
- Yildiz, Ezgi, 183
- Yip, Ka Lok, 123, 232
- Yitzchok Frankfurter, Rabbi, 112
- Yoga, Pornomo Rovani Astri, 183
- Yotova, Rumiana, 166
- Young, Margaret A., 28, 55, 103, 211
- Young, Robert Andrew, 151
- Yüksel, Umut, 183
- Yusuf, Abdulqawi A., 26, 31, 40, 231, 273
- Zabyelina, Yuliya, 160
- Zakerhossein, Mohammad Hadi, 119
- Zaman, Sharaban Tahura, 211
- Zambrano, Valentina, 72
- Zanotti, Gaia, 105
- Zarbiyev, Fuad, 127, 160, 166
- Zareba, Szymon, 41, 55
- Zargarinejad, Nasim, 21, 49, 57, 112
- Zavala Achurra, María Elisa, 273
- Zein, Jamal El-, 260
- Zemach, Ariel, 92
- Zhang, Kevin, 33
- Zhang, Xinjun, 36, 68
- Zhou, Jack, 67
- Zhou, Jingyuan, 194
- Zhou, Yuqi, 106
- Ziegler, Andreas R., 43
- Zimmermann, Andreas, 28, 35, 117, 232
- Zipperstein, Steven E., 152
- Živković, Velimir, 194
- Zollmann, Jakob, 273
- Zugliani, Niccolò, 260
- Zunes, Stephen, 152
- Zúñiga, Marcela, 196
- Zyberi, Gentian, 112
-

La *Bibliographie de la Cour internationale de Justice* est établie régulièrement depuis la création de la Cour en 1945. Ce soixante-troisième volume de la série porte sur les publications parues de 2023 à 2025. La bibliothèque de la Cour prépare la *Bibliographie* en dressant la liste des titres qui concernent la Cour ou sa jurisprudence, ou qui contiennent de nombreuses citations de ses arrêts, avis consultatifs et ordonnances. Par leur nombre et leur qualité, les publications figurant dans la bibliographie attestent de la portée intellectuelle considérable des travaux de l'organe judiciaire principal de l'Organisation des Nations Unies.

The *Bibliography of the International Court of Justice* has been issued on a regular basis since the Court's establishment in 1945. This sixty-third volume in the series covers works published from 2023 to 2025. The Court's Library prepares the *Bibliography*, compiling titles that relate to the Court or its case law or that contain numerous citations to its judgments, advisory opinions and orders. The quantity and quality of the works included attest to the far-reaching intellectual impact of the work of the principal judicial organ of the United Nations.

